



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 05751481 6



2017

Scott

*1/2

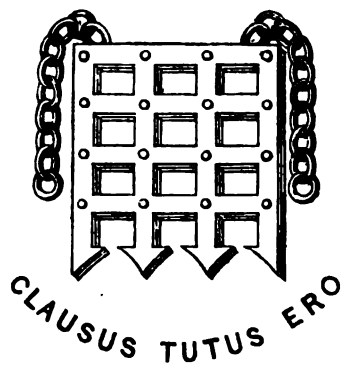


✓ [] ... old Edinburgh
[] ...
[] ...
[] ...

—

CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY
AT
ABBOTSFORD.

Sir Walter Scott



EDINBURGH:
W. & A. CLAY
1838

EDINBURGH: M.DCCC.XXXVIII.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN

NEW YORK
1853

T. CONSTABLE, PRINTER, EDINBURGH.

TO THE
PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS
OF THE
BANNATYNE CLUB,
THIS CATALOGUE OF THE ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY
IS PRESENTED BY
MAJOR SIR WALTER SCOTT, BART,
AS A SLIGHT RETURN
FOR THEIR LIBERALITY AND KINDNESS
IN AGREEING
TO CONTINUE TO THAT LIBRARY THE VARIOUS VALUABLE WORKS
EDITED UNDER THEIR SUPERINTENDANCE.

2

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

DECEMBER, M.DCCC.XXXVIII.

THOMAS THOMSON, ESQ.

PRESIDENT.

RIGHT HON. JAMES ABERCROMBY, SPEAKER OF THE
HOUSE OF COMMONS.

THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM ADAM, LORD CHIEF COMMIS-
SIONER OF THE JURY COURT.

THE EARL OF ASHBURNHAM.

THE DUKE OF BEDFORD.

LORD BELHAVEN AND HAMILTON.

ROBERT BELL, ESQ.

WILLIAM BELL, ESQ.

10 WILLIAM BLAIR, ESQ.

THE REV. PHILIP BLISS, D.C.L.

JOHN BORTHWICK, ESQ.

THE MARQUIS OF BREADALBANE.

GEORGE BRODIE, ESQ.

CHARLES DASHWOOD BRUCE, ESQ.

O. TYNDALL BRUCE, ESQ.

THE DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY.

JAMES CAMPBELL, ESQ.

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

WILLIAM CLERK, ESQ.

20 HON. HENRY COCKBURN, LORD COCKBURN, *VICE-PRESIDENT.*

DAVID CONSTABLE, ESQ.

ANDREW COVENTRY, ESQ.

JAMES T. GIBSON-CRAIG, ESQ. *TREASURER.*

WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG, ESQ.

HON. GEORGE CRANSTOUN, LORD COREHOUSE.

JAMES DENNISTOUN, ESQ.

GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQ.

RIGHT HON W. DUNDAS, LORD CLERK REGISTER.

LORD FRANCIS EGERTON.

30 SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON.

ROBERT FERGUSSON, ESQ.

GENERAL SIR RONALD C. FERGUSSON.

COUNT MERCER DE FLAHAULT.

HON. JOHN FULLERTON, LORD FULLERTON.

WILLIAM GOTT, ESQ.

ROBERT GRAHAM, ESQ.

LORD GRAY.

RIGHT HON. THOMAS GRENVILLE.

THE EARL OF HADDINGTON.

40 THE DUKE OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.

ED. W. A. DRUMMOND HAY, ESQ.

SIR JOHN HAY, BART.

SIR THOMAS BUCHAN HEPBURN, BART.

JAMES MAITLAND HOG, ESQ.

LORD HOLLAND.

JOHN HOPE, ESQ., DEAN OF FACULTY.

COSMO INNES, ESQ.

DAVID IRVING, LL.D.

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

- JAMES IVORY, ESQ.
- 50 SIR HENRY JARDINE.
HON. FRANCIS JEFFREY, LORD JEFFREY.
JOHN GARDINER KINNEAR, ESQ.
THE EARL OF KINNOULL.
DAVID LAING, ESQ., *SECRETARY*.
THE EARL OF LAUDERDALE.
REV. JOHN LEE, D.D.
ALEXANDER WELLESLEY LEITH, ESQ.
LORD LINDSAY.
JAMES LOCH, ESQ.
- 60 LORD LOVAT.
THE MARQUIS OF LOTHIAN.
ALEXANDER MACDONALD, ESQ.
WILLIAM M'DOWALL, ESQ.
HON. J. H. MACKENZIE, LORD MACKENZIE.
JAMES MACKENZIE, ESQ.
JOHN WHITEFOORD MACKENZIE, ESQ.
JAMES MAIDMENT, ESQ.
THOMAS MAITLAND, ESQ.
VISCOUNT MELVILLE.
- 70 WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, ESQ.
THE EARL OF MINTO.
HON. SIR J. W. MONCREIFF, LORD MONCREIFF.
RIGHT HON. JOHN A. MURRAY, LORD ADVOCATE.
WILLIAM MURRAY, ESQ.
MACVEY NAPIER, ESQ.
SIR FRANCIS PALGRAVE.
LORD PANMURE.
HENRY PETRIE, ESQ.
SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, BART.

THE BANNATYNE CLUB.

- 80 EDWARD PIPER, ESQ.
ROBERT PITCAIRN, ESQ.
ALEXANDER PRINGLE, ESQ.
JOHN RICHARDSON, ESQ.
ANDREW RUTHERFURD, ESQ. SOLICITOR-GENERAL.
THE EARL OF SELKIRK.
JAMES SKENE, ESQ.
WILLIAM SMYTHE, ESQ.
THE EARL SPENCER.
JOHN SPOTTISWOODE, ESQ.
- 90 MAJOR-GENERAL SIR JOSEPH STRATON.
THE HON. CHARLES FRANCIS STUART.
THE DUKE OF SUTHERLAND.
ALEXANDER THOMSON, ESQ.
WALTER C. TREVELYAN, ESQ.
DAWSON TURNER, ESQ.
ADAM URQUHART, ESQ.
RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, BART.
THE VEN. ARCHDEACON WRANGHAM.

ADVERTISEMENT.

“ A Catalogue of any eminent author's Library is likely to be prized by persons familiar with his writings. In the present case, undoubtedly, the nature and extent of the Collection throw light, in a remarkable manner, on the history of its founder. The reader has before him a faithful inventory of the materials with which the National Poet and Novelist had stored his mind before he began his public career; and also very striking indications, both of the zeal with which he watched the progress of literary enterprise down to the close of his life, and of the homage paid to his genius and celebrity by his contemporaries.”

To these pertinent and well-expressed remarks of Mr. Lockhart's, on the peculiar species of interest attached to the ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY, the person to whom the charge of preparing this CATALOGUE was entrusted, takes the liberty of adding a few words as to its execution.

The Collection not being formed upon a general plan, embracing all departments of human knowledge, but mainly confined to the two great heads of History and Belles-Lettres, it seemed unnecessary to exhibit its contents in the rigid form of a Catalogue *raisonné*, drawn up on any of the approved systems of bibliographical classification. The arrangement originally made under SIR WALTER SCOTT's eye, has, therefore, remained unaltered; and the time thereby saved has been employed, it is hoped to greater advantage, in enlarging and perfecting the Index, which it has been the object of the compiler to render as full and comprehensive as possible.

The idea of making SIR WALTER SCOTT himself the annotator on the books of his Library, recommended itself the more readily to the compiler, as it seemed to him to form something like a substitute for the projected but abandoned *Reliquiae Troticosienses*. (See Mr. Lockhart's MEMOIRS, Vol. vii. p. 218.) The references introduced with that view include the notices of every kind, whether reviews, incidental criticisms and opinions, anecdotes, extracts, &c., which are to be found scattered throughout the voluminous series of his collected WORKS, as well as in the MEMOIRS OF HIS LIFE. Of his own notes the compiler has been sparing, from a desire not to swell the size of the Volume unnecessarily.

All the volumes in which SIR WALTER had written manuscript notes have been carefully particularized. But of these notes very few have been extracted, as most of them possessing any literary or personal interest were found to be either already appropriated, (in substance at least) by himself, or inserted, *verbatim*, in the interesting pages of his biographer.

In conclusion, the compiler hopes to receive that indulgence for whatever errors he may have committed, which those best acquainted with the nature of such undertakings are always the readiest to bestow.

J. G. C.

EDINBURGH, 24th November, 1838.

CATALOGUE
OF THE
ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PRINCIPAL LIBRARY.	PAGE	STUDY.	PAGE
PRESS A. } Scottish History.	1	PRESS A. The Moniteur.	261
B. }		B. Books of Prints.	<i>ib.</i>
C. } English History.	23	— History, Poetry.	
D. }		— Scots Law. (also in D. & H.)	
— American History and Literature.	30	C. Dictionaries.	264
E. English and Foreign Miscellanies.	32	Bibliography.	
F. } French, German, and Italian Lite-		Irish History.	
G. } rature.	35	Italian History.	
— English Poetry, Drama, and Fiction.	41	Foreign Novels, &c.	
H. English and French Works of Fiction.	43	D. Irish and Scottish History.	269
I. } Foreign Literature,—French, Ita-		Sir W. Scott's Poems.	
K. } lian, Spanish, German, Danish. 46	46	Italian Literature.	
L. }		CABINET. Roxburgh Club Books.	274
— English and Scotch Miscellanies.	57	Bannatyne Club Books.	276
M. Northern History.	63	Maitland Club Books.	280
— Tracts on the Covenanters, &c.		G. Theological and Political Tracts.	283
— Revolution of 1688.		H. Theology, Philosophy, Law.	291
— Rebellions of 1715 and 1745.		I. Arts and Sciences; Scottish History.	298
N. Chivalry and Romance.	101	K. Irish and English History.	302
— Old English Poetry.		— Collections of Tracts.	
— Magic, Alchemy, Heraldry, &c.		L. Miscellanies.	310
O. Witchcraft, Demonology, &c.	122	— Modern History; Voyages & Travels.	
P. English and Scottish Poetry.	154	M. Sir W. Scott's Works.	320
Q. Miscellaneous.	177	N. Modern Poetry.	322
R. English Polygraphers.	183	R. Modern French History and Memoirs.	323
— Old English and Scottish Poetry.		S. French Works on Napoleon.	325
— Historical and Antiquarian Tracts.		T.	
S. Modern Poetry and Belles Lettres.	195	U.	
T. English Works on General History.	204	W. } Periodical Literature.	328
V. English Drama, Theatrical History.	207	X. }	
W. Greek and Latin Classics.	223	Y. }	
X. Classical and Historical Miscellanies.	228	Z. }	
Y. Sir Walter Scott's Works.	230		
Z. } English and Foreign History, Voy-		BREAKFAST PARLOUR.	
&. } ages and Travels, Dictionaries,		Novels, and Light Literature.	331
Æ. } &c.	231	Additions and Omissions.	337
Atlases, Prints, and Embellished Works.	330	INDEX.	347
Maps and Plans.	260		

N.B.—The Manuscripts are distinguished throughout by Italics.

CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY AT ABBOTSFORD.

PRESS A.

SCOTTISH HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, TOPOGRAPHY AND ANTIQUITIES,
POETRY, AND MISCELLANIES.

SHELF I.

- Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. Printed by command of H. M. King George III. &c.
 Edited by Thomas Thomson, Esq. Deputy Register, Vol. II. to XI. (1424-1707) 10 vols.
fol. *Edin.* 1814-24
- Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum, (1306-1424.) Edited by the same. *fol.* *ib.* 1814
- Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum, &c. Abbreviatio. Edited by the same.
 3 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1811-16
- Registri Magni Sigilli Dom^l Jacobi I. Regis Scotorum Abbreviatio, ratione temporis ordine
 disposita, (1424-32) *Specimen sheets of a projected work by R. Pitcairn, Esq.* *fol.* *ib.* 1826
- Gordon's (Sir Robert) Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland, to 1630, with con-
 tinuation to 1651, by Gordon of Straloch. *L. P. imp. fol.* *ib.* 1813
- Survey of Selkirkshire, or Etterick Forest; containing the Political, Ecclesiastical, and Agri-
 cultural State of this county. *Lithographed on 10 pages, with map.* *fol.* *ib.* 1829

SHELF II.

- Chalmers's (George) Caledonia; or, an Account, Historical and Topographical, of North
 Britain. 3 vols. 4to. *L. P.* *Lond.* 1807-24
 See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 19, 23, 26; vol. xx. p. 326, &c.
- Torffaei (Thorm.) Orcades, seu Rerum Orcadensium Historia. *sm. fol.* *Haun.* 1715
 See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. ii. p. 257; vol. iii. pp. 246, 274, &c. *Notes to The Pirate.* *LIFE*, vol. i. p. 334.
- Stevenson's (Robert) Account of the Bell Rock Light House. *imp. 4to.* *Edin.* 1824
 See *LIFE*, vol. iii. p. 137.

- Knox's (John) *Historie of the Reformatioun of Religioun in Scotland.* (Edited, with Life of the Author, by David Buchanan.) *sm. fol.* *Lond.* 1644
- The same, with his Life prefixed, and Tracts. (Edited by the Rev. Matthew Crawford of Eastwood.) *fol.* *Edin.* 1732
- Johnstoni (Rob.) *Historia Rerum Britannicarum, &c.* (1572-1628.) *fol.* *Amst.* 1655
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. ii. *passim*.
- Mackenzie's (Dr. Geo.) *Lives and Characters of eminent Scots Writers.* 3 vols. *fol.* *Edin.* 1708
- Burnet's (Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Sarum,) *History of his own Time.* 2 vols. *fol.* *Lond.* 1724
- *Memoirs of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton, &c.* *fol.* *ib.* 1677
- Crawford's (George) *Lives of the Officers of the Crown and State in Scotland.* *fol.* *Edin.* 1726
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 195-6.
- Maitland's (Wm.) *History of Edinburgh.* *fol.* *ib.* 1753
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 243, 245, 285-6.
- Abercromby's (Dr. Patrick) *Martial Atchievements of the Scots Nation, &c., from 1329 to 1514.* 2 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1711-15
- Miscellaneous Papers relating to Scotland, &c.; printed and MS. many of them singularly curious and scarce.* *fol.*
- relating to the Rebellion of 1745, *printed and MS. with portraits, caricatures, &c.* *fol.*
- Murray's (Sir Alex. of Stanhope) *True Interest of Great Britain, Ireland, and our Plantations, &c.; Letter and Remonstrance to Philip Lord Hardwicke, Lord High Chancellor, &c.; An Apology to the Reader, &c.* *fol.* *Lond.* 1740-1

SHELF III.

- Miscellanea Curiosa MS. chiefly relative to Scotland. Extracted from various MSS.*
6 vols. 4to. (*Lists of Contents are prefixed to each Volume.*)
- Fountainhall's (Sir John Lauder, Lord) Excerpts from the Criminal Registers of Scotland, from 1584 to 1655, MS. (Copy of an anonymous abridgment, made in 1728, of the original MS. in the handwriting of Lord Fountainhall.)* 4to.
- Mackenzie's (Sir George) *Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, (from 1660 to 1677.)* Edited from the original MS. by Thomas Thomson, Esq. 4to. *Edin.* 1821
See *LIFE*, vol. v. p. 136.
- Collection of Inventories of the Royal Wardrobe and Jewel House, &c., (1488 to 1606.)*
Edited by Thomas Thomson, Esq. 4to. *ib.* 1815
See *LIFE*, vol. iv. p. 115. *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 315, &c.
- Chalmers's (George) *Life of Mary Queen of Scots.* 2 vols. 4to. *L. P.* *Lond.* 1818
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 179-80, &c.
- Wallace's (Geo.) *Thoughts on the Origin of Feudal Tenures, &c. in Scotland,* 4to. *Edin.* 1783
- Johnstone's (Chevalier) *Memoirs of the Rebellion in 1745 and 1746, &c. (with original letter to Sir Walter Scott from Mrs. Auchmuty, the Chevalier's grand-daughter.)* 4to. *Lond.* 1820
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. xix. p. 357, *et seq.*

- Culloden Papers, comprising Correspondence from 1625 to 1748, &c., with Prefatory Memoir of President Forbes; edited by — Duff, Esq., of Muirtown. 4to. Lond. 1815
See *Review of this in PROSE WORKS*, vol. xx. p. 1.
- MacRa's (Rev. John) Genealogical Account of the MacRas. MS. copied in 1822, from a transcript by Capt. J. MacRa. 4to.
- Account of Depredations committed on the Campbells in 1685 and 1686, &c. when Argyle rose against James VII. 4to. Edin. 1816
- [Balcanqual, Dr. Dean of Durham.] A Large Declaration concerning the late Tumults in Scotland, &c., by the King. fol. Lond. 1639
- Short Memorial of the Scottis Corniklis; and a Short Chronicle of the Reign of James II. from 1436 to 1460, &c. Edited by Thomas Thomson, Esq. 4to. Edin.
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 161.
- Eleven Letters from Ludowick, second Duke of Lennox, to Sir William Livingstone. MS. transcript from the originals in the possession of Arch. Constable, Esq. 4to. 1822
- Wood's (J. P.) Sketch of the Life and Projects of John Law of Lauriston. (Poem to Mr. Law by Allan Ramsay, Edin. 1720, fol.) With MS. Note by Sir W. S. 4to. Edin. 1791
- Clerk (Baron) Dissertatio de Monumentis quibusdam Romanis in Boreali Mag. Brit. parte detectis, 1731. 4to. ib. 1750
- Macpherson's (David) Geograph. Illustrations of Scottish History, with Map. 4to. Lond. 1796
- Spalding's (John) History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland and England, from 1624 to 1645. MS. transcript from the original. sm. fol.
- Stewart's (Duncan) Historical and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of Scotland, from Kenneth II., and of the surname of Stewart. 4to. Edin. 1739
- Stuart's (Andrew) Genealogical History of the Stewarts. 4to. Lond. 1798
- Stewart's (Sir John, of Allantoun) Genealogy of the Stewarts Refuted. 8vo. ib. 1799
- Hume's (David, of Godscroft,) History of the Houses of Douglas and Angus. fol. Edin. 1648
See *Introduction to Castle Dangerous*. POETICAL and PROSE WORKS, *passim*.
- Account of the Discoveries made in Scotland of the late Conspiracies against his Majesty and the Government, &c. fol. ib. 1685
- The Lockhart Papers: Memoirs and Commentaries on the Affairs of Scotland, from 1702 to 1745, &c.; edited by A. Aufrere, Esq. 2 vols. 4to. L. P. Lond. 1817
- Law's (Rev. Rob.) Memorialls, &c. from 1638 to 1684. Edited from the original MS. &c., by C. K. Sharpe, Esq. 4to. L. P. Edin. 1818
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 182; vol. xix. p. 11.
- Erskine's (Sir J., Lyon King at Arms,) Historical Account of the Family of Innes, &c., from an original MS. belonging to the Duke of Roxburgh. 4to. ib. 1820
- Vision of the Royal Ghost, a Poem written immediately after the battle of Falkirk.—Ode for His Majesty's Birth-day, 1746. fol. ib. 1746
- Kirkton's (Rev. James) Secret and True History of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to 1678, &c. Edited by C. K. Sharpe, Esq. 4to. L. P. with original drawings. ib. 1817
See *Review of this in PROSE WORKS*, vol. xix. p. 213.

SHELF IV.

- Hailes's (Sir David Dalrymple, Lord) Annals of Scotland, from Malcolm III. to Robert I.
2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1776
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. pp. 314-318, and xxi. 185-196.
- Pinkerton's (John) History of Scotland, from the Accession of the House of Stuart to that of
Mary. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1797
See POETICAL and PROSE WORKS, *passim*.
- Robertson's (Rev. Principal William) History of Scotland during the reigns of Mary and
James VI. 3d edit. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1760
- Dalyell's (Sir John Graham) Fragments of Scottish History; Robert Birrel's Diary 1532-1605;
Patten's Account of Hertford's Expedition into Scotland, 1544; Somerset's Expedition into
Scotland, 1547. sm. 4to. Edin. 1798
See Notes to Abbot, Fortunes of Nigel, and Chronicles of the Canongate. POETICAL and PROSE WORKS, *passim*.
- Home's (John) History of the Rebellion in 1745. 4to. Lond. 1802
See POETICAL and PROSE WORKS, *passim*.
- Majoris (Joan.) Historia Majoris Britanniae, tam Angliae quam Scotiae. Edente Rob. Fri-
barnio. 4to. Edin. 1740
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 165.
- Keith's (Bp. Rob.) Catalogue of the Scottish Bishops to 1688, with MS. additions. 4to. ib. 1755
- Boece's (Hector) History and Chronicles of Scotland, translated from the Latin by Bellenden;
edited by Thomas Maitland, Esq. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1821
See POETICAL WORKS, *passim*. PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. p. 302, et seq.—Notes to Fair Maid of Perth, &c.
- Wallace and Bruce. Barbour's (John) Metrical History of King Robert I. and Henry the
Minstrel's Life and Acts of Sir William Wallace of Ellerslie. Edited, from two MSS. in
the Advocates' Library, by Dr. John Jamieson. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1820
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. x. *passim*. Introduction and Notes to Castle Dangerous.
- M'Crie's (Rev. Dr. Thomas) Life of John Knox. royal 8vo. ib. 1812
- Lamont's (John, of Newton,) Chronicle of Fife, being his Diary from 1649 to 1672. Edited
by Archibald Constable, Esq. 4to. ib. 1810
- Regiam Majestatem Scotiae: Veteres Leges et Constitutiones, &c., opera et Studio Joan.
Skenaei. fol. ib. 1609
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 30; vol. xxi. p. 179.
- Carstares's (Rev. Principal Wm.) State Papers and Letters, relating to the affairs of Scotland
during the reigns of William and Anne. Edited by Rev. Dr. J. M'Cormick. 4to. ib. 1774
- Tyler's (Evan, King's Printer) Inventory of Worke done for the State, 1642 to 1647. Edited
by Thomas Thomson, Esq. 4to. ib. 1815
- Pennant's (Thomas) Tours in Scotland, and Voyage to the Hebrides, 1769 and 1772. 5th
Edition. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1790
- Cordiner's (Rev. Charles) Antiquities and Scenery of the North of Scotland. 4to. ib. 1780
- Shaw's (Rev. Lachlan) History of the Province of Moray. 4to. Edin. 1775

Martine's (Geo.) *Reliquiae Divi Andreae*, or State of the Venerable and Primitival See of St. Andrews, &c. 1683. 4to. *St. Andrews, 1797*

See Introduction to The Antiquary.

Hibbert's (Dr. Samuel) Description of the Shetland Islands. 4to. *Edin. 1822*
See Introduction to The Pirate.

Munro's (Col. Rob.) Expedition with the worthy Scots Regiment (called MacKeyis Regiment) levied in 1626, &c. fol. *Lond. 1637*

See Introduction to Legend of Montrose.

SHELF V.

Hailes's (Lord) Annals, and Tracts relative to the History and Antiquities of Scotland. 3d edit. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin. 1819*

Elibank's (Lord) Letter to Lord Hailes on the History of Scotland. 12mo. *ib. 1773*
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. p. 317.

Wishart's (Rev. Dr. Geo.) Memoirs of the most renowned James Graham, Marquis of Montrose, with original Letters, &c. new edit. 8vo. *ib. 1819*

Dalrymple's (Sir John) Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the last Parl. of Charles II. till the Capture of the Fr. and Sp. Fleets at Vigo. 3d edit. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond. 1790*

Pinkerton's (John) Enquiry into the History of Scotland, preceding Malcolm III. (1056.) Dissertation on the Scythians and Goths. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib. 1787-94*
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. pp. 319-327.

Baillie's (Rev. Principal Robert) Letters and Journals, &c. from 1637 to 1662; with Life and Glossary, 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin. 1775*

Stuart's (Dr. Gilbert) History of Scotland, from the Establishment of the Reformation till the Death of Mary. 2d edit. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. 1783*

Laing's (Malcolm) Historical Dissertation on the participation of Mary in the Murder of Darnley. 2d edit. 2 vols.—History of Scotland, from the Union of the Crowns to the Union of the Kingdoms, &c. 2 vols. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond. 1800-1804*

Irving's (Dr. D.) Memoirs of the Life and Writings of George Buchanan. 2d edit. 8vo. *Edin. 1817*

Pinkerton (Jo.) Vitae Antiquae Sanctorum Scotiae, &c. 8vo. *Lond. 1789*

Certain Matters concerning the Realme of Scotland, composed together, &c. as they were anno Domini 1597. sm. 4to. *ib. 1603*
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. viii. p. 56. SOMERS TRACTS, vol. ii.

Martin's (M.) Description of the Western Isles, 2d edit. with MS. notes by Toland, Dr. Lort, &c. 8vo. *ib. 1716*

Hay's (Richard) Vindication of Elizabeth More, (wife of Robert II.) from the charge of being a Concubine, &c. with MS. notes. sm. 4to. *Edin. 1723*

Webster's (David) Short Account of Scottish Money and Coins, &c. 8vo. *ib. 1817*

Fernie's (Rev. John) History of Dunfermline. 8vo. with MS. note by Sir W. S. *Dunf. 1815*

Small's (Rev. Dr. R.) Statistical Account of Dundee. 8vo. *Dund. 1792*

King James VI. Essayes of a Prentise in the divine Arte of Poesie; with prefatory Memoir by R. P. Gillies. sm. 4to. *Edin. 1814*

- Ancient Popular Poetry of Scotland, Select Remains of the. Edited by David Laing, *with Letters from the Editor and Robert Pitcairn to Sir W. S.* *sm.* 4to. . . . *Edin.* 1821-2
- Fugitive Scottish Poetry (Various Pieces of) collected by David Laing. 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1825
See Note to Heart of Mid-Lothian.
- Heroick Poem upon the late Rebellion, &c. &c. *sm.* 4to. . . . *Lond.* 1683
- Milne's (Rev. Ad.) Description of the Parish of Melrose. *sm.* 8vo. . . . *Edin.* 1743
See Letters on Demonology, p. 99, note.
- Another Copy, *interleaved, with an original letter of the author,* *ib.* 1743
- Bower's (John) Description of the Abbeys of Melrose and Old Melrose. 8vo. *Kelso,* 1813
- The Same, *2d edit. improved.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1822
- Companion to Armstrong's Map of Peebles or Tweeddale. 8vo. *ib.* 1775
- Pennecuik's (Alexander) Poems; containing 'Entertainments for the Curious,' 'Corydon and Cochrania, a Pastoral,' &c. *with prefatory MS. note.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1723, &c.
- Copland's (John) Saint Andrews, &c., a Poem in 3 parts. *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1776
- Buchanan's (Rev. J. Lane) Travels in the Western Hebrides, 1782 to 1790. 8vo. *Lond.* 1793
- Oswald (James, of Dunnikier,) Memoir of the Public Life and Character of. 8vo. *Edin.* 1825
- Johnstone's (J. & J.) Historical and Descriptive Account of George Heriot's Hospital. 8vo. *ib.* 1827
See Note to The Fortunes of Nigel.

SHELF VI.

- Lithgow's (Wm.) Gushing Tears of Godly Sorrow, &c. a Poem, 1640. Present Surveigh of London and England's State, &c. 1643. Experimentale, &c. Relation upon that famous Siege of Newcastle, &c. 1645. *sm.* 4to. *Edin. & Lond.* 1640-3-5
See SOMERS TRACTS, vols. iv. & v.
- Nineteen Years' Travels, &c. in Europe, Asia, and Affrica, *wants title.* *sm.* 4to.
- The Same, *Eleventh Edition, with Plates and Notes from later Travellers.* 12mo. *Edin.* 1770
- Pennecuik's (Alex.) Geographical, &c. Description of Tweeddale, &c. *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1715
- Collection of Scots Poems. 12mo. *ib.* 1769
- Welwood's (Dr. James) Memoirs, &c. for the last hundred years preceding the Revolution of 1688. *4th edit.* *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1702
- Crawfurd's (David) Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland. *3d edit.* 12mo. *Edin.* 1767
- Leslaeus (Jo. Episc. Rossensis) de Orig., Moribus, et Rebus gestis Scotorum. *sm.* 4to. *Rom.* 1675
See POETICAL and PROSE WORKS, passim.
- Scot's (Captain Walter, of Satchells,) True History of several honourable Families of the right honourable name of Scot, &c. *With MS. Verses by Sir W. S.* *sm.* 4to. *Edin.* 1688
See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 63-4. POETICAL WORKS, passim. PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 65.
- Beague's History of the Campaigns 1548 and 1549, &c., translated from the French (by Dr. Patrick Abercromby)—(*wants title*)—Enquiry into the causes of the miscarriage of the Scots Colony at Darien. *sm.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1707, &c.
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 439.

- Lockhart's (George) *Memoirs of Scotland from Q. Anne's Accession to the union of the Kingdoms*, *Lond.* 1707. *2d. edit. with Key.* Balcarras's (Earl of) *Account of the Affairs of Scotland, relating to the Revolution of 1688.* *Lond.* 1714. *sm. 8vo.*
- Guthrie's (Henry, Bishop of Dunkeld,) *Memoirs, &c. of the Conspiracies and Rebellion against K. Charles I.* *sm. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1702
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 185.
- Gordon's (Wm.) *History of the Family of Gordon, from their first arrival, &c. to 1690,* 2 vols. *sm. 8vo.* *Edin.* 1720
- (C. A.) *Concise History of the House of Gordon, &c.* 18mo. *Aberd.* 1754
- Ker's (John, of Kersland,) *Memoirs, relating to Politics, Trade, and History, &c.* *3d. edit.* 2 vols. *sm. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1727
- Oldmixon's (John) *Memoirs of North Britain, taken from authentick Writings, &c. containing Trials of Argyle and Baillie, Dundee's Rebellion, Glenco's Death, &c.* *sm. 8vo.* *ib.* 1715
- Supplement to New State of England, containing an accurate Description of North Britain, &c.* *sm. 8vo.* *ib.* 1709
- Robertson's (Alex. of Strowan,) *Poems on several subjects.* 8vo. *Edin.*
- MISCELLANEA SCOTICA; A Collection of Tracts relating to the History, Antiquities, Topography, and Literature of Scotland. 4 vols. *sm. 8vo. L. P.* *Glasgow,* 1818–20
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Vol. 1.—History of the Picts.
 Monipennie's Scots Chronicles, 1633.
 <small>See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 151.</small>
 History of the Clans.</p> <p>Vol. 2.—Life of Archbishop Sharpe.
 Monro's Description of Western Isles.
 Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda.
 Notices respecting Royal Library of Scotland.
 George Buchanan's <i>Chamaeleon</i>.
 Cronycle of Death of K. James I.
 Buchan's Description of St. Kilda.</p> <p>Vol. 3.—Memoirs of Viscount Dundee, Glencoe Massacre, &c.</p> | <p>Vol. 3.—continued.
 Letter from Scotts Nobility, &c. to Pope John in 1520.
 Fraser's (Rev. John) <i>Treatise on the Second Sight &c.</i> by <i>Theophilus Insulanus</i>.
 <small>See Note to Legend of Montrose.</small></p> <p>Vol. 4.—Moncreiff's Mem. on alliance of French and Scots.
 Graham's Account of Glencairn's Expedition in 1658–4.
 Life and Death of K. James V.
 Navigation of James V. round Scotland.
 Buchanan on Ancient Scottish Surnames.</p> |
|--|--|
- Stevenson's (And.) *History of the Church and State of Scotland, from the accession of Charles I. to the Restoration of Charles II. &c.* 3 vols. *sm. 8vo.* *Edin.* 1753–7
- Nicholson's (Bishop) *Leges Marchiarum, or Border Laws, from Henry III. to the Union of the Crowns.* *sm. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1705
- Spalding's (John) *History of the Troubles, &c. in Scotland.* 2 vols. 12mo. *Aberd.* 1792
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 175, 190, 238. PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 171.
- Freebairn's (Robert) *History of the Life and Reign of Mary, Queen of Scots, (from the French of Bois Robert).* *sm. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1725
- Buchanan's (Wm.) *Inquiry, &c. into ancient Scottish Surnames, &c.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1775

- Drake's (Dr. James) *Historia Anglo-Scotica*; or Impartial Hist. of all that happened between England and Scotland, &c. from Wm. the Conqueror to Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. Lond. 1703
- Ferguson's (Robert, *the Plotter*,) The late Proceedings and Votes of the Parliament of Scotland, &c. stated and vindicated. sm. 4to. Glasgow, 1689

SHELF VII.

- Henry the Minstrel's Acts and Deeds of the most famous and valiant Champion Sir William Wallace. B. L. wants title. sm. 4to. Edin.
- Barbour's (John) Life and Acts, &c. of King Robert Bruce. B. L. sm. 4to. ib. 1758
- Wyntoun's (Andrew, Prior of Lochleven,) Oryginale Cronykil of Scotland, with Notes, Glossary, &c. by David Macpherson. 2 vols. royal 8vo. Lond. 1795
See Preface to *Fair Maid of Perth*. POETICAL and PROSE WORKS, *passim*.
- Scott's (Rev. James) Hist. of Life and Death of John Earl of Gowrie, &c. royal 8vo. Edin. 1818
- Letters to Sir Walter Scott on the King's Visit to Scotland in 1822. royal 8vo. ib. 1822
- Peterkin's (Alex.) Rentals of the ancient Earldom and Bishopric of Orkney. 8vo. ib. 1820
- Pinkerton's (John) *Iconographia Scotica*, Portraits of illustrious Persons of Scotland, with Biographical Notices. 2 vols. royal 8vo. Lond. 1797-9
See Note to *The Abbot*.
- Stoddart's (Sir John) Remarks on Local Scenery and Manners in Scotland in 1799-1800. 2 vols. royal 8vo. ib. 1801
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 327. POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 307.
- Atwood's (William) Scotch Patriot Unmasked; (Answer to George Ridpath's reducing of Scotland by Arms.) sm. 4to. ib. 1705
- Discourse of Present Importance, humbly offered, &c. (on the projected Union.) sm. 4to. 1704
- Nisbet's (Alex.) Essay on the Ancient and Modern Use of Armories, &c. 4to. Edin. 1718
- Historic and Life of King James the Sext, from a MS. of the 16th Century. Edited by Malcolm Laing. royal 8vo. ib. 1804
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 364.
- Macdonald's (J. P.) Keppoch Song; a Poem in five Cantos. 8vo. Montrose, 1815
- Duncan's (Rev. Alex.) History of the Revolution 1688. 8vo. Edin. 1790
- Miscellanea Aulica*; or a Collection of State Treatises, (Reigns of Charles II. and James II.) by Thomas Brown. 8vo. Lond. 1702
- Melvil's (Sir James, of Halhill,) Memoirs written by himself, and published by George Scott. 3d edition, with the Editor's Autograph, and MS. Note by Sir W. S. ib. 1752
- Hamilton's (Charles) Transactions during the Reign of Queen Anne, from the Union till her death. 8vo. Edin. 1790
- Lindsay's (Sir Robert, of Pitscottie,) Cronycles of Scotland, published from MSS. by Sir J. G. Dalryell. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1814
See POETICAL and PROSE WORKS, *passim*.

- D'Israeli's (J.) Literary and Political Character of James I. 8vo. Lond. 1816
 See Introduction to The Fortunes of Nigel.
- Johnstone's (J. & J.) Historical Description of the Monastery and Chapel of Holyrood House,
 and of the Palace and Environs. 8vo. Edin. 1819
- Borthwick (Wm.) Inquiry into the Origin and limitations of the Feudal Dignities of Scotland,
 &c. &c. 8vo. ib. 1775-6
- Ramsay's (Allan) Poems ; with Glossary, Life, and Remarks, by Geo. Chalmers. 2 vols. 8vo.
 Lond. 1800
- Chalmers' (Geo.) Life of Thomas Ruddiman, &c. 8vo. ib. 1794
- Breuhowse's (John) Highland Spectator. Observations on the inhabitants of London and
 Westminster, &c. Lond. 1744. The Chain of Fate, &c. History of a North Briton,
 who was ruined by serving the Public, &c. ib. 1756. 8vo.
- James VI. Poetical Exercises at vacant hours ; The Lepanto, &c. sm. 4to. Reprint.
- Webster's (Dav.) Topographical Dictionary of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1817
- Pinkerton's (John) Enquiry into the History of Scotland, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. (*with Preface to
 the republication of 1794.*) Lond. 1789

SHELF VIII.

- Dalrymple's (Sir James) Collections concerning the Scottish History preceding the Death of
 King David, 1153, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1705
- Kennedy's (James) Glenochil, a descriptive Poem. 2 vols. 12mo. Glasgow, 1810
- Macdonald's (J.) Travels in various parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1790
- Description (Exact and Circumstantial) of Battle of Flodden, in verse, written about time of
 Queen Elizabeth, with Notes by Rev. R. Lambe, Vicar of Norham. 12mo. Berwick, 1774
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. pp. 233, 239, &c.
- Macaulay's (Rev. Kenneth) History of St. Kilda. 8vo. Lond. 1764
- Buchanan's (G.) History of Scotland, translated from the Latin. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1672
- Appendix to the same ; containing Detection of the actions of Mary, *De Jure Regni*,
 &c. ; Genealogy of Kings, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1721
- Craig's (Sir Thomas, of Riccarton,) Scotland's Sovereignty asserted ; being a Dispute con-
 cerning Homage, &c. Translated from the Latin MS. by G. Ridpath. 8vo. ib. 1695
- Topham's (Captain Ed.) Letters from Edinburgh in 1774 and 1775. 8vo. ib. 1776
- Mackenzie's (Simon) *Vis unita fortior*, or the Union of Great Britain, &c. 8vo. ib. 1704
- Ferguson's (Robert) Poems, with his Life, by Dr. David Irving. 12mo. Glasg. 1800
- Ramsay's (Allan) Poems, with his Life, by William Tennant. 12mo. Edin. 1819
- Carey's (David) Craig Phadric, and other Poems. 8vo. Inverness, 1811
- Thomson's (David, the Gala Swain) The Forest Fray ; a Poem in 2 Cantos. 18mo. Kelso, 1816
 See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 159.
- Hailes's (Lord) Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Britain in the Reigns of
 James I. and Charles I. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Glasg. 1766

Macpherson's (James) Fragments of Ancient Poetry, collected in the Highlands of Scotland, and translated from the Gaelic or Erse Language. *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1760

Douglas (the Tragedy of,) and Pamphlets in the Controversy to which its Performance gave rise, &c. 8vo. *Edin.* 1757, &c.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Home's (John) <i>Douglas</i>, a Tragedy, as acted at Covent Garden, <i>Edin.</i> 1757
See <i>PROSE WORKS</i>, vol. vi. p. 378.</p> <p>2. (Satirical) Epilogue to <i>Douglas</i>, spoke by the Author.</p> <p>3. Admonition, &c. by the Presbytery of Edinburgh to all within their bounds, 1757.</p> <p>4. New Song, for Thursday, 17th May 1750.</p> <p>5, 6. The Player's Scourge, by J—n H—ne, 1768.
See <i>PROSE WORKS</i>, vol. xix. p. 312.</p> | <p>7. Dr. Adam Ferguson, <i>Morality of Stage Plays seriously considered</i>, <i>Edin.</i> 1757</p> <p>8. Letter to David Hume on Tragedy of <i>Douglas</i>, <i>Lond.</i> 1757</p> <p>9. Argument to prove that the Tragedy of <i>Douglas</i> ought to be publicly burnt by the common Hangman, <i>Edin.</i> 1757</p> <p>10. The Philosopher's Opera, by J. MacLaurin, Lord Dreghorn, 1756.</p> |
|---|---|

Macleay's (Dr. K.) Description of the Spar Cave in the Isle of Skye; with The Mermaid, a Poem. 8vo. *Edin.* 1811

Outlines of Edinburgh, and other Poems. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822

Irvini (Christ. abs Bon. Bosco) *Historiae Scoticae Nomenclatura Latino Vernacula*, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1682
(Attributed also to Prof. T. Crawford, Author of *Notes on Buchanan's History*.)

The Battle of Flodden Field, *B. L. Reprint.* *sm.* 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1822

Moncrief's (John) Poor Man's Physician, &c. Collection of Simple and Easy Remedies for most Distempers, &c. 3d edit. 12mo. *Edin.* 1731

Baillie's (Wm.) Impiety and Superstition Exposed, a Poetical Essay, &c. *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1710

Impartial Account of Transactions in Scotland, concerning the Earl of Broadalban, Viscount and Master of Stair, Glenco-men, &c. *sm.* 4to. *Lond.* 1695

Innes' (Tho.) Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1729.
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. xx. p. 307, &c.

Heron's (Rob.) Journey through the Western Counties of Scotland in 1792. 2d edit. 2 vols. 8vo. *Perth*, 1799

Kerr's (Rob.) History of Scotland during the Reign of Robert I. surnamed the Bruce. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1811

PRESS B.

SHELF I.

Buchanani (Geo.) *Opera Omnia*, curante Ruddimanno. 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Edin.* 1715
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. xx. p. 304.

Slezer's (Captain John) *Theatrum Scotiae*, containing Prospects of their Majesties' Castles and Palaces, &c. fol. *Lond.* 1693
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. vi. note 3 U. *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 441.

Shelves 1, 2, 3. SCOTTISH HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, &c. PRESS B.

Roll of the Claims entered in the Court of Session in Scotland, &c. in pursuance of the Act for abolishing Heritable Jurisdictions. *fol.* *Edin.* 1747
Records of the Parliament of Scotland. *Printed under the direction of Messrs. W. & A. Robertson, Keepers of the Register Office; but suppressed.* *fol.* *ib.* 1805

SHELF II.

Laws and Acts of the Scottish Parliaments from the 1st Parl^t of James I. (1424) to 1st Parl^t of Queen Anne (1706). By Murray of Glendock. 3 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1682-1731
Jonstoni (Arturi) Poemata Omnia, &c. 32mo. *Middel.* 1642
La Mort de la Royne d'Escosse, Douarière de France, &c. 32mo. 1589
Henderson's (And.) Life of John Earl of Stair, &c. 2d edit. 12mo. *Lond.* 1749
Holland's (Tho. Agar.) Dryburgh Abbey, a Poem. 12mo. *Oxf.* 1821
Tour to Strathspey, by Col. H. G. with MS. note. sm. 8vo. *Wants title, but* 1782
Delitiae Poetarum Scotorum hujus aevi illustrium, edente Art. Jonstono. 2 vols. 24mo. *Amst. Blaeu,* 1637

SHELF III.

Legenda Aurea Sanctorum; cum indice ad initium, MS. in pergam. *fol.*
Mackenzie's (Sir Geo.) Workes. 2 vols. *fol.* *Edin.* 1716-22
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. p. 306, &c.
Wodrow's (Rev. Robt.) History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restauration to the Revolution. 2 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1721-2
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 234; vol. iii. p. 191.
Keith's (Bishop Robt.) History of the Affairs of Church and State in Scotland, from the Reformation to 1568, &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1734
See Note to The Abbot, &c.
Douglas's (Sir Robt.) Peerage of Scotland, revised and corrected; with continuation by J. P. Wood, Esq. 2 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1813
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 175.
— Baronage of Scotland, &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1798
Drummond's (Wm. of Hawthornden) Works, with Life by Bishop Sage. *fol.* *ib.* 1711
Gordon's (Alex.) *Itinerarium Septentrionale*, or a Journey through most of the counties of Scotland and those in North of England. *fol.* *Lond.* 1726
See Note to The Monastery, vol. i.
Nisbet's (Alex.) System of Heraldry, Speculative and Practical, with the True Art of Blazon, &c. 2d edit. 2 vols. *fol.* *Edin.* 1804
See Note to Ivanhoe. PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. pp. 199, 214, &c.
Sibbaldi (Rob.) Scotia Illustrata, sive Prodromus Historiae Naturalis Scotiae, &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1684
Scott's (David) History of Scotland, &c. from the year of the world 3619 to the year of Christ 1726. *fol.* *Westminster,* 1727

- Fac Simile of an Ancient Heraldic Manuscript* emblazoned by Sir David Lyndsay of the Mount, King of Armes. 1542. fol. Edin. 1822
- Lizars's (W. H.) *Lacunar Strevelinense*, or Engravings of Heads from the carved work in the roof of the King's Room in Stirling Castle. fol. ib. 1817
- See *LIFE*, vol. iv. p. 100, note.

Jebb, (Sam.) *De Vita et Rebus Gestis Mariae Scotorum Reginae, &c. Autores Sedecim.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1725

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1.—Chambre (David) <i>Traité de la Succession des Femmes aux Gouvernemens, &c.</i>
 <i>Leslaeus (Joannes) de Tit. et Jure Mariae Scot. Reg.</i>
 — <i>Rebus Gestis Scotiae Regnante Maria.</i>
 <i>Buchanani (Geo.) Detectio Mariae Scot. Reg.</i>
 <i>Hist. Tragique de Marie, Roynne d'Escoffe.</i>
 <i>Barnestapolii (Ob.) Mariae Stuarda, Reginae Scotiae, innocens a caede Darleiana.</i></p> <p>Vol. 2.—<i>Conaei (Geo.) Vita Mariae.</i>
 <i>Causin, (Nic.) Histoire de l' incomparable Reine, Marie Stuart.</i>
 <i>Strada (Fam.) de Mariae, &c. Vita et Morte.</i></p> | <p>Vol. 2.—<i>continued.</i>
 <i>Scoti (Rom.) Summarium Rationum, quibus Cancellarius Ang. &c. persuaserunt occidendam esse Sereniss. Mariam, &c.</i>
 <i>Blackwood, (Adam) Martyre de la Roynne d' Escoffe.</i>
 <i>Herrera (Ant. de) Hist. de lo Sucedido en Escocia y Inglaterra, &c.</i>
 <i>Castelnau (Mich. de) Ext. des Mémoires de, et des Additions, par Laboureur.</i>
 <i>Brantome. (Extraits de) Mort de la Roynne d' Escoffe.</i>
 <i>Monsieur de Bourges, Oraison Funèbre de la Roynne d' Escoffe.</i></p> |
|---|--|

K. James VI., Works of. fol. ib. 1616

SHELF IV.

Boethii (Hectoris) *Historiae Scotorum a prima gentis origine, &c. Libri xix.* fol. *Lausannae, excud. F. Le Preux, 1574*
 See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. xx. p. 302.

Fordun (Joannis de) *Scotichronicon, cum Supplementis et contin. Walt. Boweri. E Cod. MSS., &c. edidit W. Goodall.* 2 vols. fol. Edin. 1759
 See *POETICAL WORKS, passim.* *Notes to Fair Maid of Perth, &c.* *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 61-2.

Foulis's (Henry) *History of Romish Treasons and Usurpations, &c.* fol. Lond. 1671
 — *Hist. of the Wicked Plots and Conspiracies of our pretended Saints, 2d edit. fol. Oxf. 1674*
 Fountainhall's (Lord) *Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, from 1678 to 1712, &c.* 2 vols. fol. Edin. 1759
 See *POETICAL WORKS, passim.*

Virgil's *Æneis*, translated into Scottish verse by Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld, with Glossary and Life by Ruddiman. fol. ib. 1710
 Crawford's (Geo.) *Peerage of Scotland.* fol. ib. 1716
 Cragii (Tho. de Riccarton) *Jus Feudale. edit. 3^a. curante Jac. Baillie.* fol. ib. 1732
 Calderwood's (Rev. Dav.) *History of the Church of Scotland, from the Reformation to the end of James VI.* fol. 1704

- Spotswood's (Abp.) History of the Church of Scotland, from A.D. 203 to the death of James VI.
4th edit. with Appendix. fol. Lond. 1677
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i.-iv. *passim*.
- Argyle, Case of Earl of, containing his trial, escape, and sentence, &c. (*wanting last leaf*)
1683. Grand Indictment for High Treason, against the Marquess of Argyle, &c., 1661.
His Defences to the Indictment, Speeches in Parliament, and Speech on the Scaffold, &c.
with MS. note by Sir W. S., 1661. fol. Edin. 1661-83
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 268.
- Sibbald's (Sir Robt.) History of Fife and Kinross, the Firths of Forth and Tay, and the Islands
in them. fol. ib. 1710
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 268.
- Standfield, (Philip) Tryal of, for the Murder of his father, Sir James Standfield, with MS.
note by Sir W. S. and Letter from C. K. Sharpe, Esq. fol. ib. 1688
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 261; vol. v. p. 295. POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 191-2.
- Ramsay's (Allan) Gentle Shepherd, with illustrations by David Allan. Glasgow, Foulis, 1788
—Gambado's Annals of Horsemanship, Lond. 1791. 4to.
- Crawfurd's (Geo.) Description of Renfrewshire, continued to the present period, by G. Robert-
son. 4to. Paisley, 1818
- Papers relating to the administration of Justice in Scotland in Civil Cases. fol. Edin. 1809-10
- Laws and Acts of the First Parliament of Charles II. holden at Edinburgh, 1st January 1661,
&c. Extracted, &c., by Sir Archibald Primrose of Chester. fol. ib. 1661
- Turner's (Sir James) *Pallas Armata: Military Essayes, &c.* fol. Lond. 1683
See Note to *Old Mortality*.
- Information for Her Majesties Advocate against Mr. James Dundas, advocate.—Information
for Mr. Dundas against Sir James Stewart, Her Majesties Advocate, (respecting the Medal
of the Pretender.) fol. Edin. 1712
- Albania, a Poem, addressed to the Genius of Scotland, with MS. note by Sir W. S. fol.
Lond. 1737
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. p. 108. PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. p. 164; vol. vii. p. 344.
LETTERS ON DEMONOLOGY, pp. 42-3. LIFE, vol. ii. p. 364.
- Proceedings at law by Francis Stuart, Son of Francis Earl of Bothwell, against the Earl of
Bucdeuch, MS.* fol.
- Genealogy of the Family of Haliburton, MS.* sm. fol.
- Campbell's (Alex.) Introduction to the History of Poetry in Scotland, from the 13th century
to the present time; to which are subjoined, Songs of the Lowlands, &c. 4to. Edin. 1798
See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 48-9, note.

SHELF V.

- Memorial for Major General Walter Ker of Littledean, Defender, in Action of Reduction
brought at the instance of Sir James Innes Ker, Pursuer. 4to. Edin. 1811

- Actis and Constitutionis of the Realme of Scotland, B. L., commonly called THE BLACK ACTS,
(from James I. to Mary), title page supplied in MS. sm. fol. Edin. by R. Lekprewik, 1566
- Fordun (Joannis de) Scotichronicon Genuinum, cum Supplemento ac Continuatione Boweri.
E Cod. MSS. edidit Th. Hearnius. 5 vols. 8vo. CH. MAX. Oxon. 1723
- Keith's (Bp. Robt.) Catalogue of the Scottish Bishops to 1688, &c. *New edition*, continued to
the present time, with Author's Life, by the Rev. Dr. M. Russel. royal 8vo. Edin. 1824
- Campbell's (Alex.) Journeys from Edin. through parts of No. Brit. &c. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1802
See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 48-9, note. POETICAL WORKS, vol. viii. p. 57.
- Memorial, the Haliburtons. Edited by Sir Walter Scott, with MS. additions by him. 4to.
Edin. 1820
- Complaynt of Scotland, written in 1548; with preliminary Dissertation and Glossary by Dr.
John Leyden. 4to. ib. 1801
See POETICAL WORKS, *passim*.
- Hailes's (Lord) 6 Tracts relative to the History and Antiquities of Scotland. 4to. ib. 1800
- Ossian's Fingal, an Ancient Epic Poem, in six Books; together with several other Poems.
Translated from the Gaelic by James Macpherson. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1762
- Phingalcis, sive Hibernia Liberata, Epicum Ossianis Poema, e Celtico Sermone conversum, &c.
ab Alex. MacDonald, with Letter from Mr. Lockhart respecting the Author. 8vo. Edin. 1820
- Acts of the Parliament of Scotland from 1640 to 1649, (*part of the Collection commonly called
Rescinded Acts.*) sm. fol. ib. 1640-1649
- Arnot's (Hugo) History of Edinburgh. 4to. ib. 1788
- Ridpath's (Rev. Geo.) Border History of England and Scotland, from the earliest times to the
Union of the Crowns, &c. published by his son Philip Ridpath. 4to. Lond. 1776
See POETICAL WORKS, *passim*. PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 66.
- Shaw's (Sam.) Alphabetical Index of Registered Entails in Scotland, from 1685 to 1784. 4to.
Edin. 1784
- Ferguson's (Dr. Adam) Biographical Sketch of Col. Patrick Ferguson. 8vo. ib. 1817
- Skinner's (Rev. John) Annals of Scottish Episcopacy from 1788 to 1816, &c. 8vo. ib. 1818
- Jamieson's (Rev. Dr. John) Hist. Account of the Ancient Culdees of Iona, &c. 4to. ib. 1811
See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 332.
- Menü de la maison de la Roynne, fait par Monsieur de Pinguillon, 1562. Edited by Thomas
Thomson, Esq. sm. 4to. ib. 1816
- Paterson's () Twelve Etchings of Edinburgh, by an Amateur. 4to. ib.
- Scenery and Antiquities of Mid-Lothian, drawn and etched by an Amateur. 4to. ib. 1819
- Nugæ Derelictæ, quas colligerunt J. Maidment et R. Pitcairn, (18 pieces), royal 8vo. ib. 1822
- Brydson's (Thos.) Observations respecting Precedence, and some of the distinctions of rank on
which it is founded, &c. with Supplement to second edition. 4to. ib. 1812-14
- Fountainhall's (Lord) Chronological Notes of Scottish Affairs, from 1680 to 1701, with Intro-
duction by Sir Walter Scott. 4to. ib. 1822
See LIFE, vol. v. p. 134.

Miscellanea Curiosa. MS. 4to. Containing,

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>North Country Ballads.</i> | See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. Notes 3 R and 3 U. |
| 2. <i>Facetious Poem in imitation of Cherry and Slae, &c.</i>
by G. G. of S. Edin. 1700. | 5. <i>Declaration of James III. &c.</i> 1722. |
| 3. <i>Outlines of Historical Sketch of the name of Scott.</i> | 6. <i>Letters between Pope and the two Tonsons.</i> |
| 4. <i>Genealogy of the Saintclaires. (By Father Hay?)</i> | 7. <i>Letter from Dr. John Leyden to William Erskine, Esq., dated Nungengod, 15th September 1804.</i> |

Memoirs regarding 1745. MS. 4to. (beginning with the landing of Prince Charles at Arrisack, and ending with the entrance of the Highland Army into Derby, 6th December 1745.)

Copies of Original Letters and Orders addressed to Lieut. Col. (afterwards Lieut. Gen.) Sir Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart., &c. commanding a detachment of the King's forces at Blair in Atholl, 1745-6. MS. 4to.

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxvi. p. 302, &c.

SHELF VI.

Belhaven's (Lord) Two Speeches in the Parliament, Nov. 1706, on the Union.—The Vision, a Poem, in ridicule of Lord Belhaven's Speech, (by Lord Haddington). *sm. 4to. Edin. 1706*
Speech for Mr. Dundasse, younger of Arnistoun, if he should be impeached of High Treason for what he said and did about the Pretender's Medal, &c. 1711. The Scotch Medal deciphered, &c. *8vo. Lond. 1711*

Keith's (Bishop Rob.) Vindication, &c. from the unfriendly representation of Mr. Alex. Keith, jun. of Ravelston, &c. (with original letter from William Douglas, Bishop Keith's grandson, to Sir W. S.) *8vo.*

The Catherine of Iona, a Ballad, with notes; printed for private circulation. *sm. 4to. Glasg. 1824*

Campbell's (Robert) Life of John Duke of Argyle, &c. *8vo. Lond. 1745*

Poetic Remains of some of the Scottish Kings, (James I., V., and VI., Queen Mary, Darnley, and Charles I.) now first collected by George Chalmers. *cr. 8vo. ib. 1824*

Eunson's (George) Ancient and Present State of Orkney, particularly the capital borough of Kirkwall, &c. *12mo. Newcastle, 1788*

Wallace's (Dr. James) Account of the Islands of Orkney, &c. 1700. Earl of Balcarras' Account of the Revolution in Scotland in 1688. *sm. 8vo. Lond. 1704*

See Notes to *The Pirate*. PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 292.

Neill's (Dr. Pat.) Tour through some of the Islands of Orkney and Shetland, &c. *8vo. Edin. 1806*

Another Tale of a Tub.—Real cause of taking down the Luckenbooths, 1803.—Balack, king of Moab, and Balaam, the son of Beor, a Poem, 1775.—Chronicles of the day of the Nativity of the King of the Isles, &c. in two parts, 1822. *8vo. ib. 1775-1822*

Lucta Jacobi; or, a Bonfire for his Majesty's double delivery from the Deluge in Perth, 5th August 1600, and the Doomesday of Britaine the 5th Nov. 1605. *sm. 4to. Lond. 1607*

Declaration of the Nobility against the Duke of Lennox and the Earl of Arran, on occasion of the Raid of Ruthven, 1582. Reprinted from unique copy in Advocates' Library, with notes by Maidment. *12mo. Edin. 1822*

Williams's (John, Bishop of Lincoln) Great Britain's Salomon. Funeral Sermon on King James I. &c. *sm.* 4to. *Lond.* 1625

See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. ii.

Buchan's (Peter) Historical Account of the Noble Family of Keith, Earls Marischal of Scotland, &c. 12mo. *Peterhead,* 1820

Proceedings of the Directors and Council of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, with relation to the treaty of Union, &c. *sm.* 4to. 1706

Campbell's (John) Full and Particular Description of the Highlands of Scotland, &c., with a scheme for bringing in the most disaffected, &c. 1752. Account of the Greatest White Herring Fishery in Scotland, &c. 1750. 8vo. *Lond.* 1750-52

Brief Explanation of the Life, or a Prophecy of the Death of the Marquis of Argyle, &c. composed in Scottish Rhyme, by C. C. 1656, &c. *sm.* 4to. *reprint.*

Pitcairn's (Robert) Collections relative to the Funeral of Mary Queen of Scots. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822

Gillan's (John) Remarks on Sir James Dalrymple's Historical Collections, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1714

Fletcher's (Andrew, of Saltoun) Political Works. 8vo. *Lond.* 1737

Stark's (William) Report to the Lord Provost, &c., on the Plans for Building between Edinburgh and Leith, 1814. Duncan's (Dr. Andrew) Letter on the Establishment of Criminal and Pauper Lunatic Asylums, 1818. Charter of St. Patrick's Hospital at Dublin, &c.

Dub. 1798. Crichton's (Col.) Directions for constructing a Cheap Bed, and Elastic Frames

for Conveyance of the Sick and Wounded, &c. 1807. 8vo. *Dub. & Edin.* 1798-1814

Harry (G. Owen, parson of Whitchurch) Genealogy of the High and Mighty Monarch, James, &c., with his lineall descent from Noah, &c. *sm.* 4to. *Lond.* 1604

Anderson (Dr. P.) Picture of a Scottish Baron Court, a Dramatic Poem; with Notes. 8vo. *L. P.*

Edin. reprinted 1821

Skinner's (Rev. John) Poetical Amusements of leisure hours, with his Life. 12mo. *ib.* 1809

Life and Death of Capt. John Porteous, &c., with MS. Note by Sir W. S. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1737

Tracts on the Porteous Mob Affair. 1 vol. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1737. Containing,

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Act of Parl. for disabling Provost Wilson, 1737.</p> <p>2. Ditto for bringing to Justice the Murderer of Capt. Porteous, 1737.</p> <p>3. Reasons why several Ministers, &c. did not read the Act, &c. 1737.</p> <p>4. Queries offered to the Public by a Well-wisher of the present Constitution, &c. 1737.</p> <p>5. Answers to the Queries, &c. 1737.</p> | <p>6. Observations upon Answers to the Queries, &c. 1737.</p> <p>7. Le Repos. Epistle to the Publick, a Poem, 1737.</p> <p>8. Memorial for the People of Scotland, or Animadversions on the infamous Act of the British Parliament, &c. 1737.</p> <p>9. Two Letters from the Old Whig on the Act for disabling Provost Wilson, 1737.</p> |
|---|--|

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxvi. pp. 28-30. *Notes to The Heart of Mid-Lothian.*

Memoirs of the Times, &c. ; containing an Account of and Reflections on some late Remarkable Occurrences, such as the Tumult at Edinburgh, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1737

True Account, &c. of the Solemnization of the Baptism of H. R. H. Henry, son of King James VI. *Reprinted from Lond. Edit. of 1603.* 12mo. *Edin.* 1745

- Symson's (Rev. And.) Large Description of Galloway, 1684; with an Appendix of original papers, &c. Edited by Thomas Maitland, Esq. *cr.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1823
See Introduction to Bride of Lammermoor.
- Grahame's (Rev. Dr. Pat.) Sketches of Perthshire, illustrative of the Lady of the Lake. *2d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1812
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 307; vol. viii. passim.—Also Notes to Rob Roy.
- Riddell's (John) Saltfoot Controversy, as it appeared in Blackwood's Magazine, &c. (relative to the Stewarts of Allanton.) 8vo. *ib.*
- Knox's (John) Tour through the Highlands and Hebride Isles in 1786. 8vo. *Lond.* 1787
- Selkirk's (Thomas, Earl of) Observations on the present State of the Highlands of Scotland, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1805
- The same. *2d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1806
- Craig (Thom.) Henrici Ducis Albaniae, &c. et Mariæ Serenissimæ Scotorum Reginae Epithalamium. *Edinb. per R. Lekpreuik. sm.* 8vo. *Reprint Edin. Laing.*
- Cunningham's (J.) Essay upon the Inscription of Macduff's Cross in Fyfe; with MS. note by Sir W. S. *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1678
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 268.
- Scott's (Sir John, of Scotstarvet) Staggering State of Scots Statesmen for 100 years, (1550 to 1650.) 12mo. *ib.* 1754
See Note 2 to Old Mortality, vol. i.
- Boswell's (Sir Alex.) Spirit of Tintoc, a Ballad, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1803
- Edinburgh, or the Ancient Royalty, a Sketch of former Manners, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1810
- Clan Alpin's Vow, a Fragment. 8vo. *ib.* 1811
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. p. 49.—Introduction to Legend of Montrose.
- Comic Poems of 1685 and 1793, on Rustic Scenes in Scotland, with notes by Brown of Newhall. 12mo. *ib.* 1817
- Williamson, (Peter) French and Indian Cruelty exemplified in the Life and various vicissitudes of fortune of, &c. *4th edit.* 12mo. *ib.* 1759
- Monro's (Donald, Dean of the Isles) Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, (in 1549,) with Genealogies of the Clans, &c. 18mo. *ib.* 1805
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. x. Notes.
- Campbell's (Miss, of Zetland) Poems. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816
- Creech's (William) Edinburgh Fugitive Pieces. 8vo. *Edin.* 1791
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 231, Note.
- Adamson's (H.) Muses Threnodie, or Mirthful Mournings on the Death of Mr. Gall, &c., with Notes relative to the History and Antiquities of Perth, &c.; by James Cant. 8vo. *Perth,* 1774
See Notes to Fair Maid of Perth.
- Morer's (Rev. T.) Short Account of Scotland, &c., with MS. note by Sir W. S. 8vo. *Lond.* 1715
- Nimmo's (Rev. William) History of Stirlingshire. *2d edit.* corrected and continued by the Rev. W. Macgregor Stirling. 2 vols. 8vo. *Stirling,* 1817

Crawford's (G.) History of Renfrewshire, &c. ; continued by W. Semple. *sm.* 4to. Paisley, 1782
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 295.

Rae's (Peter) History of the late Rebellion raised against His Majesty by the Friends of the
Popish Pretender, &c. *sm.* 4to. Dumfries, 1718
See Introduction to *Rob Roy*, notes ; *Tales of a Grandfather*, &c.

Boyse's (Sam.) Historical Review of the Transactions of Europe, &c. from 1739 to 1745 ;
with an impartial History of the late Rebellion, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1747

James VI. Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance. *sm.* 4to. ib. 1609

Peterkin's (Alexander) Notes on Orkney and Zetland, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1822

Malcolm's (Rev. David) Essay on the Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland, and various
other Letters and Papers on the usefulness of the Celtick, &c. 8vo. ib. 1738-9

SHELF VII.

Don, a Poem, with historical notes, 1742, with Letter from the Printer and editor to Sir W. S.
8vo. Edin. John Moir, 1814

Irving's (Dr. David) Lives of the Scottish Poets, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1804

Ræburn (Sir Henry) Memoir of. 8vo. Lond. 1823

Melville, (Henry, Lord Viscount) Biographical Sketch of, Edin. 1811. Syllabus of first Com-
memoration of Carolan, the Irish Harper, Dub. 1809. Rules and Regulations of Irish
Harp Society, Dub. 1810. 8vo. 1809-11

Stair, (John Earl of) Memoirs of the Life, &c. of, by an impartial hand. 8vo. Lond. (1747)
See Introduction to *Bride of Lammermoor*.

Dundas's (President) Present State of Scotland considered, and its declining condition charged
upon the conduct of the landed gentlemen, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1745

Ridpath's (Geo.) Proceedings of Parlia. of Scot. begun at Edin. 6 May 1703. *sm.* 4to. 1704

M'Crie's (Rev., Dr. Thomas) Life of John Knox. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1818

Napier's (Archibald, first Lord) Memoirs, written by himself. *sm.* 4to. ib. 1793
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 54.

Johnstoni (Joannis) Heroes, ex omni Historia Scotica lectissimi. *sm.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1603
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. Note E.

— Inscriptioes Historicae Regum Scotorum. *sm.* 4to. wants title. [Amst. 1602]

Political and Poetical Scottish Tracts, printed and MS. *sm.* 4to. 1680-1705

1. *Satyre against Frendraught*, MS.

See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 171.

2. Caledon's Complaint against infamous libels.

3. Panegyric on a noble peer and worthy patriot.

4. — on their Royal Highnesses. 1682.

5. Albion's Farewell, by the same author. 1680.

6. *Mysteries of Iniquity, or the Revolution deduced to
the time of King James being forced, &c., to retire
from England.* MS.

7. *Directions to a Painter.* MS. 1705.

8. *Brussii Oratio ad Mackaium.* 1689.

9. Donaldson's (James) Pill for the Pork-eaters.
1705.

10. Ferguson's (Robert) Late proceedings of Parlia-
ment of Scotland, &c., vindicated. 1689.

11. Reasons why the Parliament of Scotland cannot
comply with King James's proclamation. By
J. W. 1689.

Letters to the Inverness Journal, 1817, 1818, (on the Glengarry controversy.) 8vo. *Perth*, 1818
 Vindication of the Clanranald of Glengarry, against the Inverness Journal. 8vo. *Edin.* 1821
 Scottish Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Clark's (John) Letter to C. Jenkinson, on the late mutinies in the Highland regiments. 2d edit. <i>Edin.</i> 1780.</p> <p>2. Douglas's (Rev. Robert, of Galaashiels) Observations on the nature of Oaths. <i>ib.</i> 1783.</p> | <p>3. Liberty of the press—Proceedings in process, Dug. Bannatyne against Molleson. <i>Glasgow</i>, 1811.</p> <p>4. Observations, &c., on the mathematical pretensions of the Scottish Clergy. <i>Cupar</i>, 1805.</p> <p>5. Baron Dalrymple's Considerations on the polity of Entails. 2d edit. <i>Edin.</i> 1763.</p> |
|--|---|

Bannatyne's (Richard, Secretary to John Knox) Journal of the Transactions in Scotland, &c. from 1570 to 1573; with four other tracts. Edited by Sir J. G. Dalrymple. 8vo. *ib.* 1806
 See *Notes to Ivanhoe*, vol. i. *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 71, 248, &c.

Macculloch's (Dr. John) Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man, &c. 2 vols. 8vo., with quarto atlas of plates, *Lond.* 1819

Lumsden's (M.) Genealogy of the family of Forbes. 1580. 8vo. *Inverness*, 1819

Franck's (Richard) Northern Memoirs, calculated for the meridian of Scotland; with The Contemplative Angler. 1658. Edited by Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. *Edin. repr.* 1821

Edmonstone's (Dr. Arthur) An. and Pres. State of the Zetland Islands. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1809
 See *Notes to The Pirate*.

Hogg's (James) Jacobite Relics of Scotland, being the Songs, Airs, and Legends of the adherents of the House of Stuart. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1819-21
 See *LIFE*, vol. iv. p. 234.

James I. of Scotland, The King's Quair, a Poem; with notes by Eb. Thomson. 8vo. *Ayr*, 1815

— Poetical Remains; with two dissertations, &c., by Lord Woodhouselee. 8vo. *Edin.* 1783

Martin's (M.) Voyage to St. Kilda, the remotest of the Hebrides, &c. 4th edit. 8vo. *Lond.* 1753
 See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. viii. notes A. G. and J.; vol. x. *passim*.

Buchan's () Description of St. Kilda, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1741

Burt's (Capt.) Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1754

The same, new edition, with large appendix, introduction, and notes, by R. Jamieson, Esq., &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1818
 See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. viii. *passim*;—*PROSE WORKS*, vol. xx. p. 21, notes, &c.

Stewart's (General David of Garth) Sketches of the character, manners, and present state of the Highlanders of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1822

See *Notes to Chronicles of the Canongate*.

Report of Committee of Highland Society on Ossian's Poems, drawn up by Henry Mackenzie, Esq. 8vo. *ib.* 1805

Sinclair's (Sir John) Dissertation on the authenticity of Ossian's Poems. 8vo. *Lond.* 1806

Poems of Ossian, &c., containing the Poetical Works of James Macpherson, with notes and illustrations by Malcolm Laing. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1805

Graham's (Rev. Dr. Patrick) *Essay on the authenticity of Ossian's Poems, in answer to Malcolm Laing.* 8vo. *ib.* 1807
See Review of the Ossian Controversy by Sir W. S. in *Edin. Review*, vol. vi. p. 429. *LIFE*, vol. ii. p. 53-59.

Enquiry into the causes which facilitate, &c., rebellions and insurrections in the Highlands of Scotland, &c. MS. 4to.

SHELF VIII.

History of the Feuds and Conflicts among the Clans, &c., (1031-1619), from a MS. of the time of James VI. 12mo. *Glasgow*, 1764

Balfour's (Sir Andrew) Letters of advice and directions for travelling through France and Italy, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1700

Moyse's (David) Mem. of the affairs of Scotland, &c., from 1577 to 1603, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1755

Moodie's (A.) *Scotiae Indiculum*, or Present State of Scotland, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1682

Urquhart's (Sir Thomas) Tracts, &c., containing, 1. A Promptuary of Time; 2. Pedigree of the Urquharts; 3. Dissertation on the Universal Language; 4. Characters of Scotsmen, his contemporaries, including the Admirable Crichton, &c., *reprinted.* 12mo. *Edin.* 1782
See *LIFE*, vol. v. p. 120. *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. pp. 182, 183.

Crawford's (Prof. Thos.) Notes and Obs. on Buchanan's Hist. of Scotland, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1708

Monteith's (Robert) Theater of Mortality; or, the Illustrious Inscriptions upon the Monuments in the Grayfriars', and other churches in Edinburgh, and in various towns in Scotland, &c. 2 parts. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1704-13

Compleat History of the Warrs in Scotland, under the conduct of the Marquis of Montrose; newly corrected and enlarged by an eye-witnesse, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1660

Wishart's (Dr. George) Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose, &c. translated from the Latin: with an Appendix. 12mo. *ib.* 1756
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. ii. p. 174.

Hume's (D. of Godscroft) Hist. of the House and Race of Douglas & Angus. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1741

Panteri (Patricii) Valliados libri iii., opus inchoatum. 12mo. *Edin.* 1663

Symson (And.) de Gestis illust. herois Gulielmi Vallae, Collectanea varia, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1705

Watson's (R.) Historical Collections of Ecclesiast. Affairs in Scotland, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1657

History of the Picts, containing an Account of their original, language, manners, &c. *with MS. note by Sir W. S.* 12mo. *Edin.* 1706

Memoirs of Viscount Dundee, the Highland Clans, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1718

Molinaei (Ludovici, sub nomine Irenaei Philalethes) Rerum nuper in regno Scotiae gestarum Historia, &c. 12mo. *Dantisci*, 1641

Hume's (Dav.) Life, written by himself, with Dr. Adam Smith's letter to Strahan on his death. —Hurd's (Bp.) Apology for Hume's Life and Writings, with a parallel between him and Chesterfield, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1777
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. iii. p. 269, *Note.*

Meston's (Prof. Wm. the Jacobite Poet,) Poetical Works. 6th edit. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1767

- Remonstrance concerning the present troubles, from the Meeting of the Estates of Scotland to the Parliament of England. 4to. 1640
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 156.
- The Union ; or, Select Scots and English Poems. 12mo. Edin. 1753
- Abridgment of Military Discipline, for the use of His Maj. Forces in Scotland. 12mo. *ib.* 1686
- Lindesay's (Sir David) Works. *black letter*. 24mo. Glasg. 1696
- Prophecies (The whole) of Scotland, England, France, &c. prophesied by marvellous Merling, Beid, &c. &c. B. L. Edin. And. Hart, 1615. *Prophecies collected from other Authors, &c. &c. by John Gordon of Tillichandrie*. 1611. MS. 12mo.
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 133.
- S. (T.) Hist. of the Affairs of Scotland, from the Restoration of K. Charles II. in 1660. And of the late great Revolution in that kingdom, &c. to Midsomer 1690. 12mo. Lond. 1690
- Pennecuik's (Alex.) Streams from Helicon ; or, Poems on various subjects ; with MS. note by Sir W. S. 2d edit. 12mo. Edin. 1720
- Hist. Account of the Blue Blanket or Craftsman's Banner of Edinburgh. 12mo. *ib.* 1722
- Ferguson's (Dr. Adam) History of the proceedings in the case of Margaret, commonly called Peg, &c. copy corrected by the Author ; with MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. Lond. 1761
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. p. 336.
- Modern Account of Scotland, &c. by an English gentleman, a Satire. 12mo. *ib.*
- Morer's (Rev. T.) Short Account of Scotland, &c. *David Herd's copy, with MS. note by him*. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1702
- Ridpath's (Geo.) Discourse on the Union of Scotland and England, under 6 heads. sm. 8vo. 1702
- M'Alpine's (J.) Memoirs of some of his most interesting Exploits, and singular Adventures, from his Emigration to America, 1773, &c. 12mo. 1788
- Guthry's (Henry, Bishop of Dunkeld) Memoirs. 2d edit. 12mo. Glasg. 1747
- Tyler's (P. F.) Acc. of the Life and Writ. of Sir Tho. Craig of Riccarton, &c. sm. 8vo. Edin. 1823
- Edinburgh Miscellany, consisting of Original Poems, Translations, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1720
- Skinner's (Rev. John) Poetical Amusements of leisure hours, &c. ; with MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. *ib.* 1809
- Cecil's (Sir Robert, Earl of Salisbury,) Secret Correspondence with James VI. Published by Lord Hailes. 12mo. *ib.* 1766
- Octupla ; *h. e.* Octo Paraphrases Poeticæ Psalmi CIV. authoribus totidem Scotis, &c.—Montgomery's (Alex.) Cerasum et Silvestre Prunum, in Latin. vers. transl. 12mo. *ib.* 1696
- Nodier's (Charles) Promenade from Dieppe to the Mountains of Scotland ; from the French. 12mo. *ib.* 1822
- S. (J.) The Age of the World, &c. ; or a convincing Demonstration that the lineal and uninterrupted succession of the Scots Monarchy has continued longer than that of any other Kingdom in the known world. Written in 1706. 12mo. *ib.* 1716
- Curious Letters and Papers concerning the War between Montrose and the Covenanters, &c. 12mo. With MS. note by Sir W. S. Glasg. 1773

North of England and Scotland in 1704. From a MS. formerly belonging to Mr. Johnes of Hafod. (*Separate publication of an article in Blackwood's Magazine.*) 12mo. Edin. 1818
 Three Nights in Perthshire, &c. Letter from Percy Yorke, Jun. to J. Twiss, Esq., privately printed. 12mo. Glasg. 1821
 Marjoribanks's (Capt. John) Trifles in Verse. 2 vols. With MS. note by Sir W. S. Kelso, 1784.—Posthumous Poems. 1 vol.—3 vols 12mo. Edin. 1798
 See LIFE, vol. i. p. 119.

Constable's (Archibald) Memoirs of George Heriot, Jeweller to King James VI.; with an Historical Account of the Hospital founded by him. 12mo. ib. 1822
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 262.

Statutes and Regulations of Heriot's Hospital. 18mo. ib. 1813-18

Haig's (James) Topographical and Historical Account of the Town of Kelso, and the Town and Castle of Roxburgh, &c. 8vo. ib. 1825

Rudimenta Grammatices, in usum juventutis Scoticae, &c. 12mo. ib. 1699

Ruddimanni (Thomae) Grammaticae Latinae Institutiones, &c. 12mo. ib. 1773

Sacheverell's (William) Account of the Isle of Man; with a Voyage to I-Columb-Kill, &c.; and a dissertation upon Mona. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1702
 See Notes to Peveril of the Peak. LIFE, vol. iii. p. 253.

Wood's (J. Phil.) Memoirs of the Life of John Law of Lauriston, &c. 12mo. Edin. 1824

Collection of Addresses, Memorials, Petitions, &c. &c. relating to the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, &c. from June 1695 to November 1700. 12mo. 1700

SHELF IX.

L'Office de la Semaine Sainte, corrigé de nouveau par le commandement du Roy, conformément au Breviaire et Missel de N. S. P. le Pape Urban VIII. red morocco. 8vo. Paris, (Copy which belonged to King James II.)

Moncrieff's (T.) Memoirs concerning the Ancient Alliance between the French and Scots, &c. with the originals. 8vo. Edin. 1751

Bigelow's (And.) Leaves from a Journal, or Sketches of Rambles in some parts of North Britain and Ireland in 1817. 8vo. Boston, 1821

Bristed's (John) Pedestrian Tour through part of the Highlands of Scotland in 1801. With MS. note by Sir W.S. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1803

Summer Rambles in the North Highlands. 12mo. Edin. 1825

Macculloch's (Dr. John) The Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland, containing Descriptions of their Scenery and Antiquities, &c. in Letters to Sir W. S. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Browne's (Dr. James) Critical Examination of Dr. Macculloch's Work on the Highlands and Western Isles, &c. sm. 8vo. Edin. 1825

Wilson's (Robert) Sketch of the History of Hawick, &c. 12mo. Hawick, 1825

Graham's (James, M.D.) Travels and Voyages in Scotland, England, and Ireland, &c. &c. in 1779 and 1780. 6th edit. 12mo. Lond. 1783
 See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 123-125.

- Jonstoni (Joan.) Polyhistor Continuatus, seu Rerum toto orbe a Carolo Magno ad Albertum II. Austriacum, &c. gestarum Succincta et Methodica Series. 8vo. *Jenae* 1667
- Historical and Genealogical Account of the Clan or Family of Macdonald, &c. more particularly the Senior Branch of that Family, the Clan Ranald. royal 8vo. *Edin.* 1819
- Grant's (Mrs. of Laggan,) Poems on various subjects. 8vo. *ib.* 1803
- Essays on the Superstitions of the Highlanders, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1811
- Robertson's (W. P. Colyear) Unconstitutional Underhand Influence proved to have frustrated the just and generous intention, &c. of his Majesty to preserve the Scots Brigade, &c. with MS. statement prefixed. 8vo. *ib.* 1807
- Marioreybanks' (George, Burges of Edinburgh,) Annals of Scotland from 1514 to 1591. Edited by Sir J. G. Dalzell. 8vo. *Edin.* 1814
- Dalzell's (Sir J. G.) Remarks on the Antiquities illustrated by the Chartularies of the Episcopal See of Aberdeen. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- Low's (Rev. Alexander) History of Scotland, from the earliest period to the middle of the ninth century. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
- See PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. p. 374-376.
- Laing's (Alexander) Donean Tourist; giving an Account of the Battles, Castles, Gentlemen's Seats, &c. 8vo. *Aberd.* 1828
- Campbell's (Dr. Hugh) Love Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots, to James Earl of Bothwell; with her Love Sonnets, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824
- Case of Mary, Queen of Scots, and of Elizabeth, Queen of England, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- Anderson's (William) Answer to John Pinkerton's Attack, &c. 8vo. *Edin.* 1797
- Mure's (Sir W.) Hist. and Descent of the House of Rowallan, writ. about 1657. 8vo. *Glasg.* 1825
- Royal Scottish Minstrelsy, &c. Effusions occasioned by the Visit of His Majesty George IV. to Scotland, in 1822. 12mo. *Leith,* 1824
- Jacobite Journals, MS.; containing—1. Lord Elcho's Short Account of Affairs in Scotland, in 1744, 1745, 1746.—2. Maxwell's (James of Kirkconnel) Narrative of Prince Charles' Expedition to Scotland, 1745. 4to.*

ENGLISH HISTORY, TOPOGRAPHY, AND ANTIQUITIES.

(The first fourteen articles are included in Presses A and B.)

- Digges's (Sir Dudley) Compleat Ambassador; or Two Treaties of the intended Marriage of Queen Elizabeth, wherein, &c. may be seen the faces of the two Courts of England and France, &c. fol. *Lond.* 1655
- Rymer (Thomas) et Sanderson, (Rob.) Foedera, Conventiones, Literae, et cujuscunque Acta Publica inter Reges Angliae et alios Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, Principes, vel Communitates ab ineunte Saeculo duodecimo ad nostra usque tempora, habita et tractata. Editio III^a. Studio Geo. Holmes, (1101-1653.) 10 tom. fol. *Hag. Com.* 1745

- Hunter's (Rev. Jos.) Hallamshire. The History and Topography of the Parish of Sheffield, in the County of York, &c. *fol.* *Lond.* 1819
 — History and Topography of the Deanery of Doncaster, in the Diocese and County of York. 2 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1828-31
 Vie d'Elizabeth, Royné d'Angleterre. 32mo. *wants title.*
 Histoire Secrette de la Duchesse de Portsmouth. 24mo. *chez Baldun,* 1690
 Balei (Joannis) Scriptorum Illustrium Majoris Britanniae, &c. Catalogus, a Japheto per 3618 annos usque ad A. D. 1557, &c. *fol.* *Basil.* 1557
 Forbes's (Dr. P.) Full View of Public Transactions in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, &c. in a Series of Letters and Papers, written by herself and her principal ministers, &c. 2 vols. in 1. *fol.* *Lond.* 1740-1
 Pitsei (Joannis) Historia de Rebus Anglicis, &c. 4to. *Paris,* 1619
 Ferne's (John) Blazon of Gentry, divided into two parts: the first named the Glorie of Generositie; the second Lacye's Nobilitie, &c. *sm.* 4to. *with MS. note by Sir W. S.* *ib.* 1586
See Notes to Quentin Durward, and to Ivanhoe.
 Hickingill's (Rev. John) Works, containing the Hist. of Priestcraft, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1716
 Salmon's (Tho.) Examination of Bp. Burnet's History of his Own Time. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1724
 Higgons' (Bevil) Historical and Critical Remarks on Bp. Burnet's History of his Own Time. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1727
 Tracts in Vindication of the Revolution of 1688, &c. 8vo.
 1. Parliamentary Right maintained, and the Hanover Succession justified, 1714. | 5. Origin and Ends of Government, &c. *ib.* 1713.
 2. Willes (John) the Present Constitution and the Protestant Succession vindicated, *Lond.* 1714. | 6. Somers's (Lord) Judgment of whole nations, &c. on the rights, power, and prerogative of Kings and People. *ib.* 1710.
 3. Revolution and Anti-Revolution principles stated and compared. 2d edit. *ib.* 1714. | 7. The Art of Governing. *ib.* 1722.
 4. Quevedo's Christian Politicks, &c. *ib.* 1720. | 8. Rules of speaking and action, at the Bar, in the Pulpit, and in the Senate. 3d edit. *ib.* 1716.

PRESS C.

SHELF I.

- Clarendon's (Edward, Earl of) History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in 1641, &c.; *with copies of Dean Swift's MS. notes.* 3 vols. *fol.* *Oxford,* 1702-4
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. viii. p. 199;—LIFE, vol. v. pp. 146 & 273.
 — Life, written by himself; with the Continuation of his History of the Rebellion, from the Restoration in 1660, to his Banishment in 1667. *fol.* *ib.* 1759
 — Collection of State Papers, commencing from 1621, containing the materials and authorities from and on which his History was composed and founded. 3 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1767, 1773, 1786
 Clarendon's (Edward, Earl of,) Compleat Collection of Tracts, &c., now published from his original MSS. *fol.* *Lond.* 1747

Thurloe's (John) Collection of State Papers, &c. from 1638 to the Restoration of Charles II. 1660, with his Life and Indexes. Edited by the Rev. Thomas Birch. 7 vols. *fol.* Lond. 1742
 Baker's (Sir Richard) Chronicle of the Kings of England, &c. to the death of James I., with a Continuation to 1660, by Edward Phillips; and a second Continuation to George I. inclusive, by an impartial hand. *fol.* *ib.* 1730

SHELF II.

Venerabilis Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum. 24mo. Colon. 1601
 See PORTFOLIO WORKS, vol. vii. p. 110.
 Bassompierre, Mareschal de, Ambassades du, en Espagne en 1621, et en Angleterre, en 1626. 24mo. *ib.* 1668
 Swift's (Dean) Tale of a Tub, and Battle of the Books, with Key. 12mo. 1711
 Finetti's (Sir John) *Finetti Philoxenis*, some choice Observations touching the Reception, &c. &c. of Forren Ambassadors in England. *sm.* 8vo. Lond. 1656
 Pamphlets by Dean Swift and others. *sm.* 8vo. Containing,

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Swift's Drapier's Fourth Letter. Dub. 1724. | a certain set of people upon report of the Queen's death. Lond. 1714. |
| 2. Letter to Sir Robert Sutton, for disbanding the Irish regiments in the service of France and Spain. Lond. 1728. | 5. History of the Norfolk Steward, in 2 parts. <i>ib.</i> 1728. |
| 3. Swift's Scheme for an Hospital for Incurables. Dub. 1733. | 6. Swift's Preface to B. of Sarum's Introd. <i>ib.</i> 1714. |
| 4. — Modest Enquiry into the reasons of the joy of | 7. Hardship of the English Laws in relation to Wives, &c. <i>ib.</i> 1733. |
| | 8. Long History of a Short Session, &c. <i>ib.</i> 1714. |

Davies's (James) History of his most sacred Majesty Charles II., &c. 24mo. Lond. 1760
 Burton's (R.) Historical Remarks on London and Westminster. 12mo. *ib.* 1681
 — Unparallel'd Varieties in the Actions and Passions of Mankind. 12mo. *ib.* 1683
 — Delights for the Ingenious, in Fifty Select Emblems. 12mo. *ib.* 1684
 — Memorable Accidents and unheard of Transactions. 12mo. *ib.* 1693
 — History of the Kingdom of Ireland. 12mo. *ib.* 1693
 — History of Oliver Cromwell. 12mo. *ib.* 1693
 — Triumphs of Divine Justice over Murderers and Adulterers, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1697
 — Female Excellency; History of nine Famous Women. 12mo. *ib.* 1704
 — Unfortunate Court Favourites of England. 12mo. *ib.* 1706
 — Extraordinary Adventures, Revolutions and Events, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1728
 — Unhappy Princesses, in two parts. 12mo. *ib.* 1733
 — Wars in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 12mo. *ib.* 1737
 — Triumphs of Love, &c. from the French of P. Camus. 12mo. Glasg. 1753
 — History of the Nine Worthies of the World. 12mo. *ib.* 1769
 Osborne's (Francis) Traditional Memoires on the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. With MS. notes by Sir W. S. 12mo. Lond. 1658

- Norton's (Thomas) Warning against the Dangerous Practises of Papistes, &c. *2d edit.*
B. L. sm. 8vo. *Lond.*
- Grebner's (Ezekiel) Visions and Prophecies concerning England, Scotland, and Ireland, &c.
12mo. (The original of Cowley's celebrated Vision.) *ib.* 1661
- Relation of the French King's late Expedition into the Spanish Netherlands in 1667 and 1668.
 Englished by G. H. *12mo.* *ib.* 1669
- Manchester (Earl of) *Al Mondo.* A Contemplation of Death and Immortality. *12mo.* *ib.* 1676
- Life of the Dutch Admiral, M. A. de Ruyter. *12mo.* *ib.* 1677
- Tragicum Theatrum Actorum et Casuum tragicorum Londini publice celebratorum, &c. *cum*
iconibus. *12mo.* *Amst.* 1649
- Rupert (Prince) Historical Memoirs of, &c. *sm. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1683
- James II. Royal Tracts, in 2 parts. 1. Containing select Speeches, Declarations, &c.
 2. *Imago Regis,* or the True Pourtraicture of His Sacred Majesty in his Solitude and Suffer-
 ings. Written during his Retirements in France. *24mo.* *Paris,* 1692
- Mundy's (Antony) Briefe Chronicle of the Successes of Times, from the creation of the world
 to this instant, &c. *bl. lett. imperfect. sm. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1611
- Marrat's (W.) Historical Description of Grantham. *12mo.* *Lincoln,* 1816
- Oclandi (Christoph.) Anglorum Proelia, ab A. D. 1327, &c. usque ad A. D. 1558, carmine
 perstricta, &c. Nevilli (Alex.) Kettus, sive de Furoribus Norfolciensibus, Ketto Duce,
 Poema. *sm. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1582
- Heath's (James) *Flagellum*; or the Life and Death, Birth and Burial, of Oliver Cromwell, &c.
4th edit. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1669
- Verstegan's (Richard) Restitution of Decayed Intelligence, in Antiquities concerning the
 English nation, &c. *sm. 8vo.* *ib.* 1673
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 252.
- Exercise (newest and best) of Horse, Foot, and Dragoons, &c. *12mo.* *Dub.* 1716
- Winstanley's (William) England's Worthies. Select Lives of the most eminent persons of
 the English nation, &c. *12mo.* *Lond.* 1684
- Fairfax's (Thos. Lord) Short Memorials, written by himself. Published by Brien Fairfax.
sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1699
 See SOMERS' TRACTS, vol. v.
- Monmouth (Jas., Duke of) Heroick Life and Magnanimous Actions of, &c. *sm. 8vo. ib.* 1683
- The Perplex'd Prince, (History of the Duke of Monmouth under a feigned name.) *12mo.*
ib.
- The Fugitive Statesman, in requital for the Perplex'd Prince. *12mo.* *ib.* 1683
- Capell's (Arthur, Lord) Contemplations, divine and moral, with his Life, Letters from the
 Tower, and last Speech at his Execution, March 1648. Also the last Speeches of Duke
 of Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, and Earl of Holland. *12mo.* *ib.* 1683
- Downing's (Clement) Compendious History of the Indian Wars, with an Account of the
 Rise, Progress, &c. of Angria the Pyrate, &c. *12mo.* *ib.* 1737

SHELF III.

- Carte's (Thomas) History of the Life of James Duke of Ormonde, &c. with a Collection of Letters, &c. serving to verify the facts, &c. in the History. 3 vols. *fol.* Lond. 1735
- Oldmixon's (John) History of England, during the Reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and George I. &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1735
- Barnes's (Joshua) History of Edward III. &c., together with that of his son Edward the Black Prince, &c. *fol.* Camb. 1688
- Rerum Britannicarum Scriptores Vetustiores. Edente Hier. Commelino. *fol.* Lugd. 1587
- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Galfridus Monemutensis. | Beda, cum Contin. anonym. |
| Ponticus Virunnius. | Gulielmus Neobricensis. |
| Gildae Epistola. | Joan. Froissardi Histor. Epitome. |
- Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam praecipui, cura Henrici Savile. *fol.* Lond. 1596
- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Willielmus Mon. Malmesburiensis. | Rogerus Hoveden. |
| See POSTICAL WORKS, vol. v. p. 414; vol. vi. note x. | Chronicon Ethelwardi. |
| Henr. Archidiacon. Huntingdoniensis. | Ingulphus Abbas Croylandensis. |
- Historiae Normannorum Scriptores Antiqui, &c. ab A. D. 838, usque ad annum 1220, &c. curis Andr. Duchesnii. *fol.* Lut. Paris. 1619
- Eadmeri, Mon. Cantuar., Historia Novorum (1066-1122,) in lucem emisit J. Seldenus, &c. *fol.* Lond. 1623
- Historiae Anglicanae Scriptores Decem. Edente Rogero Twysden. 2 tom. *fol.* *ib.* 1652
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Simeon, Monachus Dunelm. | See POSTICAL WORKS, vol. v. p. 402; vol. vi. note 2 F. |
| See POSTICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 103. | Gervasius, Monachus Doroborn. |
| Joannes, Prior Hagustaldensis. | Thom. Stubbs, Dominicanus. |
| Ailredus, Abbas Rievallensis. | Gulielmus Thorn, Cantuariensis. |
| Rad. de Diceto, London. | Henr. Knighton, Leicestrensis. |
| Johannes Brompton, Journall. | Ricardus, Prior Hagustaldensis. |
- Historiae Britannicae, Saxonicae et Anglo Danicae Scriptores Veteres, ex vetust. Cod. MSS. ediderunt Thom. Gale et Joann. Fell. 3 tom. *fol.* Oxon. 1684-7-91
- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Vol. 1.—Ingulphus Croylandensis. | Asserius. |
| Petrus Blesensis. | Ran. Higden. |
| Chronica de Mailros. | Will. Malmesburiensis. |
| Annales Burtonenses. | Anonymus Malmesbur. |
| Hist. Croylandensis Continuatio. | Anonymus Rames. |
| Vol. 2.—Annales Marganenses. | Anonymus Elyens. |
| Chron. Thomae Wykes. | Thomas Elyens. |
| Annales Waverleiensis. | Joan. Wallingford. |
| Hist. Galfridi Vinesalvi. | Rad. de Diceto. |
| Hist. Walt. de Hemingford. | Anonymus. |
| Vol. 3.—Gildas. | Joannes Fordun. |
| Eddius. | Alcuinus Flaccus. |
| Nennius. | Appendix Antiquitatum Britannorum. |
- Strype's (John) Life and Acts of Dr. John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c.; in four books. *fol.* Lond. 1718

Whitelocke's (Sir Bulstrode) Memorials of the English Affairs, &c. ; from the beginning of King Charles I. to the Restoration of Charles II. *fol.* *Lond.* 1682
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 331.

Cabala : &c.—Mysteries of State and Government ; in Letters of illustrious persons, and great Ministers of State, &c., in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Q. Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I., &c. *3d edit. fol.* *ib.* 1691
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 160 ;—PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. pp. 75-6, 88.

Reyneri (Clementis) Disceptatio Historica de Antiquitate Ordinis Congreg. Monachorum Nigrorum S. Benedicti in Regno Angliæ, &c. *fol.* *Duaci,* 1626

SHELF IV.

Hakluyt's (Richard) Collection of Early English Voyages and Travels, from A. D. 337 to A. D. 1595. Edited by R. H. Evans. vols. 1 and 2. *4to.* *Lond.* 1809

Froissart's (Sir John) Chronicles of England, France, and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of Edward II. to the Coronation of Henry IV. Newly translated by Thomas Johnes, Esq. 4 vols. *4to.* *Hafod,* 1803-5
See *Review of this* in PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. p. 112.

Joinville's (John, Lord de) Memoirs of the Life of St. Louis, and of his Expedition to Egypt in 1248, &c. with notes. Translated by Thomas Johnes, Esq. 2 vols. *4to.* *ib.* 1807
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 95.

Grafton's (R.) Chronicle or Hist. of England, &c., from 1189 to 1588. 2 vols. *4to.* *Lond.* 1809

Hall's (John) Chronicle ; containing the History of England, from Henry IV. to Henry VIII. inclusive, &c. Carefully collated with the editions of 1548 and 1550. *4to.* *ib.* 1809

Fabyan's (Robert) New Chronicles of England and France, to the year 1559, in 2 parts. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. *4to.* *ib.* 1811

Rastell's (John) Pastime of People ; or the Chronicles of Divers Realms, and most especially of the Realm of England, &c. Arranged by Rev. Dr. Dibdin. *4to.* *ib.* 1811

Arnold's Chronicle ; or Customs of London, &c. With Introduction by F. Douce. *4to.* *ib.* 1811

Hardyng's (John) Chronicle in metre, &c. to the Reign of Edward IV. ; with B. Grafton's Continuation in prose to 1543. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. *4to.* *ib.* 1812
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. x. p. 312.

Fenn's (Sir John) Collection of Original Letters, written during the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., &c. ; with Supplement by Mr. Serjeant Frere. 5 vols. *4to.* *ib.* 1787-1823

SHELF V.

Hume's (David) History of England, to the Revolution in 1688. 8 vols.—Smollett's (Dr. Tobias) Continua. of Hist. of Eng. to death of Geo. II. 5 vols.—13 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1796-1800
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 152.

Henry's (Rev. Dr. R.) History of Great Britain, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the death of Henry VIII. *4th edit.* 12 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1805-6

St. Palaye's (De la Curne de) Memoirs of the Life of Froissart, &c. Translated by Thomas Johnes, Esq. *sm.* 8vo. Lond. 1801
 Beatson's (Dr. Robert) Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland. *3d edit.* 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1806
 — Chronological Register of both Houses of the British Parliament, from 1708 to 1807, 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1807

SHELF VI.

Somers's Tracts; Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts, &c. chiefly relating to the History and Constitution of these Kingdoms. *2d edit.* revised, augmented, and arranged by Sir Walter Scott. 13 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1809-1815
 Holinshed's (Ralph) Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland, to 1587 inclusive. *New edit.* 6 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1807-8

SHELF VII.

The Harleian Miscellany; Collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining Pamphlets and Tracts, &c. *2d edit.* with additional Notes, and two Supplemental Volumes, by Thomas Park. 10 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1808-13
 Sadler's (Sir Ralph) State Papers and Letters. Edited by Arthur Clifford, Esq. With Memoir of Sadler, and Historical Notes, by Sir Walter Scott. *L. P.* 3 vols. 4to. *with plates separate in fol.* *Edin.* 1809
 Froissart's Chronicles of England, France, &c. Translated by John Bourchier, Lord Berners. With Memoir of the Translator, and Index by E. V. Utterson, Esq. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1812
 See POETICAL WORKS, passim. PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. p. 114.
 Fuller's (Dr. Thomas) History of the Worthies of England. *New edit.* with notes by John Nichols. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1811

SHELF VIII.

Tracts concerning the Popish Plot, 1679-1683. 2 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1679-83
 See Notes to Pereril of the Peak.
 — another vol. containing, Trials consequent on the pretended Popish Plot; Pamphlets on Lord Shaftesbury, &c. *fol.* *ib.*
 State Tracts, being a collection of several Treatises relating to the Government. Privately printed in the reign of Charles II., &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1693
Reliquiae Baxterianae, or Mr. Richard Baxter's Narrative of the most memorable passages of his Life and Times, published from his MS. by M. Sylvester. *fol.* *ib.* 1696
 Burnet's (Bp.) Hist. of the Reformation of the Church of England. 3 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1679-1715
 Johnson's (Rev. Samuel) Works, Political and Religious. *fol.* *ib.* 1710
 Collection of State Tracts published on occasion of the late Revolution in 1688, and during the reign of King William III., &c. With Table and Indexes. 3 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1705-7

State Trials, &c. Volume in *fol.* containing,

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Confession and Narrative of James Holloway, executed for High Treason, April, 1684. 2. Proceedings on Bill of Indictment for High Treason against the Earl of Shaftesbury, November, 1681. 3. Letters, &c., concerning the offered alliance of the Kings of England and France to the Netherland States, 1680. 4. Oates's (Titus) Narrative of the horrid plot, &c., | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> of the Popish party against the life of His Sacred Majesty, &c., 1679. 5. Tryall of Richard Langhorn, Esq., for conspiring the death of the King, June, 1679. 6. State of the Case of the Earl of Danby, 1679. 7. Trials of Ireland, Pickering, and Grove, for conspiring to murder the King, December, 1678. 8. Act of Parliament, 12th Charles II., 1660, entitled, "Act of free and general indemnity and oblivion." |
|--|---|

Volume of Miscellaneous Tracts, (47) beginning with Andrew Marvell's Miscellaneous Poems, and relating to the Duke of Monmouth, Earl of Argyle, Popish Plot, Trial of Hampden, &c. &c. *fol.* *Lond.* 1644-1688

Sanderson's (William) Life and Raigne of King Charles, from his cradle to his grave. *fol. ib.* 1658

Howes's (Edmund) History of England from the invasion of the Romans to King James I., 1614. With an Appendix, &c., relating to the three Universities of England, &c., 1615.

B. L. Wants title page. *fol.*

PRESS D., SHELVES II. and III.

Complete Collection of State Trials and Proceedings for High Treason and other crimes and misdemeanours, from the earliest period to the present time (1163-1817). With notes and other illustrations. Compiled by T. B. Howell, Esq., F. R. S., &c., 32 vols. *royal 8vo.* *Lond.*

PRESS D.

AMERICAN HISTORY AND LITERATURE, AND WORKS ON AMERICA AND THE COLONIES, &c.

SHELVES I. and II.

Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. *First series*, 10 vols., *second Series*, 9 vols. 19 vols. *8vo.* *Boston, U. S.* 1806-1822

Holmes's (Rev. Dr. Abel) American Annals; a Chronological History of America, from its discovery in 1492 to 1806. 2 vols. *8vo.* *reprinted, Lond.* 1808

Freneau's (Philip) Poems written and published during the American Revolutionary War, &c. *3d edit.* 2 vols. *sm. 8vo.* *Philadelphia*, 1809

Memoirs of a Life chiefly passed in Pensylvania during the last sixty years (1811). Reprinted, with dedication by John Galt to Richard Rush. *8vo.* *Edin.* 1822

Halkett's (John) Historical Notes respecting the Indians of North America, &c. *8vo. Lond.* 1825

M'Kenney's (T. L.) Sketches of a Tour to the Lakes; of the character and customs of the Chippeway Indians, &c.; also a vocabulary of the Algic, or Chippeway language. *8vo.* *Baltimore*, 1827

- Ellis's (William) Narrative of a Tour through Hawaii or Owhyhee ; with observations on the Sandwich Islands, &c. *4th edit.* 8vo. Lond. 1828
- Murray's (Hugh) Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in North America, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1829
- Selkirk's (Thomas Earl of) Sketch of the British Fur Trade in North America, &c. *2d edit.* Lond. 1816.—2. Statement respecting the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement of Kildonan, on the Red River, &c. *ib.* 1817.—3. Narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries of North America, since the Earl of Selkirk's connection with the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. *ib.* 1817. 8vo. 1816-1817
- Letter to the Earl of Liverpool, and correspondence with the Colonial Department on the subject of the Red River settlement. 8vo. *ib.* 1819
- Tribute to the memory of De Witt Clinton, late Governor of New York, &c., by a Citizen of Albany. 12mo. Albany, 1828
- Colden's (Cadwallader) History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada, &c. *2d edit.* 8vo. Lond. 1750
- Neilson's (Peter) Recollections of a Six Years' Residence in the United States of North America. 8vo. Glasgow, 1830
- Macquarie's (General Lachlan) Letter to Lord Sidmouth, in refutation of Mr. Bennet's Statements (respecting New South Wales). 8vo. Lond. 1821
- M'Robert's (Patrick) Tour through part of the North Provinces of America, in 1774 and 1775, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1776
- Bulkely (John) and Cumming's (John) Voyage to the South Seas in 1740-1, and Narrative of the loss of the Wager, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1743
- Oxholm (P. L.) De Danske Vestindiske Oers Tilstand, &c., (On the Danish West India Islands). 8vo. Kiöbenh. 1797
- Halleck's () Alnwick Castle, with other poems, *New York*, 1827. Fanny, *2d edit.* *New York*, 1821. 8vo. 1821-27
- Tudor's (William) Letters on the Eastern States *2d edit.* 8vo. Boston, 1821
- Life of James Otis of Massachusetts, and Notices of Contemporary Characters and Events, from 1760 to 1775. 8vo. *ib.* 1823
- Miscellanies. 12mo. *ib.* 1821
- Kent's (James) Commentaries on American Law. 2 vols. *royal 8vo.* *New York*, 1826
- Pickering's (John) Vocabulary, &c., of words and phrases supposed to be peculiar to the United States of America, &c. *royal 8vo.* Boston, 1816
- Thatcher's (Dr. James) Military Journal during the American Revolutionary War, from 1775 to 1783, &c. *royal 8vo.* *ib.* 1827
- American Medical Biography, or Memoirs of Eminent Physicians who have flourished in America, &c. *royal 8vo.* *ib.* 1828
- M'Culloh's (Dr. J. H., jun.) Researches, &c. concerning the Aboriginal History of America. *royal 8vo.* Baltimore, 1829

- Bryan's (Daniel) Appeal for Suffering Genius; a Poetical Address for the benefit of the Boston Bard, &c. *royal 8vo.* *Washington, 1826*
- Temple's (Sir Edmund) Travels in various parts of Peru, &c. 2 vols. *8vo.* *Lond. 1820*
- Raynal's (Abbé) History of the European Settlements in the East and West Indies. Translated by Justamond. 4 vols. *8vo.* *ib. 1786*
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 58.
- Southey's (Capt. Thomas) Chronological History of the West Indies. 3 vols. *8vo.* *ib. 1827*
- Miller's (John) Memoirs of General Miller, in the Service of the Republic of Peru. 2d edit. 2 vols. *8vo.* *ib. 1827*
- Auldjo's (John) Narrative of an Ascent to the Summit of Mont Blanc, in August 1827. 2d edit. *8vo.* *ib. 1830*
- Paterson's (Rev. J. B.) Essay on the National Character of the Athenians, &c. *8vo.* *Edin. 1828*

PRESS E.

MISCELLANIES.—ENGLISH AND FOREIGN.

SHELF I.

- Collection of English and Scottish Popular Songs, Penny Ballads, &c. &c. made up by John Bell, bookseller, Newcastle. 3 vols. *fol.*
- Sketches from Nature, &c. Portraits; or, Characters of the most Conspicuous Persons in the kingdom, &c. By an M.P. 15th edit. *4to.* *Lond. 1779*
- Mathias (T. J.) Canzoni Toscano. With MS. Letter from the Author to Sir W. S. *4to.* *ib. 1806*
- Stewart's (Miss J.) Ode to Dr. Thomas Percy, &c. on reading the Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. *fol.* *Edin. 1804*
- Deed of Settlement and Bye Laws of the Equitable Assurance Society. *8vo.* *Lond. 1811*
- Remarks, &c. on Barometrical Scales, Improvement proposed in the Rain-Gauge, &c. by Philotechnus. *8vo.* *Edin. 1814*
- Stevenson's (Robt.) Report on the Union Canal between Edinburgh and Glasgow. *4to.* *ib. 1817*
- Chalmers' (Geo.) Observ. on the spuriousness of a document publ. by Selden in his Titles of Honor.—Meyrick's (Sir S. R.) Observ. on the *Lorica Catena* of the Romans. *4to.* *Lond. 1821*
- Markland's (J. H.) Remarks on the early use of Carriages in England, &c. *4to.* *ib. 1823*
- Newcastle Antiquarian Society, First Annual Report of the, *4to.* *Newcastle, 1814*
- Haslam Gheray. Narrative illustrative of a Picture by William Allan. *4to.* *Edin. 1817*
- Napier's (Professor Macvey) Remarks illustrative, &c. of Lord Bacon's Philosophical Writings. *4to.* *ib. 1818*
- Britton's (John) Historical and Architectural Essay on Redcliffe Church, Bristol, &c. &c. Essay on the Life of Chatterton. *4to.* *Lond. 1813*
- Bell (Sir Charles) on the Motions of the Eye, &c. *4to.* *ib. 1823*
- Cook's (Joseph) Memorandum relative to a Curious Stone Coffin, lately found near Chillingham in Northumberland. MS. sm. *4to.* 1814

- Hamper's (William) Observations, &c. on Hoar Stones, and Conjecture on the Croyland Inscription. 4to. *Birming.* 1820
 Stark's (William) Remarks on Public Hospitals for the Cure of Mental Derangement. 4to. *Edin.* 1807
 Alison's (Rev. Arch.) Memoir of the Life and Writings of Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee. 4to. *ib.* 1818

SHELF IV.

- Notes relative to the Election Procedure of the Representative Scots Peers. 8vo. *ib.* 1818
 Britton's (John) Rights of Literature; or, an Inquiry into the policy and justice of the claims of Public Libraries for eleven copies of every new publication. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814
 Pinto, (George Frederick, Musician,) Authentic Memoirs of the late. 8vo. *Edin.* 1807
 Barclay's (Dr.) Remarks on the Animal cast ashore on the Island of Stronsa, Sept. 1808. 8vo. *ib.*
 Simson, (Dr. Andrew) Disputatio Medica de Hydrothorace. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
 Vallancy's (Gen. Charles) Account of the Ancient Stone Amphitheatre lately discovered in Kerry, &c. 8vo. *Dub.* 1812
 Sadler's (Windham) Narrative of his Aerial Voyage across the Irish Channel in July 1817. —Mr. Sadler Senr's. Voyage in 1812, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1817
 Essays upon Modern Gallantry, &c. 4to. *Lond.* 1726
 Lynch's (Patrick) Introduction to the Irish Language, &c. 8vo. *Dub.* 1815
 Crosshwaite's Map of the Lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland. 8vo. *Lond.* 1794
 Richardson, (Joan.) Disputatio Juridica, &c. de Successoris Edicto, &c. 4to. *Edin.* 1820
 Miscellaneous French Poems and Tracts.—Panegyrici Cromwello scripti, unus a Legato Portugalliae, alter a quodam Jesuita, 1654. 4to.
 Bailey, (Jacobi) Poema numismate annuo dignatum, &c. 8vo. *Cantab.* 1811
 Baillie's (Colonel Hugh D.) Letter to the Dean of Christ Church, &c. relative to the removal of his son Henry from that College. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823

SHELF V.

- Milne, (Nicol) Disputatio Juridica, &c. de Lege Julia Ambitus. 4to. *Edin.* 1827
 Browne, (Jac.) Disputatio Juridica, &c. Rem Ratam haberi, et de Ratihibitione. 4to. *ib.* 1826
 Adam's (Right Hon. William, Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court) Remarks on the Blair Adam Estate. With an Introduction and an Appendix. Preceded by an Introductory Letter to his Son, Rear Admiral Charles Adam, M.P. (*Privately printed.*) 6 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1834

See LIFE, vol. v. pp. 21-27.

- Cromwell, (Thomas) The Druid, a Tragedy, in five Acts. With Letter from the Author, 30th November, 1824. MS. 4to.* 1824
The Ocean's Own, and other Poetical Sketches. By a Lady. MS. 4to.

Poetical Romance on Tantallon Castle, &c. MS. *Marcello, and other Poems.* By Henry Austin Driver, Author of "The Arabs." MS. 4to.

SHELF VI.

Motherwell's (William) *Minstrelsy; Ancient and Modern.* With Historical Introduction and Notes. Printed on pink paper. 4to. *Glasg.* 1827

Ball's (William) Night Watches, a Poem; in Six Books. MS. 4to.

Cornelia, a Tragedy. MS. 4to.

Memoirs of Jehir-ed-din Muhammed Baber, Emperor of Hindustan; written by himself, &c. Translated, partly by the late John Leyden, M.D., partly by William Erskine, Esq. With Notes and Introduction. 4to. *Lond.* 1826

See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. p. 196.

Marshman's (J.) Dissertation on the Character and Sounds of the Chinese Language, &c. 4to. *Serampore,* 1809

Hayter's (Charles) Practical Treatise on the Three Primitive Colours, &c. 4to. *Lond.* 1826

Description and Representation of the Mural Monument in Calcutta Cathedral, to the memory of John Adam, designed and executed by Richard Westmacott, R.A. Privately printed, by Lord Chief Commissioner Adam. 4to. 1827

See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 194.

SHELF VII.

The Works of Confucius, containing the Original (Chinese) Text. With a Translation by Marshman. Vol. I. 4to. *Serampore,* 1800

Hamilton's (Dr. Francis) Account of the Fishes found in the River Ganges and its branches. With plates. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. *Edin.* 1822

Buchanan's (Thomas) Physiological Illustrations of the Organ of Hearing, &c. royal 8vo. *Lond. & Hull,* 1828

SHELF VIII.

The Spy, a Weekly Periodical, edited by James Hogg; from No. 1. September 1, 1810. to No. 51. 17th August, 1811. *Wants title.* 4to. *Edin.* 1810-11

The Sale Room, a Weekly Periodical; from No. 1. January 4, to No. 27. July 5, 1817. 4to. *Edin. John Ballantyne,* 1817

See LIFE, vol. iv. p. 41.

Francklin's (Col. Wm.) Military Memoirs of George Thomas, who, by extraordinary talent and enterprise, rose from an obscure situation to the rank of General in the service of the Native Powers, in the N. W. of India. 4to. *Calcutta,* 1803

Hosack's (Dr. David) Memoir of De Witt Clinton, &c. 4to. *New York,* 1829

Battle of Waterloo, Eight Outline Prints of Scenes during and after the. oblong 4to.

SHELF IX.

- Bourne's (William) Art of Shooting in Great Ordnance. *bl. lett.*—Norton's (Robert) The Gunner's Dialogue, with the Art of Great Artillery. *sm. 4to.* *Lond.* 1643
- Smith's (Thomas) Art of Gunnery, &c. *bl. lett. sm. 4to.* *ib.* 1643
- Swift's (Dean) Notes, written on the margin of his Copy of Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, copied by T. R. Cradock, April 1809.—Anecdotes of the Dean's treatment of Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Vanhomrigh, from Berkeley's Literary Relics, MS. *sm. 8vo.*
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxv. p. 116, Note. LIFE, vol. vi. p. 54.
- The Invisible Constancy; or Adventures of the Countess Savoykoy. *in Russian. sm. 8vo.*
1761
- Texeda (Hieron. de) Tercera parte de la Diana de George de Montemayor. *sm. 8vo. Par.* 1627
- Paguiere's Classification and Description of the Wines of Bordeaux, &c. *12mo. Edin.* 1828

FRENCH LITERATURE, CHIEFLY HISTORICAL; A FEW GERMAN AND ITALIAN BOOKS; AND SOME ENGLISH WORKS ON FOREIGN HISTORY.

PRESS F. Shelf 1. & PRESS G. Shelf 1.

- Gallicarum Rerum Scriptores.* Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France. Par des Religieux Bénédictins de la Congregation de S. Maur. Tom. I.-XVI. (jusqu' à Louis VII.)
fol. *Paris.* 1738-1814

F. SHELF II.

- Causes Célèbres et Intéressantes, avec les jugemens qui les ont décidées. Recueillies par Gayot de Pitaval. 22 tom. en 11. *12mo.* *La Haye,* 1747, &c.
See Letters on Demonology, p. 206.
- Spanheim (Fred.) Histoire de la Papesse Jeanne, trad. par Lenfant. 2de édit. 2 tom. *12mo.*
ib. 1720
- Entretiens des Voyageurs sur la Mer. 4 tom. *12mo.* *Cologne,* 1715
- Tavernier, (J. B.) Les Six Voyages de, en Turquie, en Perse, at aux Indes, &c. *nouv. édit.*
4 tom. *12mo.* *Rouen,* 1713
- Pathelin (Maistre Pierre) la Farce de, avec son Testament, &c. *12mo. Reimpr. Par.* 1762
- Crebillon père, Œuvres de. (Tragedies, et Disc. Académiques.) 3 tom. *18mo. ib.* 1802

SHELF III.

- Le Maire (Jehan, de Belges) Les Illustrations de Gaule et Singularités de Troye, &c. *fol. lett. goth.* *Lyon,* 1524
- Wiequefort—Advis fidelle aux veritables Hollandois, touchant, &c. les cruautés inouïes que les François ont exercées, &c. *4to.* *Amst.* 1673
- Ougdegherst, (Pierre d') Les Chroniques et Annales de Flandres, &c. (de l' an 620 jusqu' à 1476.) *sm. fol.* *Anvers,* 1571

- Cervantes, (Michel de) Nouvelles Espagnoles de, trad. nouv. par Lefebvre de Villebrune. 2 tom. 8vo. Par. 1778
- Goldoni, (Carlo) Mémoires de, pour l'histoire de sa vie, et de son théâtre, écrits par lui même. 2 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1814
- Lenoir, (Alex.) Description &c. des Monumens de Sculpture, réunis au Musée des Monumens Français. 6me édit. 8vo. Par. 1802
- Passalacqua, (J.) Catalogue &c. des Antiquités decouvertes en Egypte. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
- Trognon, (Aug.) Hist. Admirable du Franc Harderad et de la Vierge Aurélia. Legende du 7me Siècle. 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- Taschereau, Jules) Hist. de la Vie et des Ouvrages de Molière, Par. 1825.—Fortis, (Marquis de) Supplement &c. ou Lettres sur la femme de Molière; *ib.* 1825. 8vo.
See *Review of this* in *PROSE WORKS*, vol. xvii. p. 137.
- Histoire de la Vie de Molière. 2de édit. revue et augmentée, 8vo. G. P. *ib.* 1828
- Orléans, (Elizab. Charlotte, Duchesse d') Mémoires sur la Cour de Louis XIV. et de la Régence, extraits de sa Correspondance Allemande, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1823
- Modène, (Comte de) Mémoires du, sur la Révolution de Naples, de 1647. 3me édit. pub. par Mielle. 2 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1827
- Pastoret, (M. de) Le Duc de Guise à Naples, &c. en 1647 et 1648. 8vo. *ib.* 1825
See *LIFE*, vol. vi. p. 257. *The Reviewal then meditated was afterwards published in Foreign Quarterly Review*, vol. iv. p. 355, but not included in his *Miscellaneous Prose Works*.
- Saint Severin, (Marquis Charles de) Souvenirs d' un Séjour en Sardaigne en 1821 et 1822, &c. 8vo. *Lyon*, 1827
- Contes Inédits des Mille et Une Nuits, extraits de l' Arabe par M. J. de Hammer. Traduits par Trebutien. 3 tom. 8vo. *Paris*, 1828
- Dupin (Baron Charles) Mémoires sur la Marine et les Ponts et Chaussées de France et d' Angleterre, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1818
- Las Cases, (Count de) Letters from, &c. and Correspondence with Sir Hudson Lowe. 8vo. *Lond.* 1818
- Faber's Sketches of the Internal State of France. 8vo. *ib.* 1811
- Diez, (Don. J. M. The Empecinado) Military Exploits of, the first organizer of the Guerilla system of warfare in Spain, &c. Translated by Capt. Siborne. 8vo. *ib.* 1823
- Watson's (Rev. Dr. Rob.) Reign of Philip II. King of Spain. 4th edit. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1785
- Reign of Philip III. with Continuation by Dr. W. Thomson. 2d edit. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1786
- Carmichael Smyth's (Sir James) Chronological Epitome of the Wars in the Low Countries, from 1659 to 1815. 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- Salt's (H.) Essay on Dr. Young's and M. Champollion's System of Hieroglyphics. 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- De la Noüe's (The Lord) Politicke and Militarie Discourses, and Observations of things happened during the three late Civill Warres of France. Translated by E. A. *sm. 4to.* *ib.* 1587
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol vi. p. 54, &c.

SHELVES IV. V. & VI.

Voltaire, Œuvres de, Edition de Beaumarchais. 70 tom. *gr.* in 8vo. . *Kehl.* 1785-1789

Tom. 1-9. Théâtre.

10-15. Poésies.

16-19. Mœurs et Esprit des Nations.

20-22. Siècles de Louis XIV. et XV.

23. Hist. de Charles XII.

24. Hist. de Pierre le Grand.

25. Annales de l' Empire.

26. Hist. du Parlement de Paris.

27-28. Mélanges Historiques.

See Introduction to *The Abbot*. PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 325.

Tom. 29-30. Politique et Législation.

31-35. Philosophie.

36. Dialogues.

37-43. Dictionnaire Philosophique.

44-46. Romans et Facéties.

47-49. Mélanges Littéraires.

50, 51. Commentaire sur Corneille.

52-69. Correspondance, 1715-1778.

70. Vie, par Condorcet. Mémoires. Table.

SHELF VII.

Grimm (Baron) et Diderot, (Denis) Mémoires Historiques, &c. ou Correspondence Philosophique et Critique, adressée au Duc de Saxe Gotha, depuis 1753, jusqu' en 1790. 2de édit. 7 tom. 8vo. . *Lond.* 1814See Introduction to *The Abbot*.Thiébauld, (D.) Mes Souvenirs de 20 ans de Séjour à Berlin, ou Frederic le Grand, sa famille, &c. 2de édit. 5 tom. 8vo. . *Paris,* 1805See *Letters on Demonology*.Bareith, (Fred. Sophie W. Margrave de, Soeur de Frederic le Grand) Mémoires de ; écrits de sa main. 2 tom. 8vo. . *Lond.* 1812Herbin, (P. E.) Statistique Générale et Particulière de la France et de ses Colonies, &c. 7 tom. 8vo. . *Paris,* 1803Commines, (Philippe de) Mémoires de, sur les faicts et gestes de Loys XI. et Charles VIII. &c. 8vo. . *ib.* 1566See Introduction and Notes to *Quentin Durward* ; and Notes to *Anne of Geierstein*.Aubigné, (Théodore Agrippé d') Life of, containing the most remarkable occurrences during the Civil Wars of France, &c. Translated by Mrs. Ch. Lennox. 8vo. *Lond.* 1772Les Croniques et excellentz faitz des Ducs, Princes, Barons, et Seigneurs de la noble Duché de Normandie, &c. *lettres gothiques.* *sm.* 4to. . *Paris.*Ostend, True History of the memorable Siege of, &c., translated out of French by E. Grimeston. *sm.* 4to. . *Lond.* 1804Holland's (Henry Lord) Account of the Life and Writings of Lope Felix de Vega Carpio. 8vo. *ib.* 1806

See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 279, &c.

Beyle (M.) Histoire de la Peinture en Italie. 2 tom. 8vo. . *Paris,* 1817Orloff (Comte Grégoire) Mémoires Historiques, Politiques, et Littéraires, sur le Royaume de Naples, &c., publiées par A. Duval. 5 tom. 8vo. . *ib.* 1815

See preceding page.

SHELF VIII.

- Satyre Menippée de la Vertu du Catholicon d' Espagne, &c. &c. 3 tom. *sm.* 8vo. *Ratisb.* 1711
M*** (Marquis de) Les Solitaires en belle humeur. Entretiens, &c. 2 tom. 12mo. *Par.* 1723
Guynaud, La Concordance des Prophéties de Nostradamus avec l' histoire, &c. *Paris*, 1693.
— La Clef de Nostradamus, &c. Par un Solitaire. *ib.* 1710. 12mo.
Alfieri (Vitt.) Tragedie di, con prefaz. e note da Montucci. 3 tom. 12mo. *Edim. Ballantyne*, 1805
— Vita di, scritta da esso. 2 tom. 12mo. *Lond.* 1804
Serré de Rieux, Les Dons des Enfans de Latone; La Musique, et La Chasse du Cerf;
Poèmes. 8vo. *Paris*, 1734
Mathias (T. J.) Odes, English and Latin. *Not published.* 12mo. *reprinted Lond.* 1798
— Traduz. Ital. del Saffo, Drama Lirico, dall' Inglese di Gugl. Mason. 12mo. *ib.* 1809
— Canzoni e Prose Toscane, *ib.* 1808.—Le Canzoni di Petrarca, "Nella Stagion," e "Di
pensier," trad. in versi Inglese, da Barb. Wilmot. 12mo. *1808*
— Poesie Liriche. Nuova Ediz. *sm.* 8vo. *Napoli*, 1830
— Viro per Europam celeberrimo, Gualtero Scott, Patriae ornamento, &c. &c. *Neapoli*
jam commoranti. 8vo. *Neapoli, die 2^a Januarii*, 1832
— Redi (Francesco) Bacco in Toscano, Ditirambo, &c., con note. 12mo. *Lond.* 1804
— Menzini (Bened.) L'Arte Poetica Italiana. 12mo. *ib.* 1804
— Monti (Vincenzo) La Rivoluzione Francese, Visione. 12mo. *ib.* 1804
— Crescimbeni (G. M.) Storia dell' Accademia degli Arcadi, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1804
— Gravina (Vincenzo) Della Ragion Poetica. 12mo. *ib.* 1806
— Componimenti Lirici de' più illustri Poeti d'Italia, Aggiunta ai. 3 tom. 12mo. *ib.* 1808
Forbin (Comte de, Chef d' Escadre, &c.) Memoires du. *Nouv. édit.* 12mo. *Marseilles*, 1781
Beña (D. C. de) La Lyra de la Libertad. Poesias Patrioticas. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813
Foscolo (Ugo) Ultime Lettere di Jacopo Ortis. 12mo. *ib.* 1818
See LIFE, vol. vi. pp. 133-4.
Barclay (Jean) Le Tableau des Esprits, par lequel on cognoist les humeurs des nations, &c.,
trad. du Latin. 12mo. *Paris*, 1625
Brentano (C.) Der Goldfaden, eine schöne alte Geschichte, &c. 12mo. *Heidelberg*, 1809
Rinaldo Rinaldini, der Räuber-Hauptmann, romantische Geschichte. 6 Theil. 12mo. *Leipz.* 1802

SHELF IX.

- Caylus (Comte de) Œuvres Badines du. 12 tom. 8vo. *Amst.* 1787
Madgett, () Histoire de Jean Churchill, Duc de Marlborough. 3 tom. 8vo. *Par.* 1806
Saint Simon, Duc de, Œuvres complètes de, pour servir à l' histoire de Louis XIV. la Régence,
et Louis XV., &c., par Soulavie. 13 tom. en 7, 8vo. *Strasbourg*, 1791
Mémoires de Mad. la Marquise de Larochejacquelein, sur la Guerre de la Vendée. 2d édit.
2 tom. en 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1815
Gerville (M. de) Recherches sur les anciens Châteaux de la Manche. 8vo. *Caen*, 1825
Latocnaye (Vicomte de) Promenade autour de la Grande Bretagne, &c. 8vo. *Edim.* 1811

Vigny (Comte A. de) Cinq Mars, ou Une Conjuraton sous Louis XIII. 2 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Tacite, La Germanie, trad. par C. L. F. Panckoucke. 8vo. Avec atlas in 4to. ib. 1824

SHELF X.

Crebillon fils, Œuvres complètes de. *Nouv. édit.* 7 tom. 12mo. Londres (Paris), 1779
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 291.

Lussan (Madlle. de) Histoire de la Révolution de Naples, en 1647 et 1648. 4 tom. en 2.
12mo. ib. 1751

De Bure (Guill. Franc.) Bibliographie Instructive : ou Traité de la connoissance des Livres rares
et singuliers, &c., disposé par ordre de matières, &c. (Avec les suppléments,—Catalogues
de Gaignat et de la Vallière, et la Table des Anonymes par Née de la Rochelle.) 13 tom.
8vo. ib. 1763-93

Matthieu's Heroyk Life and Deplorable Death of Henry the Fourth, &c., translated by E.
Grimestone. sm. 4to. Lond. 1612

Perefixe's (Bishop of Rodez) History of Henry IV., surnamed the Great, translated by Davies.
sm. 8vo. ib. 1663

PRESS G.

SHELF I.

Moreri (Louis) Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique, &c. 18me édit. 8 tom.—Nouveau Sup-
plement au Grand Dictionnaire Historique, par Gouget. 2 tom.—10 tom. fol. Par. 1740-49

SHELF II.

Cervantes (Miguel) El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha, con notas, Analysis, y
Vida, &c., par Don Juan Antonio Pellicer. 9 tom. 12mo. Madrid, 1798-1800

Chevalier (Sieur de) The Ghosts of the deceased Sieurs de Villemor and de Fontaines, A
most necessarie Discourse of Duells, &c., translated by T. Heigham. sm. 8vo. Camb. 1624

Rocoles (J. B. de) Ziaka, le redoubtable Aveugle, Capitaine Général des Bohémiens Evan-
geliques, &c. 24mo. Leide, 1685

Vallièrre, Vie de la Duchesse de, par ***. (Avec une Lettre sur sa mort. 4to. Paris, 1710.)
12mo. Cologne, 1708

Neuville, () Histoire de Hollande, depuis la paix de Nimègue jusqu' à la paix de
Ryswick, (1679-1697). 2 tom. en 1. Wants title. 12mo.

Le Mercure de la Gaule Belgique, &c. Description de toutes les Villes de XVII. Provinces,
&c. 24mo. Col. 1682

Rou, Remarques sur l' Histoire de Calvinisme de Maimbourg. 24mo. La Haye, 1682

Biondi, (Gio. Franc.) Opere. 12mo. Venet. 1684

Marino, (Cavalier) La Lira, Rime, &c. 24mo. ib. 1647

Bracciolini, (Francesco) Dello Scherno degli Dei ; Poema, &c. 24mo. Bolog. 1686

Guevara, (L. Velez de) El Diablo Cojuelo, &c. &c. 18mo. Lond. 1812

- Maximes des Princes et Estats Souverains. 24mo. Col. 1666
 Recueil Historique, contenant six diverses pièces curieuses, &c. 24mo. *ib.* 1666
 Miège, Trois Ambassades de M. le Comte de Carlisle, vers Alexis, Czar de Moscovie, Charles,
 Roy de Suède, et Frédéric, Roy de Dannemarc, &c. (1663-4). 24mo.

SHELF III.

- Corneille, (Pierre) Œuvres de. Avec le Commentaire de Voltaire, et les Observations de
 Palissot. 12 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1801
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 294-296, 323-4.

- Legrand d' Aussy, Fabliaux, ou Contes, Fables, et Romans du 12me et du 13me Siècle.
 3me édit. Augmentée par Renouard. 5 tom. 8vo. Grand Papier. *ib.* 1829
 Petroni, (S. E.) La Napoleonide, dedicata a S. M. l' Imperatrice Regina e Regente. 8vo. *ib.* 1813
 Vigny, (Comte Alfred de) Poèmes. 3me édit. 8vo. *ib.* 1829
 Williams, (J., Oculiste de Londres,) Traité des Maladies des Yeux, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1814-16
 Vidocq, Chef de la Police de Sureté jusqu' en 1827, Mémoires de, 4 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1828

SHELF IV.

- Repertoire du Théâtre Français; ou, Recueil des Tragédies et Comédies restées au Théâtre
 depuis Rotrou. Avec des Notices sur chaque Auteur, et l' Examen de chaque pièce, par
 M. Petitot. (Tragédies, 6 tom. Drames, 1 tom. Comédies, 16 tom.) 23 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1803-4
 Schlegel, (A. W. de) Cours de Littérature Dramatique. Traduit de l' Allemand par Madame
 Necker de Saussure. 3 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1814

SHELF V.

- Le Sage, (A. R.) Œuvres Choiesies de, (Romans, 10 tom. Comédies, 2 tom. Théâtre de la
 Foire, 4 tom.) 16 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1810
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. pp. 390-426.
 Molière, (J. B. Poquelin de) Œuvres de. Avec des Remarques grammaticales, &c. &c. par
 Bret. 6 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1804
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 328-9.

SHELF VI.

- Marmontel, Œuvres complètes de, 17 tom. Œuvres Posthumes, 11 tom.—28 tom. sm. 8vo.
ib. 1787-1807

SHELF VII.

- Racine, (Jean) Œuvres de. Avec des Commentaires par M. L. de Bois-jermain. 7 tom. 8vo.
ib. 1768
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 324.

- Boileau Despréaux, Œuvres de. Avec des Remarques et Dissertations critiques par M. de
 Saint Marc. 5 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1747

Shelves 7, 8, 9, 10. ENGLISH POETRY, DRAMA, &c. **PAGE G.**

- Hamilton, (Comte Antoine) Œuvres Complètes de. 2 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1805
 Deffand, (Marquise de) Letters of, to the Hon. Horace Walpole, 1766-80. Published from the
 Originals at Strawberry Hill. With Life and Notes by the English Editor, (Miss Berry).
 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1810
 Jouy, L' Hermite de la Chaussée d' Antin, 5 tom. Le Franc Parleur, tom. 1 suite. 6 tom.
 12mo. Paris, 1814-15
 Juvenal, Satires de, traduites en vers Français par Mechin. 8vo. ib. 1817
 Delarue, (G.) Recherches sur les Ouvrages des Bardes Armoricaïns du moyen âge. 2de édit.
 8vo. ib. 1817
 Roquefort Flammericourt, (J. B. de) de l' Etat de la Poésie Française dans les XIIe. et XIIIe.
 Siècles, &c. 8vo. ib. 1815

SHELF VIII.

- Verot, (Abbé) Histoire des Chevaliers Hospitaliers de S. Jean de Jerusalem, appelez depuis
 Chevaliers de Malthe. 5 tom. 12mo. ib. 1726
 See LIFE, vol. i. p. 48.
 Histoire des Ordres Militaires, ou des Chevaliers des Milices Seculières et Régulières, &c.
 4 tom. 12mo. Amst. 1721
 Richelieu, (Cardinal de) Histoire de la Mère et du Fils, c. a. d. de Marie de Medicis et de
 Louis XIII. &c. 2 tom. 12mo. ib. 1730
 Avellaneda, Suite, &c. des Aventures de Don Quichotte de la Manche, &c. 5 tom. Histoire
 de Sancho Panza, &c. 1 tom.—6 tom. 12mo. ib. 1741
 Barthelemy, (Abbé) Voyage du Jeune Anacharsis en Grèce. 7 tom. 12mo. Avec Recueil
 des Cartes, &c. 4to. édit. stéréotype. ib. 1817
 Beyle, (M.) De l' Amour. 2 tom. 12mo. ib. 1822
 Marsolier, Histoire du Ministère de Cardinal Ximenes, &c. 12mo. Toul. 1694
 Dufresne, (Abel) Samuel Harcourt ; ou, l' Homme de Lettres. 2 tom. 12mo. Paris, 1820
 Giraffi's (Lord Alexander) Exact History of the late Revolution in Naples, &c. In two parts.
 Rendered to English by James Howell. 12mo. Lond. 1664
 Guise's (Duke of) Mémoires, relating his passage to Naples, and heading the Second Revolt of
 that people. Englished. sm. 8vo. ib. 1669
 See Note in p. 36.

ENGLISH POETRY, DRAMA, AND FICTION.

SHELVES IX., X.

Works of the English Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper, including the Series edited by Dr.
 Johnson ; with his Prefaces, Biographical and Critical ; and the additional Lives, by Alex-
 ander Chalmers. 21 vols. royal 8vo. (See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 244-5.) ib. 1810

Vol. 1. Chaucer.
 2. Gower.

Vol. 2. Skelton.
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. III. p. 331.

Vol. 2. Howard.
 Wyatt.

Vol. 2. Gascoigne.
Turberville.
3. Spenser.
Daniel.
4. Drayton.
Warner.*
5. Shakspeare.
Davies.
Donne.
Bishop Hall.
Earl of Stirling.
Ben Jonson.
Bishop Corbet.
Carew.
W. Drummond.
6. J. Beaumont.
G. Fletcher.
P. Fletcher.
F. Beaumont.
Habington.
Suckling.
Cartwright.
Crawshaw.
Sherburne.
Brome.
C. Cotton.
7. Cowley.
Denham.
Milton.
8. Waller.
Butler.
Rochester.
Roscommon.
Otway.
Pomfret.
Dorset.
J. Phillips.
Walsh.
Dryden.
9. ——— (continued.)
Smith.
Duke.
King.
Bp. Sprat.
Halifax.
Parnell.

Vol. 9. Garth.
Rowe.
Addison.
10. Hughes.
Sheffield.
Prior.
Congreve.
Blackmore.
Fenton.
Gay.
11. Lansdowne.
Yalden.
Tickell.
Hammond.
Somerville.†
Savage.
Swift.
12. Broome.
Pope.
Pitt.
Thomson.
13. Watta.
Amb. Phillips.
West.
Collins.
Dyer.
Shenstone.
Young.
14. Mallet.
Akenside.
Gray.
Lytelton.
Moore.
Cawthorne.
Churchill.
Falconer.
Cunningham.
Grainger.
Boyse.‡
15. W. Thompson.
Blair.
Lloyd.
Green.
Byrom.
Dodsley.

Vol. 15. Chatterton.
Cooper.
Smollett.
Hamilton.
16. Smart.
Wilkie.
P. Whitehead.
Fawkes.
Lovibond.
Harte.
Langhorne.§
Goldsmith.
Armstrong.
S. Johnson.
17. Glover.
W. Whitehead.
Iago.
Brooke.
G. Scott.
Mickle.
Jenyns.
18. Cotton.
Logan.
T. Warton.
J. Warton.
Blacklock.
Cambridge.
Mason.||
Jones.
Beattie.
Cowper.
19. Pope's Homer.
Dryden's Virgil.
—— Juvenal.
Pitt's Virgil.
—— Vida.
Francis's Horace.
20. Rowe's Lucan.
Grainger's Tibullus.
Fawkes's Theocritus, &c.
Garth's Ovid.
Lewis's Statius.
Cooke's Hesiod.
21. Hoole's Ariosto and Tasso.
Mickle's Camöena.

* See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 271. † *Ibid*, vol. ii. p. 131. ‡ *Ibid*, vol. vii. p. 159. § *Ibid*, vol. ii. p. 154.
LIFE, vol. i. p. 137, 201. || *Ibid*, vol. vii. p. 229.

- Travels and Surprising Adventures of William Bingfield, Esq. &c.; with MS. note by Sir W. S. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1753
See LIFE, vol. iii. p. 313.
- Voyages, Dangerous Adventures, and Imminent Escapes of Captain Richard Falconer, &c.; with MS. note by Sir W. S. 4th edit. 12mo. ib. 1734
See LIFE, vol. iii. p. 312.
- Life and Astonishing Adventures of John Daniel, a smith, at Royston, in Hertfordshire, &c.; with MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. ib. 1751
- Capacity and Extent of the Human Understanding, exemplified in the Extraordinary Case of Automathes, a young Nobleman, &c. 12mo. ib. 1745
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 18.
- Holberg's (Baron) Journey to the World under Ground, by Nicolas Klimius. 12mo. ib. 1742
- Berkley's (Bp.) Adventures of Sig. Gaudentio di Lucca, &c. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1748
- Beckford's (Wm.) History of the Caliph Vathek; with MS. note by Sir W. S. 8vo. ib. 1786
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note Y.
- Richardson's (Sam.) Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded. 3d edit. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1742
- Clarissa, or the History of a Young Lady. 4th edit. 7 vols. 8vo. ib. 1751

SHELVES II. and III.

Cabinet des Fées; or Collection choisie des Contes des Fées, et autres Contes Merveilleux. par Mayer. 41 tom. 8vo. Amst. 1785-6

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Tom. 1. Contes des Fées. Perrault.
— Mad. Murat.
2, 3, 4. — Mad. D'Aulnoy.
5. Les Illustres Fées.
Tyrannie des Fées. Mad. D'Auneuil.
Contes moins Contes, &c. Preschac.
6. Les Fées. Mademoiselle de la Force.
Les Chevaliers Errans, &c. Mad. D'Aulnoy.
7-11. Mille et Une Nuits. Galland.
12. Le Tour Ténébreux, &c. Madlle. L'Heritier.
Aventures d' Abdallah. }
13. ————— }
14, 15. Mille et Un Jour. Contes Persans.
Petit de la Croix.
16. Contes Turca. Galland.
Voyage de Zulma dans le pays des Fées.
17. Contes et Fables Indiennes. } Bidpai et
18. ————— } Lokman.
Contes et Fables. Fénelon.
Boca, per Mad. le Marchand.
19. Contes Chinoises. Guetletle.
Florine, ou la Belle Italienne.</p> | <p>Tom. 20. Le Belier.
Fleur d' Epine. } Hamilton.
Les Quatre Facardina. }
21, 22, 23. Contes Tartares, et Contes Mogols.
Guetletle.
24. Le Prince des Aigues-Marines. } Mad.
Le Prince Invisible. } L'Evêque.
Les Féeries Nouvelles.
25. Nouveaux Contes Orientaux. } Caylus.
Cadichou et Jeannette. }
Contes, par M. de Moncrif.
26. La Reine Fantastique. J. J. Rousseau.
La Belle et la Bête. Mad. Villeneuve.
Veillées de Thessalie. } Madlle. de Lussan.
27. ————— }
28. Prince Titi. St. Hyacinthe.
29, 30. Contes des Génies. Trad. de l' Anglois.
31. Funestine. Beauchamps.
Nouveaux Contes des Fées.
Le Loup Galleux et Bellinette.
32. Soirées Bretonnes. Guetletle.
Contes de Mad. de Lintot.</p> |
|---|--|

- Tom. 32. Aventures de Zeloida. Moncrif.
 33. Trois Contes par Madlle. de Lubert.
 Nourjahad. Mad. Sheridan.
 34. Contes de Pajon.
 Bibl. des Fées. Laporte.
 35. Minet-Bleu et Louvette. Mad. Fagnan.
 Acajou et Zirphile. Duclos.
 Aglaf. Coypel.

- Tom. 35. Contes des Fées. Mad. de Beaumont.
 Le Prince Desiré. Selia.
 Contes choisis des diverses auteurs.
 36. Don Silvio de Rosalva. Wieland.
 37. Notice des Auteurs.
 Liste des Ouvrages.
 38-41. Suite des Mille et une Nuits. Dom Chavis
 et Casotte.

Voyages Imaginaires, Romanesques, Merveilleux, Allégoriques, Amusans, Comiques et Critiques, suivis des Songes et Visions, et des Romans Cabalistiques recueillis, par Gronier.
 36 tom. 8vo. ib. 1787-9

- Tom. 1, 2, 3. Robinson Crusoe. Defoe.
 4. Le Solitaire Anglois. Philippe Quarll.
 5. Histoire des Sévarambes. Alletz.
 See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. II. p. 306.
 6. Gaudence de Luques. Berkley.
 7, 8, 9. L'Île Inconnue. Grivel.
 10. Voyage d'Alcimedon.
 Les Isles Fortunées. Clairfont.
 Hist. des Troglodytes. Montesquieu.
 Aventures d'un jeune Anglois. Ledyard.
 — d'un Corsaire Portugais. Mendez
 Pinto.
 Voyages du Cap. Robert Boyle. }
 11. ————— }
 Naufrage de Rich. Castelman.
 12. Aventures d'un Espagnol.
 Naufrage d'un Vaisseau Hollandais.
 — de Pierre Visud.
 — de Mad. Godin.
 13. Histoire Véritable. Lucien. trad. et contin.
 par d'Ablancourt.
 Voyages de Cyrano de Bergerac.
 14. Voyages de Gulliver. Swift.
 15. Nouveau Gulliver. Desfontaines.
 See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. II. p. 304.
 Voyages Récréatifs. } Visions de Quevedo.
 16. ————— }
 Relat. du Monde de Mercure.
 17, 18. Voyages dans les 7 Planètes. Mad.
 Robert.
 19. Voyage de Nicolas Klimius. Holberg.
 — du Pôle Arctique, &c.
 20. Lamékia. Voyages d'un Egyptien. } De
 21. ————— } Mouhy.
 Azor, ou le Prince Enchanté. Aunillon.

- Tom. 22. Les Hommes Volans. Pierre Wilkins.
 23. —————
 Aventures du Voyageur Aérien. M***
 Microméga. Voltaire.
 24. Voyage dans l'autre monde. Fielding.
 Aventures du Jacques Sadeur.
 25. Hist. du Prince Soly. Pajon.
 Voyages, &c. des Trois Princes de Sarendip.
 Crist. Armeno.
 26. Voyage du Prince Fan Férédin. Bougeant.
 Relation de l'Île Imaginaire. } Segrais.
 La Princesse de Paphlagonie. }
 Voyage de l'Île d'Amour. Tallemant.
 Rel. du Royaume de Coquetterie. d'Au-
 bignac.
 Descr. de l'Île de Portraiture.
 27. L'Île Enchantée. Camoens.
 — de la Félicité. Mad. d'Aulnoy.
 — Taciturne. } Dixmerie.
 — Enjouée. }
 Voyage de la Raison en Europe. Carraccioli.
 28. Voyage Sentimental. Sterne.
 — de Chapelle et Bachaumont.
 — en Limosin. La Fontaine.
 — de Languedoc, &c. Lefranc de Pom-
 pignan.
 — de Bourgogne. Bertin.
 — de Beaune. Piron.
 — de Didier de Lormeuil. Berquin.
 — d'Espagne, par Dixmerie.
 29. — de Campagne, par Mad. de Murat.
 — de Falaise. Lenoble.
 — de Mantes, par Bonneval.
 30. — interrompu, par l'Affichard.
 Voiture Embourbée. Marivaux.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Tom. 30. Voyage à St. Cloud et retour. Néel.</p> <p>31. Songes de Boccace.
Rêves d' Aristobule.
Songes d' un Hermite.</p> <p>32. — et Visions. Mercier.</p> <p>33. Les Metamorphoses. Apulée.
Démon de Socrate.</p> <p>34. Comte de Gabalis. Villars.</p> | <p>Tom. 34. Sylphe Amoureux.
Les Ondins. Mad. Robert.
L' Amant Salamandre. Cointreau.</p> <p>35. L' Enchanteur Fauste. Hamiltcn.
Diable Amoureux. Casotte.
Les Lutins. Mad. de Murat.</p> <p>36. Hist. de M. Oufle. Bordelon.
Descript. du Sabbat.</p> |
|--|--|

Histoire des Naufrages, ou Recueil des Relations les plus interessantes des Naufrages, Hiverne-
mens, Délaissemens, &c. qui ont été publiées depuis le 15^{m^e} Siècle jusqu' à present. Par
M. De Perthes (1596-1777.) 3 tom. 8vo. Par. 1787-9

PRESS I.

FOREIGN LITERATURE—FRENCH, ITALIAN, SPANISH, GERMAN, DANISH.

SHELF I.

- Bayle, (Pierre) Dictionnaire Historique et Critique. 4^{me} édit. revue, corrigée, et augmentée,
avec la Vie de l' Auteur, par M. des Maizeaux. 4 tom. fol. Gr. Pap. Amst. 1730
- Mezeray, (Eudes de) Histoire de France depuis Faramond jusqu' à maintenant, &c. (420-1598.)
3 tom. fol. Paris, 1643-1651
- Sully, (Maximilian duc de) Mémoires des Sages et Royales Economies d' Estat domestiques,
&c. de Henry le Grand, &c. Tom. 1 et 2. Edition originale aux V verts. fol. Amst.
- Frederic III. Roi de Prusse, Mémoires pour servir à l' Histoire de la Maison de Brandebourg.
4to. Gr. Pap. Berlin, 1751
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 57.
- Anciennes Poésies Françaises du Siècle, MS. on vellum. 4to.
- Pfintzing, (Melchior) Geschichte des Loblichen streitbaren und hochberümbten Helden und
Ritters Tewrdanneths, &c. With beautiful wood-cuts. fol. Augsburg, 1519
- Ortelii (Abrahami) Theatrum Orbis Terrarum. fol.
- Thuani (Jac. August.) Historiarum Sui Temporis Libri LXXX., ab anno 1543 ad annum 1584.
4 vols. in 3. fol. Paris, 1606-9
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 203-4.

*Heldenbuch darinn viel seltzamer Geschichten und kurtzweilige Historien von den grossen
Helden und Rysen, &c. Copy of the edition printed at Frankfort, 1590, on 158 pages.—
Ritter Peter von Stauffenberg und die Merfeye. Ein Gedicht, &c., von Herrn Eckenolt.
Copy of an old printed edition in Mr. Douce's collection, on 12 pages; both made by Henry
Weber. MS. fol.*

SHELF II.

- Voyage descr. et philos. de l' Ancien et de Nouveau Paris. 2 tom. 18mo. Paris, 1815
- Notice des Tableaux exposés dans la Galerie du Musée Royal. 12mo. ib. 1825

- Conquestes du Marquis de Grana dans les Pays-Bas. *Cologne*, 1686.—Rocoles, Ziska, le redoutable avengle, &c. *Leide*, 1685. 24mo.
- Duchesse de Medo, nouvelle historique, &c. 2 tom. en 1. 24mo. *Paris*, 1692
- Perroniana et Thuana, ou Pensées judicieuses, Bon-mots, &c., du Card. du Perron, et de M. le Président de Thou. 24mo. *Cologne*, 1694
- Menagiana, ou Bon-mots. Pensées, &c. &c., de M. Menage. 3me édit. 4 tom. en 2. 24mo. *Amst.* 1713
- Schiller's Musen-Almanach für 1797, 1799, und 1800. 3 vols. 18mo. *Tubingen*.
- Alpenrosen, ein Schweizer Almanach, 1820. 18mo. *Leipzig*, 1820
- Bürger's (G. A.) Sammtliche Schriften, herausg. von K. Reinhard. 2 vols. 12mo. *Götting.* 1796
See *POTICAL WORKS*, vol. iv. p. 59.
- Kurt von der Wetterburg, aus den Zeiten der Kreuzzüge. 2 vols. 12mo. *Leipzig*, 1794
- Lauretta Pisana, Leben einer Italienischen Buhlerin, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1795
- Cramer, (Carl Gott.) Leben und Meinungen, &c., Erasmus Schleichers. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1795
- Büsching und Von der Hagen, Sammlung Deutscher Volkslieder, &c. 16mo. *Berlin*, 1807
— Melodien zu den Deutschen Liedern. oblong 16mo.
See *Introduction to Tales of the Crusaders*.
- Genz (Fried.) Maria, Königin von Schottland. 16mo. *Braunsch.* 1799
- Ein Sakvoll Witz, Spass, und Ernst, für Leser vom Geschmack, &c. 12mo. *Frankf.* 1789
- Goethe, Poésies de, trad. par Mme. E. Panckoucke. 32mo. *Paris*, 1825
- Béranger, Chansons. 2 tom. 24mo. *Brux.* 1825
- Desaugiers (M. A.) Chansons et Poésies Diverses. 3 tom. 24mo. *Paris*, 1824
- Amour et Modestie, ou Les Tendres Adieux, Chansonnier. 24mo. *ib.*
- La Bergère des Ardennes, Chansonnier. 24mo. *ib.* 1825
- Chansonnier des Braves. 24mo. *ib.*
- de tous les gouts. 24mo. *ib.*
- des Graces, avec les airs gravés. 24mo. *ib.* 1826
- de l' Hymen. 24mo. *ib.* 1826
- des Variétés. 24mo. *ib.* 1823
- La Femme de Chambre, Chansonnier des Toilettes. 24mo. *ib.* 1826
- La Jolie Jardinière, Chansonnier Nouveau. 24mo. *ib.* 1825
- Momus à la Caserre, Chansons, &c., par Jacquemart, 18mo. *ib.* 1825
- Myrte et Laurier, Chansonnier. 24mo. *ib.* 1826
- Offrande à l'Amitié, Recueil de jolies Chansons. 24mo. *ib.* 1825
- Plaisir d'Eglé, &c., Chansonnier. 24mo. *ib.*
- Le Franc Troubadour, Chansonnier, par Wagon. 24mo. *ib.*
- Scotto (Michel) La Physionomia Natural di. 24mo. *Stamp. per P. Nicolini.* 1557

SHELF III.

- Rousseau (Jean Jacques) Collection Complète des Œuvres de. 15 tom. 4to. *Génève*, 1790

- Cervantes, Don Quixote ; con anotaciones, indices, y varias lecciones por el Rev. Juan Bowle.
6 tom. 4to. *Sarum*, 1781
- Ordenanzas de las Armadas Navales de la Corona de Aragon, &c., 1354. Copiadas por Don
A. de Capmany. 4to. *Madrid*, 1787
- Bonaparte, (Lucien) Charlemagne, ou l'Eglise délivrée, Poème Epique. 2 tom. 4to. *Lond.* 1814
See *Lips*, vol. ii. p. 351.
- Montesquieu, (Président) Œuvres de. 3 tom. 4to. *Amst.* 1758
- Cronica de Don Alvaro de Luna, Condestable de Castilla y de Leon. Con varios app. Don J.
M. de Flores, &c. 2da. imp. 4to. *Madrid*, 1784
- de Don Pedro Niño, &c. 1782.—Historia de Gran Tamorlan e Itinerario del Viage, &c.,
que Ruy Gonzalez de Clavigo le hizo, &c. 2da. imp. 1782.—Sumario de los Reyces de España,
&c. Pub. por Don Eugenio de Llaguno, Amirola, &c., 1781. 4to. *ib.* 1781-2

SHELF IV.

- Helyot, (Père) Histoire des Ordres Monastiques, Religieux et Militaires, et des Congregations
Seculières de l'un et de l'autre Sexe, &c. 8 toms. 4to. *Paris*, 1721
- Sainte Marie, (Père Honoré de) Dissertations Historiques et Critiques sur la Chevalerie
Ancienne et Moderne, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1718
- Aperçu de la Campagne de l'armée des Alliés et de l'armée Française, en 1813, 1814, et
1815, &c. en Franç. et Allemand. 3 parties en 1 vol. 4to. *Weimar*, 1814-17
- Boccacio, (Giovanni) La Fiammetta. 8vo. *Parma*, 1800

SHELF V.

- Lope de Vega, Doze Comedias de, &c. sm. 4to. *Barcelona*, 1618
- Büsching, (Dr. J. G.) Ritterzeit und Ritterwesen, Vorlesungen, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1823
- Vogt's (Niklas) Rheinische Geschichten und Sagen. 3 vols. 8vo. *Frankf.* 1817
- Müllner, (Adolph,) Die Schuld. Trauerspiel. 12mo. *Leipz.* 1816
- Mone, (Dr. Fr. Jos.) Geschichte des Heidenthums im Nordlichen Europa. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1822-3
- Meidinger, (Heinr.) Reisen durch Grossbritannien und Irland, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *Frank.* 1828
- Kopp, (C. P.) Ueber die Verfassung der heimlichen Gerichte in Westphalen. 8vo. *Gött.* 1794
- Wigand, (Paul) Das Femgericht Westphalens, &c. 8vo. *Hamm.* 1825
- Tross, (Dr. Ludw.) Sammlung merkwürdiger Urkunden für die Geschichte des Femgerichts.
8vo. *ib.* 1826
- Grimm's (Dr. Jacob) Irmenstrasse und Irmensäule. Eine mythologische Abhandlung. (*With*
MS. letter from the author to Sir W. S.) 8vo. *Wien*, 1815
- Kotzebue, (Aug. von) Bruder Moriz, &c. Ein Lustspiel. *Cologne*, 1791.—Iffland's (W. A.)
Die Mündel, Schauspiel. *Berlin*, 1785.—Iffland's Bewusstseyn, Schauspiel. *Berlin*, 1787.
sm. 8vo.
- Abrahamson, Nyerup, og Rahbek, Udvalgte Danske Viser fra Middelalderen, &c. 5 vols. 8vo.
Kiob. 1812-14

- Maffei, (Scipione) Della Scienza chiamata Cavalleresca. 2d ediz. sm. 4to. Venez. 1712.
 Case à Casans, (Don Bartolomeo dalle) Istoria, &c. della Distruttione del Indie Occidentali,
 trad. in Ital. dell. Sig. Giac. Castellani, &c. sm. 4to. Venet. 1630
 La Colmena, o Coleccion instructiva y divertida de Ensayos, Cuentos, &c. &c. 3 Nos. in
 1 vol. 12mo. Buenos Ayres, 1816
 Capmany, (D. Antonio de) Teatro Historico-Critico de la Eloquencia Española. 4 tom. 8vo.
 Mad. 1786-8
 Peres de Hita, (G.) Historia de las Guerras Civiles de Granada. With MS. note by Sir W. S.
 8vo. Amberes, 1714
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 52. LIFE, vol. i. pp. 130, 135; vol. ii. p. 285.
 Büsching's (Dr. J. G.) Der Deutschen Leben, Kunft und Wissen im Mittelalter, &c. 4 vols. 8vo.
 Breslau, 1816-19
 Motte-Fouqué, (Baron de la) Dramatische Dichtungen für Deutsche. 8vo. Berl. 1813
 Ingemann (B. S.) Masaniello, et Sorgespil. 12mo. Kisenh. 1813

SHELVES VI. VII. VIII. IX. X.

Collection Complète des Mémoires relatifs à l' Histoire de France, depuis le Règne de
 Philippe Auguste jusqu' au Commencement du XVII^e Siècle. Avec des Notices sur chaque
 auteur, et des Observations sur chaque ouvrage, par M. Petitot. (Première Serie.)
 52 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1819

- Tom. 1. Geoffrey de Villehardouin,
 Conquête de Constantinople.
 2. Sire de Joinville.
 3. Auteurs Arabes sur St. Louis.
 4, 5. Bertrand du Guesclin.
 Christine de Pisan.
 6, 7. ———
 Jean de Boucicaut.
 Pierre de Fenin.
 8. Mem. sur Jeanne d' Arc.
 Comte de Richemont.
 Florent d' Illiers.
 9, 10. Olivier de la Marche.
 See Note to *Quentin Durward*.
 11. Jacques du Clercq.
 Philippe de Comines.
 12, 13. ———
 Jean de Troyes.
 See Note to *Quentin Durward*.
 14. ———
 Guillaume de Villeneuve.
 La Tremoille par Bouchet.
 15. Chevalier Bayard.

- Tom. 16. Idem.
 Chevalier de Fleurange.
 Louise de Savoye.
 17-19. Martin du Bellay.
 20-22. Blaise de Montluc.
 23-25. Gaspar, Seigneur de Tavannes.
 26-28. Sire de Vieilleville.
 Baron Duvillars.
 29, 30. ———
 31, 32. François de Rabutin.
 B. de Salignac.
 Gaspar de Coligny.
 La Chastre.
 Guill. de Rochechouart.
 33. Michel de Castelnau.
 34. Jean de Mergéy.
 Fr. de la Noue.
 Achille Gamon.
 Jean Philippi.
 35. Henri, Duc de Bouillon.
 Guill., Seigneur de Tavannes.
 36. Comte de Cheverny.
 Hurault, Evêque de Chartres.

- Tom. 37. Marguerite de Valois.
J. A. de Thou.
38. Jean Choisanin.
Mathieu Merle.
Palma Cayet, Chronologie Novenaire.
39-43. ———
Seigneur de Saint Auban.
44. M. de Villeroy.

- Tom. 44. Duc d' Angoulême.
45-49. Pierre de l' Estolle.
J. Gillot.
Claude Groulard.
Mich. de Marillac.
50, 51. Fontenay-Marcueil.
52. Table Générale.

Collection des Mémoires relatifs à l' Hist. de France, depuis l' avènement de Henri IV.,
jusqu' à la paix de Paris en 1763, avec des notices, &c. par M. Petitot. (*Seconde Serie.*)
78 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1820

- Tom. 1-9. Sully, CEconomies Royales.
10-11. Cardinal Richelieu.
Président Jeannin.
12-16. Idem.
Marechal d' Estrées.
Pontchartrain.
17. ———
18, 19. Duc de Rohan.
Bassompierre.
20, 21. Idem.
21-30. Cardinal Richelieu.
31. Gaston, Duc d' Orléans.
Sieur de Pontia.
32. ———
33, 34. Arnauld d' Andilly.
Abbé Arnauld.
Duchesse de Nemours.
35, 36. Comte de Brienne.
Madame de Motteville.
37-40. ———
Mademoiselle de Montpensier.
41-43. ———
44-46. Cardinal de Retz.
47. Guy Joly.
Claude Joly.
48. Conrart.
Père Berthod.
49, 50. Marquis de Montglat.
51. De la Châtre.
Rochefoucauld.
52. ———

- Tom. 52. Gourville.
53, 54. Pierre Lenet.
Comte de Montresor.
Fonttrailles.
55, 56. Duc de Guise.
Maréchal Duc de Gramond.
57. ———
Maréchal du Plessis.
58, 59. M. de * * *
Pierre de la Porte.
60-63. Omer Talon.
Abbé de Choisy.
64. Chevalier Temple.
Madame de La Fayette.
65. ———
Marquis de La Fare.
Maréchal Duc de Berwick.
66. ———
Mad. de Caylus.
67, 68. Marquis de Torcy.
Maréchal de Villars.
69-71. ———
Duc de Noailles.
72-74. ———
Comte de Forbin.
75. ———
Duguay Trouin.
76, 77. Duclos.
Mad. de Staal.
78. Table Générale.

Collection des Chroniques Nationales Françaises, écrites en Langue Vulgaire, du XIII^e au XVI^e
siècles, avec notes et éclaircissemens par J. A. Buchon. 47 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1824-1826.

Tom. 1, 2. Ducange. Hist. de Constantinople sous
les Empereurs Français.

Tom. 3. Geoffroy de Villehardouin.
Fragm. des Chroniques Byzantins.

Tom. 3. Philippe Mouskes.

4. Chron. des Français en Morée.

5, 6. Ramon Muntaner.

7, 8. Royaux Lignages.

9. Godefroy de Paris.

10-25. Froimart, avec 7 additions.

See Preface to *Annals of Gislebertus*.

Tom. 26-40. Monstrelet, avec 5 additions.

41. G. Chastellain, Vie de Jaques de Lalainc.

See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 242.

42, 43. — Chroniques de Bourgogne.

44-47. Chronique de Jean Molinet.

PRESS K.

SHELVES I. II.

Buffon, (Comte de) Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière, avec les Supplémens de l' Auteur. 36 tom. et l' Hist. Nat. des Quadrupèdes Ovipares et Serpens, par le Comte de Lacépède. 2 tom.—38 tom. 4to. Paris, 1749-1789

SHELF III.

Oehlenschläger's (Adam) Digtninger. 2 vols. 12mo. Kiöben. 1811-13
 — Kanarifuglen, (Lystspil) Ærlighed, &c. (Idyl.) 12mo. ib. 1813
 — Helge et Digt. 8vo. ib. 1814
 — Fiskeren. 8vo. ib. 1816
 — Freias Alter, (Lyst.) Føstbrødrene, (Frag.) 8vo. ib. 1816-17
 — Frederiksberg et Digt. 12mo. ib. 1817
 — Hroars Saga. 8vo. ib. 1817
 — Nordens Guder. 8vo. ib. 1819
 — Aladdin (Dram. Eventyr.) 6vo. ib. 1820
 — Robinson i England (Com.) Tordenskiold (Syng.) 8vo. ib. 1821
 — Reisen. 2 vols. 8vo. Kiöben. 1817-18
 — Hakon Jarl, Palnatoke, Hagbarth und Signe, Trauerspiele. 8vo. Stuttg. 1809-18-19
 — Märchen und Erzählungen. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1816-17
 — Gedichte. 8vo. ib. 1817
 — Correggio, (Trauersp.) Der Hirtenknabe, (Dram. Id.) 8vo. ib. 1817-21
 — Aladdin, (Dram. Ged.) 2 vols. 8vo. Leipz. 1820
 Magnusen, (Finn) Forsøgt til Forklaring over Nogle Steder af Ossians Digte, &c. 8vo. Kiöben. 1814
 Goethe's Schriften. 8 vols. (the 8th wanting.) Leipz. 1787-9.—Neue Schriften. 6 vols. Berlin, 1792-6. 14 vols. sm. 8vo.

See LIFE, vol. iv. pp. 192-3; POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 36-37.

Motte-Fouqué, (Baron de la) Die Jahreszeiten: Cyclus romantischer Dichtungen. 4 vol. sm. 8vo. Berlin, 1814.

See Introduction to *The Monastery*.

— Die Fahrten Thiodolfs des Isländers, Ritterroman. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamb. 1815
 — Gedichte. 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Stuttg. 1816-20
 — Kleine Romane. 6 vols. sm. 8vo. Berl. 1815-19

- Motte-Fouqué (Baron de la) Die Zauberring, Ritterroman. 3 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg. 1816
 — Gefühle, Bilder und Ansichten, Sammlung kleiner prosaischer Schriften. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig. 1819
 — Der Verfolgte, Rittersage. 3 vols. 8vo. Berl. 1821
 — Bertrand du Guesclin, hist. Rittergedicht. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipz. 1821
 — Ritter Elidoué, altbretannische Sage. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1822
 — Wilde Liebe, Ritterroman. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1823
 — Der Refugié, oder Heimath und Fremde, Roman. 2 vols. 2mo. Gotha, 1824
 — und Caroline Baronin, Reise-Erinnerungen. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresd. 1823
 — Caroline, Baronin de la, Die Vertriebenen, Novelle, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig. 1823
 — Erzählungen. 2 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1821
 Thiele, (J. M.) Danske Folkesagn. 3 vols. in 1. 8vo. Kööbenh. 1818-20
 Umbreit, (Dr. Fr. W. Carl) Lied der Liebe, das älteste und schönste aus dem Morgenlande. Neu übersetzt, &c. 8vo. Gött. 1829
 Arnim (Lud. Achim von) Armuth, Reichthum, Schuld und Busse der Gräfinn Dolores, &c. eine wahre Geschichte. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin,
 Geschichte der menschlichen Narrheit, oder Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Schwartzkünstler, Goldmacher, &c. &c. 7 vols. 8vo. 1785-89.—Galerie der neuen Propheten, Träumer, Geisterseher, &c. Beytrag, &c. 1799. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipz. 1785-99
 Hofstätter, (F. F.) Altdeutsche Gedichte aus den Zeiten der Tafelrunde, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien. 1811

SHELF V.

- Folengo, (Teophilo) Orlandino per Limerno Pitocco da Mantoa. sm. 8vo. Vineg. 1550
 Caro's (D.) Neueste Novellen. 8vo. Leipz. 1819
 Wieland's Oberon. Gedichte in 12 Gesängen. 8vo. ib. 1792
 Prätzel, (G. G.) Feldrosen. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1819
 Gleich, (Fried.) Der Zauberbrunnen. Rittergeschichte. 8vo. ib. 1816
 Hesperidenhain der Romantik, Auswahl Romanzen, Balladen, Sagen, und Legenden; ges. von G. Kuffner. 5 vols. 12mo. Wien. 1818-19
 Werner's (F. L. Z.) Cunegunde, die Heilige, Rom. Deutsche Kaiserin. Ein romant. Schauspiel. 8vo. Leipz. 1815
 Taschenbuch für die vaterländische Geschichte, &c. Erster Jahrgang. 12mo. Wien. 1820
 Herder, (J. G. von) Der Cid, nach Spanischen Romanzen besungen, &c. 12mo. Tub. 1806
 Hoffmann, (E. T. A.) Klein Zaches genannt Zinnober. Ein Märchen. 8vo. Berlin, 1819
 See Sir W. Scott's estimate of this Novelist in PROSE WORKS, vol. xviii. p. 270.
 Geister, Zauber, Heren und Kobolds-Geschichten. 4 vols. 8vo. Eisenach, 1794-99
 Faustin, oder das philosophische Jahrhundert. 3e. Aug. 8vo. 1785
 Beresford's (Rev. J.) Translations of German Poets, &c. Germ. and Engl. 12mo. Berlin, 1801
 Von der Hagen, (Fr. Hein.) Narrenbuch. Die Schuldbürger; Salomon und Markolf, &c. 8vo. Halle, 1801

- Tieck's (Ludwig) Volksmärchen. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1797
 — Romantische Dichtungen. 2 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1799
 See Introduction to Tales of the Crusaders.
 — Kaiser Octavianus. Lustspiel, &c. 8vo. ib. 1804
 — Der Geheimnißvolle, Novelle. 12mo. Dresd. 1823
 Eine lesenwürdige Historie vom Herzog Ernst in Bayern und Oesterreich, &c. 8vo.
 Gottschalck (Fried.) Die Sagen und Volksmärchen der Deutschen. 8vo. Halle, 1814
 Wunderbare Geschichte von der edlen und schönen Melusina, &c. 8vo. *Gedr. in diesem Jahre.*
 Walladmor. Frei nach dem Englischen der Walter Scott von W—s. *With MS. letter from
 the Author to Sir W. S.* 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1824
 See Note to Tales of the Crusaders, vol. i.
 Der Geist Erichs von Sickingen, &c. Gesch. der 12te Jahrh. 12mo. Königs. 1795
 Almeida Garrett, (J. B. de) Camoens. Poema. 12mo. *With MS. letter from the Author to
 Sir W. S.* Paris, 1825

SHELF VI.

- Motte Fouqué (Baron de la) Karls des Grossen Geburt, &c. Ritterlied, sm. 8vo. Nürnberg. 1816
 — Alboin, der Langobardenkönig. Heldenspiel. 8vo. Leipz. 1813
 — Die Zwei Brüder, Trauerspiel. 8vo. Stutt. 1817
 — Hieronymus von Stauf, Trauersp. sm. 8vo. Berlin, 1819
 — Liebesrache, Trauersp. sm. 8vo. Leipz. 1817
 — Heldenspiele; Baldur der Gute; Helgi, &c. 8vo. Stutt. 1818
 — Die Pilgerfahrt, Trauersp. 8vo. Nürnberg. 1816
 — Corona. Rittergedicht. 8vo. Stutt. 1814
 — Altsächsischer Bildersaal: Hermann. Willeda und Ganna. Schön Irsa, und ihre weisse
 Kuh. Die vier Brüder von der Wesenburg, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg. 1811
 — Sängerbild. Provenzalische Sage. 8vo. Stutt. 1816
 — Sigurd, der Schlangentödter, Heldenspiel. 4to. Berlin, 1808
 — (Carolina, Baronin de la) Die Beiden Freunde, Roman. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1824
 Schnurr (Balth. von Lendsidel) Der Ameisen und Mückenkrieg, &c. 8vo. Leipz. 1806
 Des Regulaments, &c. für die gesammtes Kaiserl. Königl. Fuss-Volk, &c. zweiter Theil. 4to. 1750
 Bertuch, (F. J.) Proben aus des alten teutschen Meister-Sängers Hans Sachsens Werken, in
 Behuf einer neuen Ausgabe derselben, &c. 4to. Weim. 1778
 Hans Sachsens Gedicht, Fabeln, und gute Schwänke, &c. von J. H. H. 8vo. Nürnberg. 1781
 Horst's (G. C.) Zauber Bibliothek, oder von Zauberei, Theurgie und Mantik, &c. 4 vols. 8vo.
 Mainz. 1821-23
 Storck's (Dr. Ad.) Darstellungen aus dem Preussischen Rhein und Mosellande. 2 vols. 8vo.
 Essen. 1818
 Koch's (Dr. E. J.) Compendium der Deutschen Litteratur-Geschichte von den ältesten Zeiten
 bis auf Lessings Tod. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1795-98

- Motte Fouqué, (Baron de la) und Laun, (Fried.) Aus der Geisterwelt Geschichten, Sagen, und Dichtungen. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Erfurt. 1818
- Maier's (Herrn Hofgerichtsrath) Fust von Stromberg, Schauspiel, &c. 8vo. Mannh. 1787
See Sir W. S.'s MS. translation of this in Press N. Shelf 3.
- Derschau, (C. F. von) Betrachtung eines Greises über die Religion. 2^{te} Aufl. 4to. Aurich, 1796
- Marino, (Cavalier) L'Adone, Poema, &c. 4to. Venet. 1627
- Casti, (Giambatista) Novelle. 3 tom. 8vo. Parigi, 1804
- Gli Animali Parlanti, Poema Epico. 3 tom. 8vo. ib. 1802

SHELF VII.

- Des Knaben Wunderhorn. Alte Deutsche Lieder, ges. von L. A. von Arnim und Clemens Brentano. 3 vols. 8vo. Heidelb. 1806-8
- Der Helden Buch, herausg. von Fr. Hein. von der Hagen. Vol. 1, 8vo. Berlin, 1811
- Der Nibelungen Lied, in der Ursprache, &c., herausg. d. von der Hagen, &c. 8vo. ib. 1810
- The same, with the orthography modernized, and a copious appendix. With MS. note by Sir W. S. ib. 1801
- Eschenburg (J. J.) Denkmäler Altdeutscher Dichtkunst. 8vo. Bremen, 1799
- Grimm, (Brüder) Altdeutsche Wälder. 3 vols. 8vo. Cassel, 1812-16
- Deutsche Sagen. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1816-18
- (W. C.) Drei Altschottische Lieder, &c. 8vo. Heidelb. 1813
- Körner's (Theod.) Dramatische Beyträge. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Wien, 1815
- Poetische Nachlass. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipz. 1815-16
- Leyer und Schwert, 4^{te} Ausgabe. 8vo. Berlin, 1817
- Bartholdy, (J. S. L.) Der Krieg der Tyroler Landleute, 1809. 8vo. ib. 1814
- Geschichte Andreas Hofer's Sandwirths aus Passeyr, Oberanf. der Tyroler in Kriege von 1809, &c. 8vo. Leipz. 1817
- See PROSE WORKS, vol. xiii. p. 220.
- Braun's (G. C.) Hermann der Cherusker. Heldengedicht. 8vo. Mainz. 1819
- Flügel's (K. F.) Geschichte der Komischen Litteratur. 4 vols. 8vo. Liegn. 1784-7
- — des Groteskekomischen. 8vo. ib. 1788
- — der Hofnarren. 8vo. ib. 1789
- — des Burlesken. 8vo. Leipz. 1794
- Lohengrin, ein altdeutsches Gedicht, &c., herausg. von Görres. 8vo. Heidelb. 1813
- Tieck, (Lud.) Minnelieder aus dem Schwabischen Zeitalter, neu bearbeitet, &c. 8vo. Berl. 1803
- Motte Fouqué, (Baron de la) Vaterländische Schauspiele. 8vo. ib. 1811
- Goekingh, Lieder zweyer Liebenden. 8vo. Wien, 1804
- Schiller's (F.) Trauerspiele: Die Räuber, Die Verschwörung des Fiesko, Kabale und Liebe. 8vo. Mann. 1786
- Lettres et Notices sur les établissemens de Fellenberg à Hofwyl. Par MM. le Général Vial, Ch. Pictet, Gauteron, Fellenberg, Crud, Comte Capo d' Istrias, Comte de Vieilleville. 8vo. Genève, 1808-21

Tasso, (Torquato) *La Gerusalemme Liberata*. 2 tom. 8vo reale. . . . Parigi, 1771

SHELF VIII.

Wieland's (C. M.) *Sämmtliche Werke*. Herausg. von Gruber. 36 vols., and Supplement
6 vols.—42 vols. 12mo. Leipzig. 1794-1801

SHELF IX.

Schiller's (F.) *Sämmtliche Werke*. 12 vols. 8vo. Stuttg. 1812-15
Grimm, (Brüder) *Kinder und Haus-Märchen*. 8vo. Berlin, 1812
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 254.

Gravenberch, (W. Von) *Wigalois der Ritter, &c.* herausg. von G. F. Benecke. 8vo. ib. 1819
Schlegel's (Fried.) *Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur*. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien. 1815
Goldoni, (Carlo) *Comedie Scelte*. 12 tom. leg. in 6. 8vo. Padova, 1811-17
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 292.

SHELF X.

Cervantes, (Miguel) *Novelas Exemplares*. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Haya, 1739
Guevara, (L. Velez de) *El Diablo Coiuelo*. *Novela de la otra vida*. sm. 8vo. Barcel. 1646
Deyping, (C. B.) *Sammlung der besten alter Spanischen Historischen-Ritter-und-Maurischen
Romanzen. &c.* 12mo. Leipzig. 1817
Ubeda, (Francisco de) *Vita della Picara Guistina Diez, &c. trasport. nella fav. Ital. da Bar.
Barezzi*. 2 tom. in 1. sm. 8vo. Venet. 1624-5
Müssäus, (J. A.) *Die Deutschen Volksmärchen*, herausg. von Wieland, &c. 6 tom. 12mo.
Gotha, und Halle, 1789-1805
Nordische Helden-romane: Wilkina und Nifunga-Saga, &c. Uebers. d. F. H. von der
Hagen. 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Bresl. 1814
Romantische Geschichten der Vorzeit. 8 vols. sm. 8vo. Leipzig. 1794-6
Cornazano de Re Militaria. sm. 8vo. Orthona, per H. Soncino 1518

SHELF XI.

Parnaso Italiano, ovvero Raccolta de Poeti Classici Italiani, &c. 56 tom. 12mo. Venezia 1748-91

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1, 2. Petrarca.
3-5. Dante.
6. <i>Lirici Antichi</i>.
7-9. Pulci.
10. <i>Poemeti del Sec. xv. xvi.</i>
11-15. Boiardo, da Berni.
16. <i>Egloghe del Sec. xv. xvi.</i>
17. <i>Teatro Antico</i>.
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 284, 291.
18-22. Ariosto.</p> | <p>23. <i>Didascalici del Sec. xvi.</i>
24. <i>Favole Teatrali del Sec. xvi.</i>
25. <i>Maritimi e Pedanteschi del Sec. xvi.</i>
26. <i>Canzonieri del Sec. xvi.</i>
27. <i>Satirici e Burleschi del Sec. xvi.</i>
28, 29. Tasso, Gerusalemme.
30. Costanzo. T. e B. Tasso, &c.
31. <i>Lirici Misti</i>.
32. ——— <i>Veneziani del Sec. xvi.</i>
33. <i>Rusticali dei 3 prime Secoli.</i></p> |
|--|--|

34. Tassoni.	48. Poemi Georgici.	} del Secolo xviii.
35. Guarini, Rinuccini.	49. Poemetti e Sciolti.	
36. Teatro Pastorale del Sec. xvii.	50. Teatrali Serj e Giocosi.	
37. Lor. Lippi.	51. Lirica del Frugoni, e de' Bolognesi.	
38, 39. G. Graziani.	52. Anacreontici e Bursaleschi.	
40. Ditirambici e Satirici. } del Sec. xvii.	53. Lirici, Filosofici, &c.	
41. Lirici Misti. }	54. Drammatici Sacri.	
42. Al. Guidi, e due Zappi.	55, 56. Bertolo, Bertoldino, e Cacasenno.	
43-45. Forteguerra.	Indice Universale.	
46, 47. Apost. Zeno e Metastasio, Drammi Scelti.		

PRESS L.

SHELF I.

- Guicciardini (Francesco) Della Istoria d' Italia Libri XX. con vari Annotazione. 2 tom. fol.
Cart. Mass. Venezia, Pasquali, 1738
- Davila (E. C.) Historia delle Guerre Civili de Francia, &c. 2 tom. fol.
Parigi, Stamp. Real. 1644
- Solis (Don Antonio de) Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, &c. *Nueva edic.* Con Vida del
 Autor por Don J. de Goyeneche. fol. Bruss. 1741
- Knytlinga Saga.* Historia Cnutidarum Regum Daniae. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* fol.
Hafn.

SHELF IV.

- Münter, (Dr. Fred. Bp. of Zealand) Leire i Sieland i begyndelsen af det nittende Aarhundrede.
 12mo. Kööbenh. 1806
- Velia in Lucanien. Eine Beilage zu Hegewisch über die Colonien der Griechen, 8vo.
Altona, 1818
- Recherches sur l' origine des ordres de Chevalerie du Roy. de Dannemarc. 8vo.
Copenh. 1822
- Narratio de Lucio primo Episcopo Romano. 4to. *Hafn.* 1822
- De Rebus Ituraeorum, ad Lucae, Cap. III. 1. 4to. *ib.* 1824
- Formodninger em bemærkelsen af det Hebraiske ord Kesita, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1824
- Der Tempel der Himmlischen Göttin zu Paphos, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1824
- Boyd, (Archib.) Disputatio Juridica, &c. de Obligationibus et Actionibus, &c. 4to. *Edin.* 1825
- Mackenzie, (Gul. Forbes) Disputatio Juridica, &c. Si, pendente lite, mors intervenerit? &c.
 4to. *ib.* 1829
- Jonæ (Runolph.) Recentissima Antiq. Ling. Septent. Incunabula, i.e. Grammaticae Islandicae
 Rudimenta, &c. 4to. *Hafn.* 1651
- Cervantes (Miguel) Ocho Comedias y Ocho Entremeses, nuevos, &c. *Imperfect. large 8vo.*
Madr. 1615

Tracts. *sm. 4to.* containing,

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Account of the pretended Prince of Wales, and other grievances, &c., and a short account of the murder of the Earl of Essex, &c. <i>Lond.</i> 1688</p> <p>2. Account how the Earl of Essex killed himself in the Tower of London, &c. . . . <i>ib.</i> 1683</p> <p>3. Danvers's (Colonel) Murder will out; or a clear</p> | <p>and full discovery that the Earl of Essex did not murder himself, &c. . . . <i>ib.</i> 1689</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><small>See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. x.</small></p> <p>4. Elegie on the Earl of Essex, who cut his own throat, &c. <i>fol.</i> <i>Edin.</i> 1683</p> |
|---|--|

Innocency and Truth Vindicated. An account of what hath been and is ready to be deposed to prove the most treacherous and cruel murder of Arthur late Earl of Essex, &c. *With MS. Note. 4to.* *Lond.* 1689

See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. x.

Ormonde (Duke of) Conduct of, in the Campaign of 1812. *4to.* *ib.* 1715

Heywood's (Thomas) Reader, here you'll plainly see, Judgment perverted by these three, A Priest, a Judge, a Patentee, &c. 1641. *sm. 4to. Reprint.*

Middleton's (General Sir Thomas) Declaration, &c. setting forth the illegality, &c., of a pernicious Oath, &c. *sm. 4to.* *ib.* 1644

Cruden's (Alexander) Account of the Trial, &c., July 1739, on an action brought by Mr. Cruden against Dr. Monro, &c., for false imprisonment, &c. *8vo.* *ib.* 1740

Tracts. *8vo.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. True and Faithful Narrative of Oliver Cromwell's compact with the Devil for seven years, &c. <i>2d edit.</i> <i>Lond.</i> 1720</p> | <p>2. Letter from Mr. Maccartney, Dec. 1712, on the Duel between the Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun. <i>ib.</i> 1713</p> |
|--|---|

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxv. p. 209.

Prince Eugene not the man you took him for, &c. *sm. 8vo.* *ib.* 1712

Particular Declaration and Testimony of the undutifull and traitorous affection borne against her Majestie, by Edmond Campion, Jesuite, and other condemned priests, &c. *B. L. 4to. With MS. notes.* *Lond. C. Barker,* 1582

Aminadab, or the Quaker's Vision, (relative to Dr. Sachverel.) *8vo.* *ib.* 1710

Wagstaff's (Dr. Will.) Letter from the facetious Dr. And. Tripe to the Venerable Nestor Ironside, &c. *8vo.* *ib.* 1714

Bibliotheca Parlamenti, Libri Theologici, Politici, Historici, &c., done into English for the Assembly of Divines, &c. With MS. additions. 4to. *ib.* 1653

See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. vii.

Hammilton's (Col. Sir Frederick) Humble Remonstrance to the Committee of both Kingdoms, &c., and three other Tracts relating to the same. *4to.* *ib.* 1644-5

Truth brought to light by Time. The proceedings touching the Divorce between the Lady Fr. Howard and Robert Earl of Essex, &c. *With MS. notes, (imperfect.) 4to.* *ib.* 1651

Chesterfield's, (Philip Earl of) Speech in the House of Lords against the bill for licensing dramatic performances. *8vo.* *Dub.* 1749

Guard's (Théodore de la) Simple Cobbler of Aggavvam in America, Willing to help mend his native country, &c. *4to.* *Lond.* 1647

- Rivers (A.) The Sad Condition of a distracted Kingdome, &c., a Poem. *sm. 4to. Lond. 1645*
 The (Latin) Description of Hogland, with its Dedication translated in English.—Collection of
 Hymns and Poems for the use of the October Club, &c. *8vo. ib. 1711*
 Lyttelton (Lord) The Court Secret, a Melancholy Truth, &c., translated from the Arabic by
 an adept. (relative to Lord Scarborough and the Duch. of Manchester.) *2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1743*
 Gee's (John) The Foot out of the Snare, with a detection of sundry late practices, &c., of the
 Priests and Jesuits in England, &c. *2d edit. sm. 4to. ib. 1624*

See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. ii.

- Vicars's (John) God in the Mount, or England's Remembrancer, &c. *4to. ib. 1641*
 Relation of the Engagements and Actions of H. M. fleet under the command of his Highnesse
 Prince Rupert, &c. *4to. ib. 1673*
 Dangerfield's (Capt.) Memoires, digested into Adventures, &c. By his own hand. *4to. ib. 1685*
 London's Great Jubilee, restor'd and perform'd on Tuesday, October 29, 1689, for the enter-
 tainment of Sir Thomas Pilkington, Lord Mayor, &c. containing a Description of the several
 Pageants and Speeches, &c. for the entertainment of their Majesties, &c. who honoured his
 Lordship this year with their presence. By Matthew Taubman. *4to. ib. 1689*
 Ware's (Robert) Foxes and Firebrands, or a Specimen of the Danger and Harmony of Popery
 and Separation, &c. *2d edit. 4to. ib. 1681*
 The Fatal Vesper, or a True and Punctuall Relation of that lamentable accident on Sunday
 the 26th of October last, &c. *4to. ib. 1623*
 The Reformado, precisely charactered by a Transformed Church-Warden, &c. *sm. 4to. ib. 1642*
 Tracts relative to Prince Rupert. 1 vol. *sm. 4to. containing,*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. The Bloody Prince; or Declaration of the cruel
practices of Pr. Rupert, &c. By J. W. <i>Lond. 1643</i> | at Lichfield against Prince Rupert, &c. <i>1643</i> |
| 2. Russell's (Colonel) Relation of the valiant pro-
ceedings of the Parliament forces in the close | 3. An Apology vindicating the Cavaliers from a par-
tial aspersion, &c. <i>1643</i> |
| | 4. The Cavaliers Catechisme, &c. <i>1643</i> |

- Manifest Truths, or an Inversion of Truths Manifest, containing a narration, &c., and vindica-
 tion of the Parliament and Kingdome of England from the false and injurious aspersions
 cast on them by the author of the said Manifest (David Buchanan.) *4to. Lond. 1646*
 The False Brother, or a New Map of Scotland, drawn by an English pencil, &c. *sm. 4to. ib. 1657*
 Parker's (Henry) Scotland's Holy War; a Discourse, &c., how the Scots, out of a corrupt pre-
 tended zeal to the Covenant, have made the same scandalous and odious to all good men,
 &c. *sm. 4to. ib. 1651*

Scarce Tracts, Reprints of seven—in one vol. *sm. 4to. containing,*

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. The Downefal of Temporising Poets, &c. <i>Lond. 1641</i> | 5. Sir Thomas Middleton's Declaration &c. <i>ib. 1644</i> |
| 2. The High-way Woman, &c. Marcy Clay, other-
wise called Jenny Fox. <i>ib. 1665</i> | 6. The Generous Usurer, Mr. Nevell in Thames St.
. <i>ib. 1641</i> |
| 3. Declaration of Captain James Hind. <i>ib. 1651</i> | 7. Danvers, (John) The Royal Oake; or an Histori-
cal Description of the Royal Progress, &c., of
Charles II. <i>ib.</i> |
| 4. The Mowing Devil; or Strange News out of Hart-
fordshire, &c. <i>ib. 1678</i> | |

See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. vii.

Tracts relative to the Civil War, 1643-4. in 1 vol. *sm.* 4to. Containing,

1. Worthy Speech made by Lord Brooke, &c. *Lond.* 1643
2. Message, with a Letter sent by H. M. to Prince Rupert, &c. *ib.* 1643
3. Wonderful preservation and deliverance of John Harrington, Esq. from the hands of the Cavaliers, &c. *ib.* 1643
4. Third Intelligence from Reading, &c. *April 26,* 1643
5. *Mercurius Bellionicus.* Fourth Intelligence from Reading, &c. 1643
6. Letter from His Excellency the Earl of Essex to the gentlemen, &c. of the county. 1643
7. Letter to His Majesty from a Member of the House of Commons, &c. 1643
8. The truth of our bad news from Exeter, &c. *May 20,* 1643
9. Articles of agreement, &c. upon delivery of the city of Excester, &c. 1643
10. Sir E. Hungerford's Vindication for the Surrendering of Malmesbury, &c. 1643
11. Fourteen articles of Treason, &c. against Edward Dobson, the malignant Stationer, &c. *Oxford,* 1643
12. Briefe Declaration of all the Civill Warres, &c. in England. 1643
13. Fuller Relation of that miraculous Victory, &c. of the Parliament's forces under Lord Fairfax, against the Earl of Newcastle's army at Wakefield, &c. 1643
14. Letter sent to the Hon. William Lenthall, Speaker, &c. on the Victory obtained over the King's forces near Newbury, &c. 1644
15. Humble Petition of many thousands of wives and matrons, &c. 1643
16. Exact Relation of the Siege before Yorke, &c. 1644
17. — of the relieving the resolute garrison of Lyme, &c. 1644
18. Two great Victories, &c. by the Earle of Denbigh and Colonel Mitton, &c. 1644

SHELF IV.

Volume of Tracts (62) relating to the Civil War, &c. *sm.* 4to. *Lond.* 1644-46. Containing,

1. Vicars's (John) Looking Glass for Malignants. 1645
2. Relation of Montrose's Victory at Kilsyth. 1645
3. — Lealey's Victory over Montrose. 1645
4. England's Remembrancer. Catalogue of Victories obtained by the Parliament's forces. 1645
5. Speech of Lord Loudon, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, &c. 1645
6. Manifesto of the Scots Commissioners. 1645
7. Manifestation to Parliament from Lord Inchiquin and others. 1645
8. Lithgow's (William) Relation of the Siege of Newcastle. *Edin.* 1645
9. Proceedings of Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army, (No. 5.) 1645
10. Examination of Relation of the Siege of Leicester.
11. Fairclough's (Rev. H.) Examination, Confession, and Arraignment of the Essex Witches. 1645
 See Letters on Demonology.
12. Brereton's (Sir William) Letter on the Surrender of Chester. 1645
13. Fairfax's (Sir Thomas) Letter concerning the King's being brought from Holmby. 1645
14. Advertisements for the election of Burgesses to Parliament. 1645
15. Wither's (George) Letters of advice on the choice of Knights and Burgesses. 1645
16. Letters intercepted by Colonel Mitton. 1645
17. Relation of the miseries of Province of Munster. 1645
18. Remonstrance of General Assembly of Kirk of Scotland to the King. 1645
19. England's Remembrancer. (*Duplicate of No. 4.*)

20. Fairfax's (Sir Thomas) Relation of the Storming, &c. of Bristol.	1645
21. Fairfax's (Sir Thomas) Army, Proceedings of, (No. 7.)	1645
22. — Ditto, (No. 5.) (<i>Duplicate of No. 9.</i>)	
23. — Ditto, (No. 2.)	1645
24. Speeches at a common Hall by Messrs. Liale, Tate, and Brown, &c.	1645
25. Cromwell's (O.) Letter to H. of C. on taking of Bristol.	1645
26. — on taking of Basing House.	1645
27. Second Declaration of Parliament of proceedings with the Netherlands' Ambassadors, &c.	1645
28. Gilbert's (E.) The Prelatical Cavalier catechised.	1645
29. H. M.'s Additional Propositions to the Irish Rebels, &c.	1645
30. The Three Treaties between England and Scotland, with the Solemn League and Covenant, &c.	1645
31. Earl of Essex's Paper, on offering up his Commission.	1645
32. Earl of Leven's Account of Proceedings of Scottish Army, &c.	1645
33. Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. of London to the H. of C. With the Answer.	1645
34. Door of Truth opened; or, Narrative of the occasion how Mr. H. Burton came to shut himself out of Aldermanbury Church doors.	1645
35. Relation of defeat of Lord George Digby, &c. by the Scots.	1645
36. Cromwell's (O.) Letter on the taking of Winchester Castle.	1645
37. Hamilton's (Sir Frederick) Information, &c. concerning Sir William Cole, &c.	1645
38. Smith's (George) England's Pressures; or, the People's Complaint.	1645
39. <i>Bellamius Emervatus</i> ; a full answer to Mr. Bellamy's Plea, &c. By Irenaeus Lysimachus.	1645
40. Remonstrance and Petition to the H. of C. from the Lord Mayor, &c. of London.	1646
41. New Petition for Subscription of hands to the late City Remonstrance, &c.	1646
42. Further Answer to City Remonstrance.	1646
43. City Remonstrance remonstrated; or, Answer to Colonel J. Bellamy's Vindication.	1646
44. Bellamy's (John) Justification of City Remonstrance, in answer to the preceding.	1646
45. Moderate Reply to City Remonstrance.	1646
46. Vindication of London Remonstrance.	1646
47. Cranford's (James) Plain English, &c. Vindication of the London Remonstrance.	1646
48. Last Warning to Inhabitants of London.	
49. An Alarme to the Last Warning Piece to London, by way of answer.	
50. A Word in Season to all sorts of well-minded people, &c.	1646
51. Petit. of 12,500, and upwards, of gentlemen of Lancashire; with defence thereof, by Rev. J. Tilley.	1646
52. — to House of Peers, from Ministers of Suffolk and Essex, &c.	1646
53. <i>Vos Populi</i> ; or, the People's cry against the Clergy.	1646
54. Hue and cry after <i>Vos Populi</i> , &c.	1646
55. City Alarm; or, the Week of our Miscarriages.	1645
56. Musgrave's (John) Word to the Wise.	1645
57. Interest of England maintained. (Tract on City Remonstrance.)	1646
58. Letter from Sultan Morat to Uladislau, King of Poland.	1645
59. Necessity of nearer conjunction, &c. among Evangelical Protestants, &c.	1644
60. The King's Declaration to all Foreign Protestant Churches, &c.	1644
61. Propositions of Irish Rebels to the King, &c.	1644
62. — the Ambassadors from the Netherlands.	1644

Mercurius Caledonius, &c. Diurnall, &c. of all such Speeches, Disputes, Debates, Occurrents, and Remarkable Passages, &c. during this present Session at Edinburgh. *sm. 4to. Edin.* 1648

- Brief Narrative of that Stupendous Tragedie, late intended to be acted by the Satanical Saints of these reforming times. Trials, &c. and Confessions of Thomas Tonge, George Phillips, &c. &c. 4to. Lond. 1662
- Scott, (Thomas) the Belgick Souldier, or Warre was a Blessing. 4to. Dort, 1624
- Eglisham's (George) Forerunner of Revenge upon the Duke of Buckingham for the poysoning of the most potent King, &c. sm. 4to. Franckf. 1626
See SOMERS' TRACTS, VOL. V.
- The Lady Elinor [Douglas, Second Wife of Sir Archibald Douglas,] her Appeal, &c. sm. 4to. 1646
- Burton's (Henry) Grand Impostor Unmasked ; or a Detection of the notorious hypocrisie and desperate impiety of the late Archbishop (so styled) of Canterbury, &c. sm. 4to. Published according to order.
- Lilburne's (Col. John) Triall by an Extraordinary or Speciall Commission, &c. Oct. 1649. 2 parts, with Observations upon the Triall, &c. 4to. Lond. 1649
- The Secretary of the Scots Army, his Relation to the Commissioners respecting the King, &c. 1646.—Letter from Lord General Cromwell from Dunbar, &c. the 3d of Sept. 1650. sm. 4to. ib. 1646-50
- Cromwell, (Oliver) A few Anecdotes and Observations relative to, and his family ; rectifying the errors of Nicolaus Commenus, &c. sm. 4to. ib. 1763
- Tracts (Twelve) during the Civil War. sm. 4to. Lond. & Edin. 1644-59
1. Rutherford's (Rev. Sam.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 31, 1644, Edin. 1644
 2. Answer of the Lords and Commons, &c. to several Papers of the Commissioners of Scotland. Lond. 1646
 3. ——— of the Commons to the Scots Commissioners' Paper and Letter of October last. ib. 1646
 4. ——— of the Scots Commissioners to both Houses of Parliament, upon the new Propositions, &c. ib. 1647
 5. D[nmoulin] P[eter]? Another Parcel of Problemes concerning Religion, &c. 1648
 6. Answer of the Parliament of England to the King's (Charles II.) Declaration, &c. ; printed at Edinburgh, &c. Lond. 1650
 7. Remonstrance, 27th October 1650, to the Committee of Estates, from the gentlemen, officers, ministers, &c. at Dumfries. MS.
 8. Causes of the Lord's Wrath against Scotland, &c. by Mr. James Guthrie of Stirling. The Authorship of this was the ground of his trial and execution after the Restoration. imperfect. 1653
 9. Declaration by his Highness, &c. ; setting forth, &c. the justice of their cause against Spain. reprinted Edin. 1655
 10. Lenthall's (Sir John) Humble Petition, setting forth his case, 1653
 11. Monck's (Lord General) Three Letters, to the Speaker, Lord Fleetwood, and Lord Lambert, Edin. 1659
 12. The Grand Concernments of England ensured, &c. reprinted Edin. 1659
- Pitman's (Henry, Chyrurgion to the late Duke of Monmouth,) Relation of his Great Sufferings and Strange Adventures. sm. 4to. Lond. 1689
- Bacon's (Francis) Two Bookes of the Proficiencie and Advancement of Learning, &c. 4to. ib. 1605
- SHELF V.**
- Shakspeare's Plays. 2 vols. imperial 8vo. Edin. Ballantyne, 1819

Shelf 1. GERMAN AND NORTHERN HISTORY, &c. PRESS M.

Ayscough's (Rev. Samuel) Index to the remarkable Passages and Words made use of by Shakspeare, &c. *imperial 8vo.* *Lond.* 1790

Ballantyne's Novelist's Library; with Lives of the Authors, by Sir Walter Scott. 10 vols. *imperial 8vo.* *Edin.* 1821-24.

<p>Vol. 1. Joseph Andrews. } Tom Jones. } Fielding. Amelia. } Jonathan Wild. }</p> <p>2. Roderick Random. Peregrine Pickle. } Humphrey Clinker. } Smollett.</p> <p>3. Count Fathom. Sir L. Greavea. } Don Quixote. }</p> <p>4. Gil Blas. } Devil on Two Sticks. } Le Sage. Chrysal. C. Johnstone.</p> <p>5. Tristram Shandy. } Sentimental Journey. } Sterne. Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith. Rasselas. Johnson. Man of Feeling. Mackenzie.</p>	<p>Vol. 5. Man of the World. } Julia de Roubigné. } Mackenzie. Castle of Otranto. Walpole. Old English Baron. Clara Reeve.</p> <p>6, 7. Pamela. } Clarissa Harlowe. } Richardson. 8. Sir C. Grandison. }</p> <p>9. Gulliver's Travels, by Swift. Mount Henneth. } Barham Downs. } by R. Bage. James Wallace. }</p> <p>10. Sicilian Romance. } Romance of the Forest. } Mysteries of Udolpho. } by Mrs. The Italian. } Radcliffe. Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne. }</p>
---	--

See LIFE, vol. v. pp. 30 and 136.

PRESS M.

GERMAN AND NORTHERN HISTORY AND LITERATURE; IRISH HISTORY; THEOLOGICAL WORKS; BOOKS AND TRACTS RELATIVE TO THE REVOLUTION OF 1688, THE UNION, THE REBELLIONS OF 1715 AND 1745; THE COVENANTERS, CAMERONIANS, SECEDERS, &c.

SHELF I.

- Grimm, (Brüder) Die beiden ältesten Deutschen Gedichte aus dem 8^{ten}. Jahrhundert: Das Lied von Hildebrand und Hadubrand, und das Weissenbrunner Gebet, &c. *4to.* *Cassel*, 1812
- Sammlung Deutscher Gedichte aus dem xii. xiii. and xiv. Jahrhundert. 3 vols. in 2. *4to.* (with *M.S. Indexes, &c.* by Henry Weber.) *Berlin*, 1784
- Hagen, (F. H. von der) und Büsching, (Dr. J. G.) Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters. vol. 1. *4to.* *ib.* 1808
- Stanihursti (Rich.) De Rebus in Hibernia gestis Libri IV. cum Appendice, &c. *4to.* *Antwerp*. 1584
- Andersen Feldberg, (A.) Denmark Delineated; or Sketches of the present State of that country. *imperial 8vo.* *Edin.* 1824
- Kong's-Skuggsio, &c.*; Speculum Regale. Danice et Latine, cum var. lect. notis, &c. ab H. Einersen. *4to.* *Soroe*, 1768

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 290.

- Islands Landnamabok.* Liber Originum Islandiae, cum vers. Latina, var. lect. &c. Edente Joan. Finnaeo. 4to. Haun. 1774
- Hielmstiernes Bogsamling*, tienende til Oplysning af de under den Danske Regierung liggende Staters Litteratur. Edente P. F. Suhm. 2 vols. 4to. Kioben. 1782
- Saxonis Grammatici Historia Danica, &c. edidit Chr. Petrus. fol. Parrhis. 1514
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 242;—*Letters on Demonology, &c.*
- Viga-Glums Saga.* Vita Viga-Glumi, cum vers. Latina, notulis, &c. a G. Petersen. 4to. Haun. 1786
- De Danorum Rebus Gestis Sec. iii. et iv., Poema Danicum dialecto Anglo-Saxonico. Ex Bibl. Cotton. Mus. Brit. edidit &c. G. J. Thorkelin. 4to. ib. 1815
- Smith's (Rev. Dr. John) Galic Antiquities, consisting of a History of the Druids, Dissertation on Ossian's Poems, &c. &c. 4to. Edin. 1780
- Vallancey's (Major Charles,) Grammar of the Ibero-Celtic or Irish Language. 4to. Dub. 1773
- Halliday's (Sir And.) Annals of the House of Hanover. 2 vols. imperial 8vo. Lond. 1826

SHELF II.

- Regis Magni, &c. Leges Gula-Thingenses, sive Jus Commune Norvegicum, cum interp. Lat. et Dan., var. lect. &c. cura G. J. Thorkelin. Fine Paper, 4to. Haun. 1817
- Gunnlaugi Vermilinguis et Rafnis Poetae Vitae. Island. et Lat. cum notis, &c. &c. Fine Paper, 4to. ib. 1775
- Rymbegla*, sive Rudimentum Computi Ecclesiast., et Annales Vett. Islandorum, &c. &c. Isl. et Latin. &c. cura Steph. Biörnönis. 4to. Haun. 1780
- Diplomatarium Arna-Magnaeorum, exhibens Monumenta diplomatica quae collegit et Universitati Havniensi testam. reliquit Arnas Magnaeus, &c. Edidit G. J. Thorkelin. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1786
- Eyrbyggja Saga*, sive Eyrannorum Historia, Island. et Lat. cum notis, &c. G. J. Thorkelin. 4to. ib. 1787
Sir W. Scott's Abstract of this curious work will be found in PROSE WORKS, vol. v. p. 255 et seq.
- Hervarar Saga*, &c. Historia Hervöræ et Regis Heidreki, Isl. et Lat. cura Steph. Biörnönis, cum comment. P. F. Suhm, &c. 4to. ib. 1785
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 257; vol. iii. p. 245.
- Johnstone (Rev. James) Antiquitates Celto-Scandicae, sive Series rer. gest. inter Nationes Brit. Insul. et Gentes Septentrionales, &c.—Antiquitates Celto-Normanicae, containing the Chronicle of Man and the Isles, &c. &c. 2 vols. in 1, 4to. Copenhag. 1786
- Magnusen, (Professor Finn) Oplysninger om Kilderne til Hr. Prof. Torkel Badens Sammenligning mellem den Nordiske og den Græfkromerske Mythologie. 4to. ib. 1821
- Magnus, (Olaus) Compendious History of the Goths, Swedes and, Vandals, and other Northern Nations. Translated by J. S. fol. Lond. 1658
See *Notes to the Pirate.* POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 204-5, &c.; vol. iv. p. 295; vol. viii. note F. vol. ix. p. 91-2.

- Phillips, (Geo.) *Dissertatio inaug. Historico-Juridica de Anglo-Saxonum Re Judiciaria.* 4to. Götting. 1815
- The Spirit of Popery speaking out of the Mouths of phanatical Protestants, or, Last Speeches of Mr. John Kid and Mr. John King, &c. With the Hist. of the Archbishop of St. Andrews his Murder, &c. fol. Lond. 1680
- Webster's (Rev. James) *Covenants of Redemption and Grace displayed.* 4to. Edin. 1707
- Impartial Account of the Prophets: in a Letter to a Friend. 4to. *ib. no date, but about 1706*
- The Smoaking Flax unquenchable; where the Union betwixt the two Kingdoms is dissected, &c. (*against the Union, and in favour of a Republic.*) 4to. 1706
- The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, or, the Foolishness of their teaching discovered from their Books, Sermons, and Prayers, &c. Second Edition with additions. 4to. Lond. 1693
- Newcastle General Magazine for the year 1747. 4to. Newc. 1747
- Forms of Prayer composed on occasion of the present horrid and unnatural Rebellion. 4to. Lond. 1745
- Report of the Proceedings and Opinion of the Board of General Officers on the Conduct, &c. of Lieut.-General Sir John Cope, &c. from the breaking out of the Rebellion in North Britain, in the year 1745, till the Action at Prestonpans inclusive. 4to. Lond. 1749
- Walker (Pat.) *Biographia Presbyteriana.* (Containing the Lives of the Rev. Alex. Peden, John Semple, John Welwood, Donald Cargill, and Walter Smith; and the Life of the Rev. James Renwick, by Alex. Shields.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Fine Paper.* Edin. 1827
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. p. 70; *Letters on Demonology*, p. 130; *LIFE*, vol. iv. p. 136, note.
- Reflexions Libres et désintéressées d' un député à la Chambre Basse du Parlement d' Angleterre, &c. contenant la Justification des Droits de la Maison Royale des Stuarts. Trad. de l' Anglois. Avec quatre Suites. 4to. Edim. et Darby, 1745-6
- Genuine Account of the Lives, Behaviour, Confession, and dying words of the Three Scots Rebels, Donald M'Donald, James Nicholson, and Walter Ogilvie, executed 22d August 1746, for High Treason, at Kennington Common. 4to. Lond. 1746
- Part of the Diary of Mr. George Murray, Seceding Minister in Annandale,* ("The Second Part of my Life which I began to write about the time the Lord was calling me forth to publick work in his Vineyard.") from 1742 to 1753, MS. sm. 4to.

SHELF III.

- Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, &c. Answer to Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence. 12mo. Lond. 1789-90
- Erskine's (Ralph) *Elegiack Poem to the Memory of the great, &c. Mr. James Cuthbert,* sometime Minister of the Gospel at Culross, who died October 1715.—Elegy, or Funeral Poem on the much lamented Death, &c. of the Rev. Mr. Alex. Hamilton, Minister of the Gospel at Stirling, who died January 1738. 8vo. Edin. 1739
- The Assembly's Shorter Catechism explained, two Parts, with Index by Mr. Fisher. 8th edit. 12mo. Glasg. 1779

Sermons and Tracts. 1 vol. *sm.* 8vo. containing,

1. Stamp's (Rev. Dr. Wm.) Treatise of Spiritual Infatuation, being the present visible disease of the English nation, &c. Sermons delivered at the Hague in 1650. *reprint. Lond.* 1716
2. Ranken (David, Episcopal Minister at Edinburgh,) The Safety of the Righteous Man from Injury and Harm, &c. a Sermon, *Edin.* 1716
3. — Three Discourses, in which the persecuted Christian is exhorted to avoid irregular Sorrow, &c. *ib.* 1716
4. Poem on the Parable of the Prodigal, composed in England, above 20 years ago, by a young Gentleman. *ib.* 1715
5. Munro's (Rev. Dr. Alex.) Short Account of the Reformation; proving that Episcopacy was the first legally established Church Government in Scotland, *ib.* 1719
6. Asplin's (Rev. Samuel) Sermon at St. Mary, Woolwich, May 29, 1715, the Thanksgiving day for putting an end to the Great Rebellion, &c. *Lond.* 1715
7. Mynors's (Rev. Willoughby) Sermon on May 29, the Anniversary of King Charles the Second's Restoration, *ib.* 1707
8. Murder will out, or, the heinous Guilt of Murder and Assassination, &c. in a Sermon on November 5, 1717, *Edin.* 1717
9. Funeral Sermon on the Right Rev. &c. A. Munro, late L. Bp. of Edinburgh, by a Presbyter. *ib.* 1720
10. Dialogue between a Burgess of Edinburgh, and a Gentleman lately arrived in Scotland, concerning the Union, &c. *wants title*
11. Cockburn's (Rev. Wm.) Penitence the true Method of averting Judgment, &c. Sermon on 30th January 1718, *Edin.*

Religious Tracts and Sermons. 1 vol. *sm.* 8vo. containing,

1. Coupar's (Rev. Pat.) Sermon at St. Andrews, at the Admission of the Rev. Alex. Anderson to be one of the Ministers there, &c. *Edin.* 1725
2. Erskine's (Rev. Ebenezer) God's little remnant keeping their garments clean on an evil day, a Sermon, June 1714. *ib.* 1725
3. — Christ in the Believer's Arms, a Sermon, May 1724. *ib.* 1726
4. — The Backslider characterised, a Sermon, October 1714. *ib.* 1726
5. Anderson's (Rev. Alex.) Marrow Chicaning displayed, in a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Erskine on the Preface to his Sermon, "God's little Remnant," &c. *ib.* 1726
6. Erskine's (Rev. E.) The Viper shaken off, &c. being a short Answer to "Marrow Chicaning displayed," &c. *ib.* 1726
7. Brown's (Rev. John) Rod of God shaken over the heads of his own Children, &c. a Sermon, March 1713, &c. *ib.* 1722
8. Queries to the Presbyterians of Scotland, by a Scotch Gentleman (an Episcopalian.) *ib.*
9. Modest Apology, occasioned by the importunities of the Bishop of Derrie, &c. by a Minister of the Gospel in Ireland, &c. *ib.* 1706
10. The 13th Chapter of Romans vindicated, &c., by a Curate of Salop. *Lond.* 1710
11. Description of all the Kings of Scotland, &c. to the end of K. William's reign. *wants title*
12. Winding Sheet for the Service Book, or, Reasons for which the B. of C. P. urged upon Scotland 1637, ought to be refused, &c. *wants title*
13. Danger of Popery discovered, &c. for the use of the Vulgar. *2d edit.* *Edin.* 1714
14. Lowe's (And.) Vindication of the Church of Scotland from the malicious Aspersions of Mr. W. Dugud, &c. *Lond.* 1714
15. Country Friend's Answer to the Letter, &c. concerning the Settlement of Mr. James Chalmers in Aberdeen, &c. *Edin.* 1726

The Lord's Trumpet sounding an Alarm against Scotland, &c. the Substance of a preface and two prophetic Sermons, preached at Glenluce, anno 1682, by that great Scottish Prophet Mr. Alex. Pethine (Peden), &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 4to. no place or date*
See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 207.

Religious Tracts. 1 vol. *sm.* 8vo. containing,

1. Overtures concerning Kirk-Sessions and Presbyteries, from Committee of General Assembly. 1720
2. Mr. Anderson's Second Letter upon the Overtures, &c. *Glasg.* 1720
3. — Third and Fourth Letters upon do. *ib.* 1720
4. G——, (J——, Minister of Glasgow,) Just and Sober Remarks on some parts, &c. of the Overtures. *ib.* 1720
5. Wright's (Rev. W.) Negative discussed, in 2 parts. *ib.* 1721
6. Hog's (Rev. James) Three Misives, &c. stating the Author's grounds for remaining in communion with the Church of Scotland, &c. *Edin.* 1717
7. News from Bathgate, a Poem. 1718
8. Letter to a Minister, &c. respecting the pariah of Bathgate. 1720
9. Libel, Mr. James Webster against Mr. John Simson, Professor of Divinity at Glasgow.—Additional Libel and Representation. Mr. Simson's Speech and Answers to the Libels, &c. *wants title*
10. H[og's] (Rev. J.) Proposals for Peace and Harmony, humbly offered, &c. to the Ministers and Members of the Church of Scotland. *Edin.* 1718
11. The Cromwelian Ghost conjur'd, &c., or, Epaphroditus and Epaphras called to a New Conference, &c. *ib.* 1720
12. Remarks upon the Review of a Conference betwixt Epaphroditus and Epaphras, &c. *ib.* 1719
13. Two Speeches, &c. of P. Nye and Alexander Henderson, &c. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1643. *reprinted, ib.* 1720
14. Letter concerning the true State of the Question between the Non-jurant and Jurant Ministers of the Church of Scotland. *wants title*
15. Welch, (Rev. John) The Great Gospel Summons to close with Christ, &c. a Sermon preached 1675, &c. *reprinted, Glasg.* 1720
16. — History of the Life and Death of, *ib.* 1720
17. Presbytery no friend to itself, &c.; Narrative of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Kircudbright against one of their number, (J. Mackmillan,) &c. *wants title, [but 1705.]*

Lives of Presbyterian Ministers, &c. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Livingston's (Rev. John) Brief Historical Relation of his Life, written by himself during his banishment, &c. *reprinted, Glasg.* 1754
2. — Memorable Characteristics, &c. exemplified in the Lives of a considerable number of the most eminent Divines and private Christians in Scotland, during the first century after the Reformation, &c. *ib.* 1754
3. Memoirs, &c. of Mr. Thomas Hog, Minister of the Gospel at Kiltearn in Ross, &c. *Edin.* 1756
4. Memoirs, &c. of Mr. Robert Blair, Minister of the Gospel, St. Andrewa. In two parts, (*imperfect,*) *ib.* 1754
5. Life of Mr. Alexander Peden, &c. (*imperfect.*)
6. Robe's (Rev. James) Narrative of the Extraordinary Work of the Spirit of God at Kilsyth. *ib.* 1742

Lacy's (John) Prophetic Warnings pronounced under the operation of the Spirit, &c.
3 parts in 1 vol. *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1707

- Campbell's (Sir Hugh, of Calder,) Collection of Letters relative to an Essay on the Lord's Prayer, with the Essay, &c. 12mo. Edin. 1704-9
- Hog's (Rev. J. of Carnock,) Casuistical Essay upon the Lord's Prayer, &c. in answer to Sir Hugh Campbell and M. D' Espagne, &c. ib. 1705
- Fraser's (Rev. James, of Brae,) Lawfulness and Duty of Separation from corrupt Ministers vindicated, &c.—Reasons, &c. for refusing the B. of C. P. urged upon Scotland in 1637, &c. 12mo. ib. 1744
- Dundas's (John, of Philipstoun, Procurator for the Church,) Abridgement of the Acts of the General Assemblies, &c. from 1638 to 1720. 12mo. ib. 1721
- Halyburton's (Rev. Thomas, Professor of Divinity at St. Andrews,) Memoirs of the Life of, chiefly written by himself. Published by his Widow. 8vo. ib. 1714
- Warnings of the Eternal Spirit, pronounced by the mouth of James Cunninghame, in the Tolbooth of Edinburgh. 8vo. Lond. 1712
- Davidson's (Rev. H. of Galashiels,) Two Sermons preached at Galashiels, Nov. 17, 1723, immediately after an afflictive dispensation of Providence in the casting away of a boat on the River of Tweed at Boalside, in which many perished. With MS. note by Sir W. S., and a MS. Memorandum of the Accident. 12mo. Edin. 1763
- Pilulae Spleneticae*, or, a Laugh from a True Blue Presbyterian, (addressed to Messrs. E. Erskine, W. Wilson, A. Moncrief, and J. Fisher, Seceders from the Church.) 12mo. ib. 1736
- True Relation of the Life and Sufferings of John Nisbet in Hardhil, &c. with an Account of his last words on the Scaffold, Dec. 4, 1685, by James Nisbet, Edin. Castle, June 6, 1819.*
MS. 8vo. (Probably a transcript from Howie's *Scottish Worthies*.) 1819
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. pp. 49-50.
- Memoirs, &c. of James Mitchell of Dykes, in the parish of Ardrossan, written by himself. 12mo. Glasgow, 1759
- Billingsley's (Nicholas) Martyrologie; containing a Collection of all the Persecutions of the Church of England, &c. to the end of Queen Mary's reign, a Poem. 12mo. Lond. 1657
- Letter from a Gentleman in the Country to his Friend in the City, with an Answer thereto, (concerning the New Edinburgh or Dancing Assembly.) 8vo. Edin. 1723
- Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. True and Faithful Narrative of the whole complete Visions, Discoveries, and Warnings, &c. revealed to John Porter of Crossibeg, in the Isle of Kintyre, &c. 1746
 2. Shiels, (Rev. Alex.) The Scots Inquisition, containing a brief Description of the Persecution of the Presbyterians in Scotland, during the Government of King Charles II. and the Duke of York, reprinted, Edin. 1743
 3. Ker's (Robert) Short Discourse of Peace and War, 1718
- Bowdler's (William) Devil's Cloven Foot in part discovered; or, a Discourse upon Injections, &c. and other operations of Demons, &c. 12mo. Bristol, 1723

Relation of the fearfull Estate of Francis Spira, after he had turned Apostate from the Protestant Church to Popery, &c. 12mo. *Glaag.* 1761
 Apology for, or Vindication of, the oppressed persecuted Ministers and Professors of the Presbyterian Reformed Religion in the Church of Scotland, &c. 12mo. 1677
 Bruce's (Rev. Robert, of Kinnaird,) Sermons. (Dedicated to the Lord Provost, Bailties, &c. of Edinburgh, 1591). *With MS. notice.* 12mo. *wants title*
 Miscellaneous Tracts, in 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Statutes of George Heriot's Hospital, *Edin.* 1693
2. Laws and Ordinances touching Military Discipline, translated from the Dutch. *ib.* 1689
3. Acts of the new Parliament of Women. 1695
4. Sett and Decreet Arbitral of K. James VI. for the Government of the City of Edinburgh, *ib.* 1683
5. Acts of Town Council of Edinburgh, determining how long the Provost, &c. should continue in Office, &c. *ib.* 1683
6. Treaty Marine between Charles II. and Louis XIV. 1676-7. 1677
7. Heads of Agreement assented to by the united Ministers in and about London, formerly called Presbyterian and Congregational. *Edin.* 1691
8. Character of a good Wife. 1695
9. [Tyler's (Alexander)] Signal Dangers and Deliverances, both by land and sea, &c. ; comprehending the raising the Siege of Vienna by the Turks, with a Violent Tempest in the Forth, November 1681, &c. Two Poems. 1684
10. Warning to England, &c. Relation of the flaming Sword, &c. seen in the air near Stretham in Surrey, October 1698, *Edin. repr.* 1698
11. Abstract of the Bloody Massacre in Ireland, &c. in 1642 ; with an Epistle to all haters of Popery, and Advice to a Painter, both in verse. *Lond.* 1688
12. Life and Death of the unfortunate Sir John Johnstone of Caskaban, Bart. executed at Tyburn, December 1690, for stealing Mrs. Mary Wharton, &c. *Edin. repr.* 1694
13. Sinclair's (Prof. Geo.) Doctrine of the Sphere. *wants title*
14. ——— Proteus bound with Chains, or, Discovery of the Secrets of Nature, &c. found in the Mercurial Weather-Glass. *Edin.* 1688
15. Paterson's (James) Geographical Description of Scotland. *3d edit.* *ib.* 1687
16. National Covenant, or, Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland, &c. 1678
17. Acts of the General Assembly 1646-9.
18. Renwick, (James) and Shiels, (Alex.) Informatory Vindication of a poor, wasted, misrepresented Remnant of the true suffering Presbyterian Church of Christ in Scotland, &c. *1st edit.* 1687
19. Mackenzie (Sir Geo.) De Humanae Ratiocinationis Imbecillitate, &c. *Tr. ad RA.* 1690

Religious Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Rutherford's (Rev. Samuel) Power and Provalency of Faith and Prayer, &c. *repr.* 1713
2. Usher's (Arbp.) Sermon preached before the House of Commons, 18th February 1620, (against Popery,) *repr.* 1681
3. Barry's (Rev. James) Reviving Cordial for a Sin-sick despairing Soul, &c. &c. *2d edit.* *Edin.* 1722
4. Erskine's (Rev. Eben.) Sermon on the Necessity and Profitableness of good Works. *ib.* 1726

Sion in Distress, or, the Groans of the Protestant Church ; a poem. *2d edit.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1681

- Remarkable Instance of Free Grace at the eleventh hour, &c. in Nicholas Mooney, executed at Bristol for Robbery, April 24, 1752, &c. 12mo. 1752
- The Poor Man's Lamentation for the present State of Religion in this land; a poem. 12mo. Glasg. 1702
- Scotland's Glory and her Shame; &c., (a Poem.) By a Well-Wisher to the good old cause. 12mo. 1773
- Abercrombie, (Mrs. Margaret) True Account of the last words of, before and at her death, January 23, 1720. 12mo. Edin. 1729
- Earlston, (Lady) Acc. of the particular soliloquies and covenant engagements of. 16mo. *ib.* 1751
- Shiels's (Rev. Alex.) Life and Death of that eminently pious, free, and faithful minister and martyr of Christ Jesus, Mr. James Renwick. 12mo. *ib.* 1724

SHELF V.

- Edwards's (Rev. Jonathan) Life of the late Rev. Mr. David Brainerd, Missionary to the Indians, &c. chiefly taken from his own Diary. 8vo. Edin. 1765
- Spelman's (Sir Henry) History and Fate of Sacrilege, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1698
- Cloud of Witnesses for the Royal Prerogatives of Jesus Christ, or, the Last Speeches and Testimonies of those who have suffered for the Truth in Scotland since the year 1680. 8vo. Edin. 1810

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 216.

- Quakerism Canvassed. Robin Barclay baffled in the defending of his Theses against young Students at Aberdeen, (A. Shirreff, J. Leslie, and P. Gellie.) *sm.* 4to. Aberd. 1675
- Latimer's (Master Hugh, Bishop of Worcester,) Fruitfull Sermons, &c. 4to. Lond. 1635
- See *Notes to The Abbot.*

Anglorum Speculum; or, the Worthies of England in Church and State, alphabetically digested into the several Shires and Counties, &c. by G. S. (abridgment of Fuller's Worthies.) *sm.* 8vo. Lond. 1684

- Howie's (John, of Lochgoin,) *Biographia Scoticana*, a Brief Historical Account, &c. of the most eminent Scots Worthies, &c. from Mr. P. Hamilton, who suffered Martyrdom at St. Andrews, 1527, to Mr. James Renwick, executed in the Grassmarket of Edinburgh, 1688, &c. 3d Glasgow edit. 8vo. Glasg. 1797
- The Same. 8vo. Leith, 1816

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 211, 234; *Notes to Old Mortality*, and to *Redgawulet*. PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 140, vol. xix. p. 49, &c.

Howie's (John) Faithful Contendings displayed; being an Historical Relation of the state and actings of the suffering remnant of the Church of Scotland. &c., from 1681 to 1691, by Mr. Michael Shields; with Mr. James Guthrie's Ten Considerations on the danger of Apostacy from the Covenant, and Sermons by Messrs. J. Kid, J. King, &c. 8vo. Glasg. 1780

See *Notes to Old Mortality* and *Heart of Mid-Lothian.*

Boston's (Rev. Thomas) Memoirs of his Life, Times, and Writings, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1776

- Relation of several hundreds of Children, &c. that prophesie and preach in their sleep, &c. *sm. 4to.* *Lond.* 1689
- Hutchinson's (Rev. Dr. Francis) Short View of the pretended Spirit of Prophecy, &c. from its first Rise in 1688 to its Present State, &c. *8vo.* *ib.* 1708
- Shiells, (Rev. Alexander) The Scottish Inquisition, or, Short Account of the Proceedings of the Scottish Privy Council, &c. *sm. 4to.* 1689
- A Hind let Loose, &c. *8vo.* *Glasg.* 1770
- Barclay's (Robert) Apology for the True Christian Divinity, vindicated from John Browne's Examination, &c. *4to.* *Lond.* 1679
- See Note to Heart of Mid-Lothian.
- Pitcairn, (Dr. Arch.) The Assembly, or, Scotch Reformation, a Comedy, &c. from the original MS. written in 1692.—Sermon preached by Mr. James Row, &c. commonly called Pockmanty Preaching. *12mo.* *Edin.* 1817
- See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 265.
- Sterry's (Rev. Peter) England's Deliverance from the Northern Presbytery, &c., a Thanksgiving Sermon, preached 5th November 1651, before the Supreme Authority of this nation, &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 4to.* *Lond.* 1652
- Punch turn'd Critick, in a Letter, &c., to the Rector of Covent Garden (Rev. Robert Lumley Lloyd) on his Sermon, 30th January, 1711. *8vo.* *ib.* 1712
- The Fierie Tryall of God's Saints; &c. a Counter-poyze to J. W. Priest his English Martyrologie. And the Detestable Ends of Popish Traytors, &c. *sm. 4to.* *ib.* 1612
- Wenlock's (John, of Langham, Essex,) Humble Declaration to the most illustrious, high and mighty majesty of Charles II., &c., showing the great and dangerous troubles and intollerable oppressions of himself and his family, &c., in the wofull times of these late unhappy distractions, &c. &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 4to.* *Lond.* 1662
- Gordon's (John, of Glencat) Memoirs, &c. who was 13 years in the Scotch College at Paris, &c. With a second part not printed before. *12mo.* *ib.* 1734
- Harding's (Elizabeth) Masterpiece of Imposture, &c. &c., being an Answer to the late Memoirs of John Gordon of Glencat. *8vo.* *ib.* 1734
- Rutherford's (Rev. Sam.) *Lex Rex*, the Law and the Prince. A Dispute for the just prerogative of King and People, &c. *sm. 4to.* *ib.* 1644
- Simpson, (Arch. Eccles. Dalketh. Pastor) Hieroglyphica Animalium Terrestrialium, &c., quae in Scripturis Sacris inveniuntur. *With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 4to.* *Edin.*
- Manes Presbyteriani*; or, Monuments of the Kirk, the Covenant's Confession, Argyle's Reliques, Guthrey and Giffan's Passions, and Gillespy's Recantation, &c. *sm. 4to.* *Lond.* 1661

SHELF VI.

- Stewart's (Sir James, of Goodtrees,) *Jus Populi Vindicatum*, or, the People's right to defend themselves, and their covenanted religion vindicated, &c., being a full Reply to the first part of the "Survey of Naphtaly," &c. *8vo.* 1669

Collection of several remarkable and valuable Sermons, &c. at renewing and subscribing the Covenant, &c. With recommendatory Preface by Ebenezer Erskine. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1741
Theological Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Bisset's (Rev. J.) Letter, &c. on a late Apology for the Presbyterians in Scotland keeping communion with Mr. George Whitefield. 2d edit. *Glasg.* 1743
2. Supplement to the Testimony deserted, &c.; Character and Conduct of Mr. Thomas Nairn, Minister at Abbotshall, from 1710 to 1743, &c. 1743
3. Hamilton's (Rev. Alexander) Testimony and Contendings against the violent Settlement of Mr. James Mackie in St. Ninians, with prefatory letter by Ebenezer Erskine, &c. *Edin.* 1736
4. Doctrine of the Trinity stated, &c.; Dangerous opinions vented by Professor Simpson of Glasgow, *ib.* 1728
5. Queries agreed to by the Commission of the General Assembly, and put to those Ministers who gave in a Representation and Petition against the 5th and 8th Acts of Assembly, 1720;—together with the Answers given by those Ministers, &c. 1722
6. Letter concerning the Defections, Sins, &c. of the Church of Scotland, &c. 1720
7. Summary View of Professor Simson's Errors proved against him, &c. *Edin.* 1729
8. A Warlick Captain attacked by a single soldier, or, a Letter from Andrew Stevenson, writer in Edinburgh, to the Rev. Thomas Nairn of Abbotshall, (relative to his separation from the Associate Presbytery.) *ib.* 1743

(See No. 2, above.)

Marvell, (Andrew) The Rehearsal Transpros'd, or, Animadversions on a late Book, &c. shewing what grounds there are of Fears and Jealousies of Popery. 2d imp. sm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1672

SHELF VII.

Cameronian Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Shields's (Rev. Alexander) Life of Mr. James Renwick, &c. *Edin.* 1724
2. Renwick's (James) Testimony of some persecuted Presbyterian Ministers, &c. given in 17th Jan. 1688. —Shields's Elegy on Renwick, *reprinted Edin.* 1723
3. Confutation of a Scandalous Pamphlet, entitled a Manifesto, or the Standard of the Church of Scotland. By the United Societies, &c. 1724

Religious Tracts. 1 vol. 24mo. containing,

1. Deans's (Rev. Archibald) Last words of Christian Kerr, (aged 11,) who died at Edinburgh, Feb. 1702, *Edin.* 1702
2. Wonder of Wonders, &c. Relation of Francis Mason of Mile End Green, near London, who hath lived in the reign of nine Kings and Queens, being 172 years of age, &c. *Lond.* 1698
3. Smith's (S.) David's Repentance, or the true Penitent bewailing his sins, &c. *Edin.* 1706
4. Sufferings and Dying Words of several French Protestants, &c. *Lond.* 1706
5. Two Sermons preached by Mr. William Guthry at Finnick, 17th Aug. 1661, *imperfect*, 1694
6. Smithson, (S.) Christ on the Cross, suffering for sinners. *bl. lett.* *Glasg.* 1696
7. The Way to Heaven made plain, &c. *Edin.* 1705
8. The same, another edition, *ib.* 1703
9. Sermon explaining the Life of Faith, &c. *ib.* 1705
10. Verses written by a worthy Christian friend in the time of his solitude, &c. *ib.* 1706
11. Account of the dreadful Earthquake at Port Royal in Jamaica, in two Letters from the Minister, &c. *ib.* 1692

- Guthrie's (Rev. Wm.) Heads of some Sermons preached at Finnick, Aug. 1662. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 12mo. 1680
- Durham's (Rev. James) Dying Man's Testament to the Church of Scotland, or, a Treatise concerning Scandal, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1680
- Cairns' (Elizabeth) Memoirs, written by herself some years before her death, &c. *Glasg.* 1762
—Greig's Letter to the Rev. William Robe, on the falsehood of his charges against the Publisher of the Life of Elizabeth Cairns. *ib.* 1743. *Glasg.* 1743-62
- Smith's (R. Schoolmaster at Glenshee,) Poems of Controversy betwixt Episcopacy and Presbytery, &c. 12mo. 1714
- God and the King, or, a Dialogue, &c. on the Oath of Allegiance. 3d edit. 8vo. *Edin.* 1725
- Howie's (John, of Lochgoin,) Memoirs, containing Religious Exercises, Soul Soliloquies, &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 8vo. *Glasg.* 1796
- Re-Examination of two of the Articles abridged, viz. the Communicant's Gesture, &c. and the observation of Festivall dayes. 12mo. 1636
- Stevenson's (J., land-labourer of Daily) Rare Soul-strengthening Cordial for Old and Young Christians, &c. 12mo. 1729
- Peden's (Rev. Alexander) Lord's Trumpet sounding an Alarm against Scotland, &c. substance of two Prophetical Sermons, preached 1682.—Cameron's (Rev. Richard) Prediction, July, 1680, &c. 12mo. *repr. ib.* 1739
- Predictions or Prophecies of severals of the Reverend and worthy servants of the Lord, viz. Mr. Thomas Lundie, Mr. Samuel Rutherford, Mr. Richard Cameron, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1739
- Rutherford's (Sam.) Communion Exhortation to a Scots Congregation in London. 12mo. *ib.* 1735
- Lindsay's (Rev. H.) Synod Sermon on the Present State of the Ch. of Scotland. 12mo. *ib.* 1733
- Sin punished and Virtue rewarded, or, a Monitor for Old and Young, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1721
- Dickson's (Rev. David) True Christian Love, &c. to which is added, Hony Drops, &c. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1745
- The Planters of the Vineyard, or, a Kirk Session confounded, a Comedy of three acts, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1771
- Dunton's (John) Preaching Weathercock, a Paradox, proving that Mr. W. Richardson (lately a Dissenting Minister, and now a Presbiter of the Church of England) will cant, recant, and re-recant, &c. &c. 8vo. *Lond. no date.*
- Pious Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. The Christian's Best Garment, &c. *Lond.* 167
 2. The Christian's Blessed Choice, &c. *ib.* 1674
 3. Hart's (Rev. Dr. John) Warning Piece to the Slothful, Drunken, and Secure ones, &c. *B.L.* *ib.* 1671
- Dowriche's (Rev. Hugh) The Jaylor's Conversion, &c. the true Image of a Soule rightly touched and converted by the Spirit of God, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1596
- Seasonable Warning, &c. from the danger of Trafficking Priests and Jesuites, &c. 8vo. 1734
- Welch's (Rev. John) Fifty and Two Directions, &c. to his parish of Irongray, in Galloway.—
— Mary's Choice, a Sermon. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1739, &c.

- Scotland's Warning, or a Treatise of Fasting, &c. &c. 12mo. *Wants title, [but about 1623 or 4]*
- Shield's (Rev. Alexander) Letter concerning the true boundaries of Christian Fellowship, &c. written to the prisoners for conscience in Dunottar Castle, 1685, &c. 18mo. *Edin.* 1726
- Cleland's (Colonel William, of Lord Angus's Regiment) Poems and Verses composed upon various occasions. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 12mo. 1697
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 191, vol. ii. pp. 207, 217, vol. viii. p. 57; PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 141.
- Ranwick's (Rev. J.) Prophecy concerning the Lord's return to Scotland, &c. in three Prophetical Sermons, &c. never before printed. With preface by W. Gray, the publisher. 12mo. *ib.* 1746
- Keach's (Benjamin) War with the Devil, or Young Man's conflict with the powers of darkness. (In verse.) 19th imp. 12mo. *Lond.* 1728
- Mitchel, (William) The Tinklarian Doctor's Catechism, where he examines all the ministers of the General Assembly, &c.; and Second Catechism, where he examines all the Bishops in England, &c. with his Funeral Sermon for kings and rulers. 12mo. *Edin.* 1737
- Pringle's (Walter, of Greenknow) Memoirs, or, some few of the free mercies of God to him, &c. Written over by James Pringle, 1684, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1723
- Shiels's (Rev. Alexander) Scots Inquisition, &c. &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1745
- Mackaile's (Rev. Hugh) Last Public Sermon, preached in the Old Church at Edinburgh, 8th September, 1662, &c. &c. and his last speech on the Scaffold, 22d December, 1666, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1749
- Scott's (Rev. Dr. Robert) Sermon on occasion of the late dreadful fire at Edinburgh, 3d February, 1700. 12mo. *ib.* 1701
- Anti-Popish Tracts. 1 vol. 4to. containing,
Robinson's (Tho.) Anatomie of the Eng. Nunnery at Lisbon in Portugall. Pub. by authority. *Lond.* 1630
Chassanion's (John) Merchandizes of Popish Priests, or, a Discovery of the Jesuites Trumpery, newly packed in England, translated from the French. *ib.* 1629
- Protestation against Toleration, containing, 1. Proclamation of Toleration in Scotland, February 12, 1686-7. 2. Proclamation prohibiting Field Meetings, 28th June, 1687. 3, 4. Two Addresses to the King, from the Presbyterians. 5. Renwick's Testimony of some persecuted Presbyterian Ministers, &c. 1688. With preface by John M'Millan, Sandhills. 12mo. *Edin.* 1770
- Cry from the Dead, or, the Ghost of the famous Mr. James Guthrie appearing, being the last Sermon he preached in the Pulpit of Stirling before his martyrdom at Edinburgh, June, 1661, &c. Edited by Ebenezer Erskine. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1738
- Cant's (Rev. Andrew) Discourse at the renewing of the Covenant at Inverness, April 25, 1638. 12mo. *Wants title.*
- Visions, Discoveries, and Warnings, &c. revealed to John Porter of Crossibeig, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1799
- Dickson's (Rev. John, of Rugland) Two Letters, written while he was prisoner in the Bass, &c. a little before his death in 1700. 12mo. *wants title.*
- Kerr's (Robert) Short Abstract of his Writings, &c. under six heads. 12mo. 1716

- Russell's (Rev. Hugh) Journey from Time to Eternity. 12mo.
- Rae's (Patrick, of Kirkconnell) Scottish Dove with an Olive Branch, or, Peace and Unity between Jurant and Non-jurant, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1732
- Calderwood's (John) Collection of Dying Testimonies of some holy and pious christians in Scotland, before and since the Revolution, &c. with preface. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. Kilmarnock, 1806
- Park, (Robert, Town Clerk of Glasgow) The Rights and Liberties of the Church asserted and vindicated against Patronage, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 8vo. Edin. 1689
- Livingston's (Rev. John) Brief Historical Relation of his Life, &c. and Memorable Characteristics, &c. sm. 8vo. Glasg. 1754
- M'Rae, (Rev. James) The Bereans defended and vindicated, &c. from the reflections &c. of Mr. Robert Foote, Minister of Fettercairn, &c. 12mo. Edin. 1776
- Keith's (George) Way cast up and Stumbling Blocks removed, &c. Answer to a P.S. at the end of Samuel Rutherford's Letters, &c. 8vo. Aberd. 1677
- Pagitt's (Rev. Ephraim) Heresiography, or, a Description and History of the Hereticks and Sectaries sprang up in these latter times, &c. 6th edit. Edited by J. Heath. 8vo. Lond. 1662
- Apocalypsis, or, the Revelation of certain notorious advancers of Heresie, &c. Translated out of Latin by J. D. 3d edit. sm. 8vo. ib. 1671
- Cry from the Desert: or, Testimonials of the Miraculous Things lately come to pass in the Cevennes, &c. With Preface by John Lacy. 2d edit. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 8vo. ib. 1707

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. pp. 75-6.

Pious Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Key's (Rev. Dr.) New Catechism, &c. | 5. Axford's (John) Hidden Truths brought to Light. |
| 2. Thackery's (T.) Choice Drop of Honey, &c. | 6. Baxter's (Richard) God's Call to unconverted Sinners. |
| 3. Golden Chain of Four Links, &c. 22d edit. | |
| 4. Boston's (Rev. T.) Sermon on the Lord's Supper. | |
- all printed at Newcastle.*

Reid, (Alex. a Scotch Covenanter,) Life of; written by himself. (Edited by his great grandson, Archibald Prentice, Editor of the *Manchester Guardian*.) 12mo. Manchester, 1822

Wilson's (Wm. Schoolmaster in Douglas,) Select Meditations in Spiritual Songs. 12mo. 1759

SHELF VIII.

Speeches, &c. of the Regicides. sm. 4to. containing,

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. Speeches and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges, &c. | Lond. 1660 |
| 2. Vane's (Sir Henry) Two Treatises. 1. Epistle General, &c. 2. The face of the Times, &c. | ib. 1662 |
| 3. Speeches, &c. of Barkstead, Okey, and Corbet, &c. | ib. 1662 |
| 4. Tryal of Sir Henry Vane, &c. with his Speech and Prayer on the Scaffold, &c. | ib. 1662 |
| 5. Life and Death of Sir Henry Vane, | ib. 1662 |
| 6. Narrative of Apprehension, Condemnation, and Execution of John James, &c. | ib. 1662 |

Swift's (Dean) Tale of a Tub, and Battle of the Books. 3d edit. 8vo. ib. 1704

- The Western Martyrology, or, Bloody Assizes; containing the Lives, Tryal, and Dying Speeches, &c. of those that suffer'd in the West of England, &c. from 1678 to this time. With the Life and Death of George Lord Jeffereys. *5th. edit. 8vo. Lond. 1705*
- Person's (David, of Loughlands in Scotland,) Varieties, or, a Survey of Rare and Excellent Matters, &c. *4to. ib. 1635*
- Dictionary of all Religions, Ancient and Modern. (*Ascribed to, Defoe.*) *8vo. ib. 1704*
- M—— (T—— M. A.) Cloud of Witnesses, or, The Sufferer's Mirrour; made up of the Swan-like Songs, and other choice passages of Martyrs and Confessors to the Sixteenth Century, &c. Collected out of the Ecclesiastical Histories of Fox, Fuller, Petrie, &c. In 3 parts. Appendix to the Sufferer's Mirrour, &c. *8vo. ib. 1665, 70, 77*
- Remarkable Life and Death of the Rev. Mr. Alexander Peden, late Minister of the Gospel at Glenluce, &c. Edited by J. Duncan, Lavenham, Suffolk. *8vo. Lond. 1774*
- Vindication of the fundamental Charter of Presbytery from the exceptions of the Country-man in his Letter to a Curate, &c. *8vo. ib. 1713*
- Kirtown, [Kirkton] (Rev. Jas.) History of Mr. John Welsh, Minister of the Gospel at Aire. *4to. ib. 1703*
- Babel, or, The Assemblée, a Poem, originalie in the Irish Tongue, and now translated into Scotch for the benefit of the Lieges. By J. P., &c. MS. 4to. 1692*
The author's initials in this MS. would seem to negative the assumption of Mr. Kinloch, (in his edition, printed for the Maitland Club,) of its being the production of Dr. Archibald Pitcairn.
- True and Impartial Account of the Most Rev. Father in God, Dr. James Sharpe, Archbishop of St. Andrews. With a Narrative of his Murder. *sm. 8vo. 1723*
- Whitefield's (Rev. Geo.) Short Account of God's dealings with him, from his Infancy to his entering into Holy Orders; written by himself, &c.—The Expounder Expounded, or, Annotations upon that incomparable piece, entitled, A Short Account, &c. By R——ph J——ps——n, Esq. *8vo. Lond. 1740*
- See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. pp. 435-437.
- Bugg's (Rev. Francis) Tracts against the Quakers, &c. *8vo. Lond. 1699-1702. containing,*
1. Narrative of a Conference at Sluford, August 25, 1701, 1702
 2. News from New Rome, occasioned by the Quakers challenging Fr. Bugg, &c. 1701
 3. Modest Defence of my Book, entitled, Quakerism Exposed, &c. 1700
 4. Quakerism Exposed to Publick Censure, &c. 1699
- Tracts against the Quakers. 1 vol. *12mo. containing,*
1. The Spirit of the Hat, &c. By G. J. *Lond. 1673*
 2. Hickee's (Thomas) Dialogue between a Christian and a Quaker, &c. *2d edit. 3. 1673*
 3. ——— The Quaker's Appeal answered, &c. *ib. 1674*
 4. The Danger of Enthusiasm discovered, in an Epistle to the Quakers. 1674
- Journal, &c. of the Life, Travels, Sufferings, Christian Experiences, and Labour of Love, &c. of that ancient, eminent, and faithful Servant of Jesus Christ, George Fox. 2 vols. *8vo. ib. 1709*

- Aiton's (Wm.) History of the Rencounter at Drumclog, and Battle of Bothwell Bridge, 1679, with an Account of what is correct and what is fictitious in the "Tales of my Landlord," respecting these Engagements, &c. 8vo. *Hamilton*, 1821
- Brownlee's (Thomas, Laird of Torfoot,) Narrative of the Battles of Drumclog and Bothwell Bridge, &c. 8vo. *Edin.* 1823

"A very poor forgery."—Sir W. S.'s *MS. note*.

Tracts relating to the Disturbances connected with the Scottish Service-Book in 1638, in 1 vol *8vo.* 4to. containing,

1. Short Relation of the State of the Kirk of Scotland, &c. *Edin.* 1638
2. Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland, *ib.* 1638
3. Reasons for a General Assemblée. *ib.* 1638
4. Proclamation from the King at Greenwich, (*broadside fol.*) June 8, 1638.
5. Protestation of the Noblemen, &c. Subscribers to the Confession of Faith and Covenant, lately renewed, &c. made at the Mercate Cross of Edinburgh, July 4, 1638.
6. General Demands concerning the late Covenant, propounded by the Ministers, &c. at Aberdene, to some reverend Brethren who came thither, &c. together with the Answers of those reverend Brethren, &c. as also the Replies of the foresaid Ministers, &c. 1638
7. Marquis of Hamilton's Vindication, &c. in Answer to the Ministers, &c. 1638
8. Answers of some Brethren of the Ministrie (Alex. Henderson and David Dickson,) to the Replies of the Ministers, &c. of Aberdeen, &c. 1638
9. The Beast is wounded, or, Information from Scotland, concerning their Reformation, &c. *Printed in the year that the Bishops had their downfall in Scotland.*
10. Proclamation of the King from Ostlands, (9th Sept.) and Confession of Faith, &c. subscribed by James Marquis of Hammliton, &c. at Haly-rude House the 22d of September, 1638
11. Protestation of the Noblemen, Barons, &c. made at the Mercate Crosse, &c. 22d Sept. immediately after reading the Proclamation of Sept. 9, 1638
12. Ramsay's (Andrew) Warning to come out of Babylon, in a Sermon at the receiving of Mr. Thomas Abernethie, sometime Jesuite, &c. 1638
13. Abernethie's (Thomas) Abjuration of Poperie, &c. in the Grayfreir Church, 24th August, 1638
14. Answers to M. J. Forbes of Corse, his Peaceable Warning, 1638
15. Profession and Declaration of James, Marquis of Hamilton, &c. December, 1638
16. Answer of General Assemblée to Marquis of Hamilton's Profession, &c. 14th February, 1639
17. Protestation of General Assemblée, made in the High Kirk and at the Mercate Crosse of Glasgow, 28th and 29th November, 1638
18. Proclamation from the King from Whitehall, 8th December, 1638
19. Protestation of General Assemblée, &c. made at the Mercate Crosse of Edinburgh, 18th Dec. 1638
20. Information to all good Christians within the Kingdom of England, from the Noblemen, Barons, &c. of Scotland, 1639

Passionate Remonstrance made by His Holinesse, &c. upon the late proceedings and great Covenant of Scotland, &c. 4to. *Edin.* 1646

Collection of Loyal Poems, all of them written upon the two late Plots, viz. the Salamanca Plot of 1678, and the present fanatical Conspiracy in 1683, &c. collected by Nathaniel Thompson. 8vo. *Lond.* 1683

Political Poems (Jacobite) relative to the Rebellion in 1745-6. thin 4to. MS.

History of the Rebellion 1745 and 1746. (*a portion of a work.*) 96 pages, 8vo. *wants title*

Bernardi's (Major John) History of his Life, written by himself in Newgate, where he has been a Prisoner of State for 33 years, &c. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1729

Highland Tracts. 1 vol 8vo. containing,

1. Short History of the Highland Regiments, &c. . . . Lond. 1743
2. Memoirs, of the old Highlander, Serj. Donald Macleod, now in the 103d year of his Age. . . . ib. 1791
3. Copy of a Letter from a Gentleman in London, to a Friend in Bath, (on the Cruelties towards the Highland Officers after the Battle of Culloden.) . . . Bath, 1750

Religious Poems. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. The Kirkiad, or, Golden Age of the Church of Scotland. . . . Edin. 1774
2. The Reformers, a Satirical Poem. . . . ib. 1793
3. Jamieson's, (Rev. Dr. John) Eternity. . . . ib. 1798
4. Monro's (John) Celestial Excursion. . . . Leith, 1814
5. Young's (W.) Airdrie Fair. . . . Glasg. 1792

Vol. of Miscellaneous Scotch Tracts. 8vo. containing,

1. Drummond's (Hon. and Rev. Rob. Hay) Town Eclogue, a Satirical Poem. *With MS. Key and notes.* . . . Edin. 1804

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note to Canto IV.

2. Jeffrey's (Francis) Observations on Thelwall's Letter to the Editor of Edinburgh Review. . . . ib. 1804
3. Brown's (Rev. Dr. And.) Love of Country, &c. a Sermon. . . . ib. 1801
4. Bell's (John) Memorial, &c. on Military and Naval Surgery. . . . ib. 1800
5. Minto's (Lord) Speech at Roxburgh County Meeting. . . . Kelso, 1803
6. Mackenzie's (Colin) Observations on the introduction of Roads into the Highlands. . . . Edin. 1801
7. Bell's (Rob.) Observations on the Danger, &c. of double-holding, &c. in Dispositions to Lands in Scotland. . . . ib.

SHELF IX.

The Presbyterie's Triall, or, the Occasion and Motives of Conversion to the Catholique Faith of a Person of quality in Scotland, &c. By F. W. S. *sm.* 8vo. *Paris, permissu superiorum, 1657*

Εκων Βασιλικη δευτερα. The Pourtraiture of his sacred Majesty King Charles II., with his reasons for turning Roman Catholick. Published by King James. 8vo. Lond. 1694

Crichton's (Rev. Dr. Andrew) Memoirs of the Rev. John Blackader, compiled chiefly from unpublished MSS. &c. written by himself while prisoner on the Bass, &c. 12mo. Edin. 1823

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. p. 54.

— Life and Diary of Lieut.-Col. J. Blackader, of the Cameronian Regiment, &c. 8vo. ib. 1824

Wodrow's (Rev. Robert) Life of James Wodrow, Professor of Divinity at Glasgow, from 1692 to 1707. Edited by Rev. Dr. John Campbell. 12mo. . . . ib. 1828

Collection of Twenty-four Sermons and Tracts on King Charles's Martyrdom, the Restoration, King's Accession, the Rebellion of 1715, &c. &c.; by Bishops Kennett, Hoadley, and Burnet, Drs. J. Turner, E. Sydall, Edm. Calamy, Pooley, Waugh, Synge, John Hoadley, Messrs. Ibbot, Skerret, Lambe, Peploe, Acres, &c. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1706-16

- Duncan's** (Rev. Dr. Alexander, Minister of Smallholm,) Preservative against the Principles of Infidelity. 12mo. *Edin.* 1774
- Crawford's** (Rev. W., Minister of Wiltoun,) Short Manual against the Infidelity of this age, &c.; and Synod Sermon, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God. 12mo. *ib.* 1748
- **Zion's Traveller**, or, the Soul's Progress to Heaven. 2d edit. 12mo. *ib.* 1743
- Religious Tracts, &c.** 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. The Power of Grace illustrated, in six Letters from a Minister of the Reformed Church to the Rev. John Newton; translated from the Latin by William Cowper, Esq. (the poet.) *Edin.* 1792
 2. Erskine's (Rev. Dr. John) Letters, &c. to comfort those bereaved of parents or friends, &c. 3d edit. *ib.* 1803
 3. Young, (James) Faith promoted and Tears prevented, &c. in a Letter to his spouse from London, 1697. *ib.* 1792
 4. Goldsmith's (Dr. Oliver) Traveller, or, Prospect of Society. 6th edit. *Lond.* 1775
- Orpen's** (Dr. C. E. H.) Contrast between Atheism, Paganism, and Christianity, illustrated; or, the uneducated Deaf and Dumb, or Heathens, compared with those instructed in language and revelation, &c. 12mo. *Dub.* 1828
- Boston's** (Rev. Thomas) Select Discourses on Practical Subjects. sm. 8vo. *Glasg.* 1768
- Godwin's** (Thomas) English Exposition of the Roman Antiquities. *Lond.* 1661.—2. Moses and Aaron: Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites of the Ancient Hebrews. 8th edit. *Lond.* 1662.
- 3. Rous's (Fr.) and Bogan's (Zach.) Seven Books of the Attick Antiquities. 5th edit. *Oxford*, 1658. sm. 4to. 1658-61
- Featley's** (Dr. Daniel) Dippers Dipt, or, the Anabaptists Duck'd and Plung'd over head and ears, &c. 5th edit. 4to. *Lond.* 1647
- Minute Book of the General Meeting of the Correspondent Meeting of Nithsdale, (Cameronians), from August 1693 to October 1760. MS. sm. 4to.*
- Records of the Meetings of the Reformed Presbytery (Cameronians) at Quarreltoun, from 1693 to 1729. MS. sm. 8vo.*
- Tracts.** 1 vol. sm. 4to. containing,
1. General Demands of the Rev. D. D.'s and Ministers, &c. in Aberdeen, concerning the late Covenant in Scotland. Together with the Answers, Replies, and Duplies, that followed thereupon in 1638. Reprinted in one book by order of Parliament, *Aberd.* 1663
(See Nos. 6 & 8 of Vol. of Tracts in p. 83.)
 2. Declaration of the Brethren who are for the Established Government and Judicatures of this Church, &c. *Edin.* 1658
 3. Usher's (Archbishop) Original of Bishops and Metropolitans.—Chillingworth's (William) Apostolical Institution of Episcopacy, &c. *reprinted, ib.* 1703
 4. Information for the Earl of Sutherland against the Earl of Crawford, &c. *ib.* 1706
- Answer to the Declaration of the Pretended Assembly at Dundee, &c.—Reply to the late printed Answer to the Letter directed by the Protesters to their Brethren, &c. sm. 4to. 1653**
- Hale's** (Sir Matthew) Contemplations, Moral and Divine. 8vo. *Lond.* 1679
- Rabbi Nathan**, Tractatus de Partibus: in Ling. Latin. translatus cum notis, &c. Francisci Taileri, &c. sm. 4to. *ib.* 1654

Swinton (John, of Swinton,) Case of, in relation to his Father's pretended forfeiture, upon pretext whereof the estate of Swinton hath been unjustly possessed by the late Duke and this Earl of Lauderdale, &c.—2. Information for the Earl of Lauderdale, &c. against John Swinton's Process.—3. An addition to Swinton's Case, &c. on occasion of the Earl of Lauderdale's Answer, &c. *sm.* 4to.

See Note to Heart of Mid-Lothian.

SHELF X.

Scotch Tracts and Sermons. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Shields's (Rev. Alex.) Impartial Account of all passages relating to my Sufferings, Trials, and Examinations, &c. *wants title.*
2. Webster's (Rev. Jas.) Sermon, &c. at the Election of the City Magistrates, 2d Oct. 1694. *Edin.* 1694
3. Hart's (Rev. Dr. James) Sermon on same occasion, 5th Oct. 1703. *ib.* 1703
4. Meldrum's (Rev. George) Sermon, &c. before Lord Ross, her Majesty's Commissioner to General Assembly, 16th March 1704. *ib.* 1704
5. — Sermon, &c. before Duke of Queensberry, her Majesty's Commissioner to General Assembly, 16th May, 1703. *ib.* 1703
6. — Vindication and Defence of the preceding Sermon. *ib.* 1703
7. Lord Haversham's Speech in House of Peers, 12th Jan. 1709, on the late intended invasion of Scotland. *ib.* 1709
8. Letter from a Friend in the City, &c. anent Patronages. *ib.* 1703
9. Letter from Commission of General Assembly at Glasgow, &c. to the Council, &c. of the Scots Colony of Caledonia. *ib.* 1699
10. Webster's (Rev. James) Essay upon Toleration. *ib.* 1703
11. Scotland's Interest, or, the great Benefit and Necessity of Communication of Trade with England, &c. 1704
12. Fletcher's (Andrew, of Saltoun,) Speech in Parliament concerning Limitation. 1704
13. Reasons why the Succession ought not to be declared by this Parliament. 1704
14. Letter to an M. P. on the true interest of Scotland with respect to the Succession. *wants title.*

Scottish Tracts, chiefly Religious, (1701.) 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Presbyterian Government, as now established, &c. methodically described. *Edin.* 1701
2. Dialogus between Mr. Smith, Mons. Ragouze, &c. in a Walk to Newington. *Lond.* 1701
3. Perseuasive to Prayer, &c. *Edin.* 1701
4. Lady Halket's Meditations and Prayers. *ib.* 1701
5. — Instructions for Youth. *ib.* 1701
6. Collection of Pindarick Odes, Funeral Elegies, &c. on Lord Basil Hamilton, 6th son of William Duke of Hamilton. *ib.* 1701
7. Essay upon (Drummond's) *Polemno-Medivis*, or, the Midden-Fight. Translated by J. C. prisoner in the Canongate. *ib.* 1701
8. Certain and Infal. Measures, &c. whereby the whole Begging Poor of the Kingd. may be alimeted. *ib.* 1701
9. Lord Belhaven's Speech in Parliament on the Indian and African Company, 10th Jan. 1701. *ib.* 1701
10. Argument proving that the imposition of the Sacrament, &c. as a qualification for secular office is contrary to the laws of God, &c. &c. *Lond.* 1701
11. Keith's (George) Plain Discovery of gross falsehoods, cheats, and impostures, &c. in three late pamphlets published by Quakers, &c. *ib.* 1701
12. Letter from a Magistrate, &c. containing an Historical Account of designs for reforming manners, &c.

Patrick's (Dr. Symon, Bp. of Ely,) Parable of the Pilgrim, &c. 6th edit. sm. 4to. Lond. 1687
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xviii. pp. 95-99.

Goodwin's (John) Twelve considerable, &c. Cautions to be used in and about a Reformation, &c.—*Theomazia*, the Imprudence, &c. of running the hazard of fighting against God, &c. 2d edit.—Innocencie's Triumph, or, an Answer to Prynne's Animadversions, &c. 2d edit.—Calumny arraigned and cast, or, a briefe answer to some passages, &c. of Mr. Prynne.—*Cretensis*, or, a briefe answer to an ulcerous Treatise by Thomas Edwards, entitled *Gangraena*, &c. sm. 4to. Lond. 1644-6

Edwards's (Rev. Thomas) *Gangraena*, or, a Catalogue and Discovery of many of the Errors, Heresies, &c. of the Sectaries of this time, &c. Parts first and second, 3d edit. Part third, 1st edit. 2 vols. sm. 4to. ib. 1646

Prynne's (William) *Histrio-Mastix*. The Player's Scourge, or the Actor's Tragoedie, &c. &c. 4to. ib. 1633

Arnott, (Samuel) Scotland's Present Circumstances, and the Duty of Private Christians with reference thereunto, &c. sm. 4to. Edin. 1718

Laick's (William) Scots Episcopal Innocence, or, the Juggling of that party with the late King, his present Majesty, &c. demonstrated. sm. 4to. Lond. 1694

The Spy, (a Poetical Satire on Popery.) sm. 4to. wants title.

Tracts relative to the Scottish Episcopalians, (1690.) sm. 4to. containing,

1. Account of the present Persecution of the Church in Scotland. Lond. 1690
2. Garden's (Rev. Dr. George) Case of the present afflicted clergy in Scotland. ib. 1690
3. Four Collections of Papers relating to the practice of the rabble, before the Convention met, &c. ib. 1690
4. Account of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, occasioned by the Episcopalians since 1660. ib. 1690
5. Some Questions resolved respecting Episcopal and Presbyterian Government in Scotland. ib. 1690

Brown, (Rev. John, of Wamphray,) The History of Indulgence, shewing its Rise, Conveyance, Progress, and Acceptance, &c. 4to. 1678

Overall's (Bishop) Convocation Book, concerning the Government of God's Catholic Church, &c. Published by Archbishop Sancroft. 4to. Lond. 1690

Hickes's (Rev. Dr. Geo.) *Ravillac Redivivus*, being a Narrative of the late Tryal of Mr. James Mitchel, a Conventicle preacher, &c. for an attempt on the sacred person of the Archbishop of St. Andrews; with an Account of the Tryal of that most wicked Pharisee, &c. Major Weir. With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 4to. ib. 1678
See *Letters on Demonology*, p. 301; SOMERS TRACTS, vol. viii.

Shaftoe's (Mrs. Francis) Narrative, &c. of her being in Sir Theophilus Oglethorps's family, when hearing, &c. that the pretended Prince of Wales was Sir Theophilus's son, she was trick'd into France, &c. in order to prevent a discovery, &c. 4to. ib. 1707

Reynoldes's (Rev. Edw.) Treatise of the Passions and Faculties of the Soul of Man, &c. 4to. ib. 1640

Broughton's (Hugh) Translations from the Bible. 1. *Job*, &c. metrical translation, &c. 1610.
—2. Comment upon Coheleth or *Ecclesiastes*, &c. 1605.—3. The *Lamentations* of Jeremy. &c.—4. *Daniel*, his Chaldic visions, &c. 1597. Lond. 1597-1610

Papismus Lucifugus, &c. Papers exchanged between Mr. John Menzies, Professor of Divinity in the Marischal College of Aberdeen, and Mr. Francis Dempster, Jesuit, otherwise surnamed Rin or Logan, &c. *sm. 4to.* *Aberd.* 1648

Religious Pamphlets. 1 vol. *sm. 4to.* containing,

1. Reflections on H. M.'s Proclamation, 12th Feb. 1686-7, for a Toleration in Scotland. 1687
2. Answer to Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, in 3 parts. *Lowd.* 1694
3. Laick's (William) Continuation of the Answer to Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, &c. *ib.* 1693
4. Queries and Protestation of the Scots Episcopal Clergy, &c. *ib.* 1696
5. Representation of the Committee of the Assembly for the North of Scotland, &c.
6. Reasons in defence of the Standing Laws, about the right of presentation, &c. *Edin.* 1703

Meston's (Professor William, the Jacobite Poet,) Tale of a Man and his Mare. (Poetical satire on the accession of the House of Hanover.) *2d edit. 4to.* 1721

— Mob contra Mob, or, the Rabblers Rabbled. Wrote by a Buchan Poet in the style of Hudibras. *8vo. (repr.) Printed by Peter Williamson in one of his new portable printing presses.* *Edin.* 1769

Potter's (Rev. Francis) Interpretation of the Number 666, &c. *4to.* *Oxford,* 1642

Luther's (Martin) Commentary upon the Epistle of Paul to the Galatians, &c. faithfully translated, &c. *B. L. 4to.* *Lowd.* 1588

Mitchel, (William) The Whole Works of that eminent divine and historian,—Professor of Tinklarianism in the University of the Bowhead. Being Essays of Divinity, Humanity, History, and Philosophy, &c. *sm. 4to.* *Edin.* 1712

SHELF XI.

Kerr's (Robert) General History and Collection of Voyages and Travels, arranged in systematic order, &c. 16 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1811-15

Hamilton's (Count Antony) Memoirs of Count Grammont. *new edit.* with Biographical Sketch of Hamilton, &c. and 64 portraits. 2 vols. *royal 8vo.* *Lowd.* 1811

Sinclair's (Sir John) Statistical Account of Scotland, drawn up from the communications of the Ministers of the different parishes. 21 vols. *8vo.* *Edin.* 1791-99

SHELF XII.

Charles's (George) History of the Transactions in Scotland in 1715-16 and 1745-6. 2 vols. *8vo.* *Stirling,* 1817

Compleat and Authentick History of the Rise, Progress, and Extinction of the late Rebellion. *8vo.* *Lowd.* 1747

Henderson's (Andrew) Edinburgh History of the late Rebellion, 1745 and 1746, &c. *4th edit. 8vo.* *ib.* 1752

Memorial and Admonition of the Reverend Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, met at Glasgow, 1st October, 1745. *Lowd.* 1745.—Account of the late Proceedings in Parliament, relating to the money granted for the relief of the City of Glasgow. *ib.* 1749. *8vo.* 1745-9

Shelves 12, 13. TRACTS ON THE REBELLIONS OF 1715 & 1745, &c. PRESS M.

- Yorke's (Hon. Charles) Considerations on the Law of Forfeiture for High Treason. 3d edit. corrected and enlarged. 8vo. Lond. 1748
- Journal of the Campaign made by the Argyleshire Levies through the West Highlands, &c. under the command of Major General Campbell, (from 1st May, 1746).—Journal of the proceedings of the Pretender's eldest son, from the 16th of April to the 20th September, 1746. (With Moll's Map of Scotland.) MS. 4to.*
- The Honourable Chieftains of the Highland Clans vindicated from the false aspersions &c. of Ridpath, the scandalous and justly condemned libeller. 4to. Lond. pr. Edin. repr. 1713
- The Grotosquiad, (a Mock-heroic Poem,) in four books. By Goliah Gentle, Esq. Teterrima Belli Causa, Hor. MS. 4to.*
- The Political Magnet, or, Essay in defence of the late Revolution, and the Settlement of the Crown in the Protestant Line. 8vo. Lond. 1745
- The Non-Existence of a Popish Pretender to the Crown, &c. By an Old Briton. 8vo. *ib.* 1745
- The Highlander Delineated. *With frontispiece. Wants title.* *ib.* 1746

SHELF XIII.

- Prynne's (W.) New Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny, in their late persecutions of Mr. W. Pryn, Dr. John Bastwick, and Mr. Henry Burton, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1641
- Richardson, (Sam.) History of Sir Charles Grandison. 5th edit. 7 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1766
- Cervantes, (Miguel) History of Don Quixote. Translated by Motteux. With copious notes, and Life of Cervantes, by J. G. Lockhart, Esq. 5 vols. cr. 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- The English Drama purified; being a Specimen of Select Plays, in which all the passages, &c. objectionable in point of morality, are omitted or altered. With Preface and Notes. By J. Plumtre, B.D. 3 vols. 12mo. Cambridge, 1812
- MacDonald, (Andrew) The Independent, a Novel. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1784

See LIFE, vol. i. p. 205.

- Laura, a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.*
- Thomson's Traveller's Guide through Scotland and its Islands. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1814
- M'Diarmid's (John) Sketches from Nature. 12mo. *ib.* 1830
See Introduction to the Heart of Mid-Lothian.
- Seton, (Wm. of Pitmedden,) The Interest of Scotland, in 3 Essays. 1. Of Church Government. 2. Of the Union between England and Scotland. 3. Of the present State, &c. sm. 8vo. 1700
- Laing's (Alex.) Eccentric Magazine; a Collection of Anecdotes, Epitaphs, Bon-Mots, &c. in prose and verse. 2 vols. 12mo. Aberd. 1820-21
- Gibbon's (Edward) Survey of the Roman, or Civil Law. With Professor Hugo's German Notes, translated by the Rev. Dr. W. Gardiner. 12mo. Edin. 1823
- The Chester Miscellany; a Collection of pieces in prose and verse in the Chester Courant, from January 1745 to May 1750. 12mo. Chester, 1750

SHELF XIV.

- Olavius, (Eger.) Enarrationes Historicae de Islandia, &c. Partic. I. de Islandia antequam
 cœpta est habitari. *sm.* 8vo. *Hafniae*, 1749
- Den Ældre Edda. En Samlung af de Nordiske Folks Ældste Sagn og Sange, &c. oversat og
 ferklaret ved Finn Magnüssen. 3 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1821-22
- Fornmanna Sögur, eptir gömlum handritum, &c. Sago Olafs Konúnga Tryggvasonar. 3 vols.
sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1825-7
- Oldnordiske Sagaer, &c. Kong Olaf Tryggveson's Saga, overs. af C. C. Rafn. 3 vols. *sm.* 8vo.
 *ib.* 1826-7
- Stephensen's (M. M.) Einfaldt Matreidslu Vasa-Quer, &c. (Icelandic Cookery Book.)
sm. 12mo. *Leirargjardum*, 1800

SHELF XV.

- Life and Strange Adventures of Major Alexander Ramkins, a Highland Officer, &c. during
 about 28 years Service in Scotland, Germany, Italy, &c. from the Battle of Gillicranky, &c.
2d edit. 12mo. *Lond.* 1722
- The Oath of Abjuration set in its true light. 18mo. *Edin.* 1712
- Colville's (Samuel) Mock Poem, or, Whigg's Supplication. 2 parts. 12mo. *Lond.* 1681
- *Part II. MS. sm.* 4to. 1674
- Rantum Scantum*, or, Town Topics, (the Rebellion in Scotland; the Playhouses and Players;
 the Poet's Association; the Opera, &c.) 8vo. *ib.*
- Hope's (Sir Wm. Bart.) Vindication of the true Art of Self-Defence, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1729
- M'Kintosh's (Rev. Donald) Gaelic Proverbs and familiar Phrases, Englished anew by Alex.
 Campbell. With Franklin's Way to Wealth, Gael. and Eng. 12mo. *Edin.* 1819
- Ray's (John) Scottish Proverbs, *interleaved, with the variations of the edition of 1659, written
 in opposite lines.* *sm.* 8vo. *Camb.* 1670
- Wogan's (Charles) Female Fortitude exemplified, in an impartial Narrative of the Seizure,
 Escape, and Marriage of the Princess Clementina Sobiesky, &c.—Remarks upon a Jacobite
 Pamphlet, entit. Female Fortitude, &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1722
- Scottish Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. Kerr's (Robert) Account of the Nobility and Representatives of Scotland, drawn up in 1705, at the
 time of Lord Belhaven's Speech (or Prophesie), &c. *Edin.* 1712
 2. Catalogue of several excellent and curious Books, &c. whereof there is an Auction to be, &c. on the
 10th of March. *ib.* 1686
 3. Causes of the Decay of Presbytery in Scotland. *wants title.*
 4. Copy of Letter from the Duke of Berwick to the Duke of Fitz-James, August 7, 1734.
- Short Account of the Faroe Islands, drawn up for Edin. Encyclopædia. 12mo. *Edin.* 1815
- Debes, (Lucas Jacobson) *Foroae et Foroa Reserata*, that is, a Description of the Islands and
 Inhabitants of Foeroe; being 17 Islands subject to the King of Denmark, &c. Written in
 Danish, Englished by John Sterpin. 12mo. *Lond.* 1676
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 293; *Letters on Demonology*, p. 119.

Shelf 15. TRACTS ON THE REBELLIONS OF 1715 & 1745, &c. PRESS M.

Acts of Parliament relative to Scotland, consequent on the Rebellions. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Act 5. Geo. I. Oaths to be taken by Ministers and Preachers. *Edin.* 1719
2. Act 6. Geo. I. Conveyances to be made to the purchasers of the forfeited Estates. *ib.* 1720
3. Act 7. Geo. I. The King's most gracious, general, and free pardon. *ib.* 1721
4. Act 19. Geo. II. For disarming the Highlands. *ib.* 1746
5. Act 20. Geo. II. The King's general and free pardon. *ib.*
6. ——— For vesting in H. M. the Estates of certain Traitors, &c. *ib.*
7. Bill for annexing certain forfeited Estates to the Crown. 1746
8. Act 21. Geo. II. For punishing of High Treason in the Highlands. *ib.* 1747
9. ——— To amend the former (No. 4) for disarming the Highlands. *ib.*
10. ——— To explain and amend the two former Acts. *ib.* 1753

Another Collection of Acts of Parliament relative to Scotland. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Act 20. Geo. II. For taking away the Tenure of Ward-holding, &c. *Edin.* 1746
2. ——— To prevent the return of such Rebels and Traitors as have been, or shall be, pardoned, &c. *ib.*
3. ——— For relief of Loyal Subjects, whose Title Deeds were carried off or destroyed by Rebels. *ib.*
4. Act 19. Geo. II. For more easy Trial of Rebels. *ib.*
5. Act 20. Geo. II. For taking away and abolishing the Heritable Jurisdictions. *ib.*
6. Act 19. Geo. II. For disarming the Highlands. *ib.*
7. Act 20. Geo. II. For King's general and free pardon. *ib.* 1746

Historical Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Compleat History of the French Invasions, from the Revolution to the present time, &c. *Lond.* 1744
2. Copies of Letters from the French Ambassador and English Resident to the Canton of Friburg, relative to the Pretender's son's intention of taking refuge there, &c. *ib.* 1748
3. Letter to a noble Lord, containing Remarks on the two Acts, &c. for vesting the Estates of certain Traitors in the Crown, and for abolishing the heritable Jurisdictions, &c. *ib.* 1748
4. Letter to H. M.'s principal Secretaries of State, from the Ministers of several Roman Catholic Princes and States, complaining of a Clause, &c. in H. M.'s Proclamation of 6th Dec. 1745, *ib.* 1746

Ferguson's (Rev. Adam, afterwards Professor,) Sermon preached in the Ersh Language to H. M.'s First Highland Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lord John Murray, 18th Dec. 1745. With MS. note by Sir W. S. Lond. 1746

See LIFE, vol. v. p. 201, note.

Chambers's (Robert) Picture of Scotland. 2d edit. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edin. 1828

See LIFE, vol. vii. p. 179.

— (William) Book of Scotland. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1830

Fair Play, or, Give every Man his due; being an Address to the Congregation of the Gaelic Chapel in Edinburgh, &c. by one of the Deacons, (relative to the Conduct of the Rev. W. M'Caig.) 12mo. ib. 1828

Letter from a Gentleman in the North, to a Minister who has not intimated the Act of Parliament for bringing to Justice the Murderers of Captain Porteous. sm. 8vo. 1737

Letters from Thomas Percy, D.D. (Bishop of Dromore,) John Callander of Craigforth, David Herd, and others, to George Paton. sm. 8vo. Edin. 1830

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxi. p. 221.

- Grimm's (Messrs.) German Popular Stories, collected from Oral Tradition. Translated from the *Kinder und Haus-Märchen*. *sm. 8vo.* *Lond. 1823*
- The most pleasant Song of Lady Bessy, the eldest Daughter of King Edward IV. &c. with Notes by Thomas Heywood. *sm. 8vo.* *ib. 1829*
- Rodger's (Alex.) Peter Cornclips, a Tale of real Life, with other Poems and Songs. *12mo.* *Glasg. 1827*
- Brunnmark's (Rev. Dr. G.) Introduction to Swedish Grammar, for Englishmen ; with Exercises. *3d edit.* with Additions by Wählin. *12mo.* *Lond. 1825*
- Dialogue between a Whig and a Jacobite, upon the subject of the late Rebellion, &c. *3d edit.* corrected. *8vo.* *ib. 1716*
- True Account of the Proceedings at Perth ; the Debates in the Secret Council there, &c. Written by a Rebel. *2d edit. 8vo.* *ib. 1716*
- Henderson's (Andrew) Memoirs, &c. of James Keith, Field-Marshal in the Prussian Armies. *2d edit. 8vo.* *ib. 1759*
- View of the Scots Rebellion ; with some Enquiry what we have to fear from them ? &c. *8vo.* *ib. 1715*
- Hannibal not at our Gates, or, an Enquiry into the Grounds of our present fears of Popery and the Pretender, in a Dialogue, &c. *sm. 8vo.* *ib. 1714*
- Answer to a Pamphlet entituled, an Argument to prove the Affections of the People of England to be the best Security of this Government, &c. *sm. 8vo.* *ib. 1716*
- Vol. of "Curious Pamphlets." *sm. 8vo.* containing,
1. Pitcairni, (Archib. M.D.) Gualteri Dannistoni ad Georgium Buchananum Epistola, &c. *Edin. 1700*
 2. Defoe's (Dan.) Short View of present State of Protestant Religion in Britain, &c. *ib. 1700*
 3. Discourse concerning the Execution of the Laws against Prophaneness, &c. *ib. 1700*
 4. Waring's (H.) Thoughts and Maxims, in prose and verse, (dedicated to the Rev. Mr. Shaw.) *wants title.*
 5. Burnet's (Bishop) Speech in the House of Lords on 1st Art. of Dr. Sacheverel's Impeachment, *repr. Edin. 1710*
 6. Thoughts of an Honest Tory. *Lond. 1710*
 7. The Conference, or, Gregg's Ghost, &c. *1711*
 8. Character of Don Sacheverellio, Knight of the Firebrand, &c. *repr. Edin. 1710*
 9. Fuller's (Wm.) Plain Proof of the true Father and Mother of the pretended Prince of Wales. *Lond. 1700*
 10. Some new Proofs that the Pretender is really James the Third. *4th edit.* *ib. 1713*
 11. Seasonable Warning, &c. against Insinuations, &c. in favour of the Pretender. *ib. 1712*
 12. The White Crow ; or, an Enquiry into some more new doctrines broached by the Bishop of Salisbury, in his two Sermons, Nov. 5th and 7th. 1710, &c. *ib. 1710*
 13. Short View of Dr. Beveridge's Writings, &c. *ib. 1711*
- Ray's (James, of Whitehaven, Volunteer under H. R. N. the Duke of Cumberland,) Acts of the Rebels. *2d edit. 12mo.* *Newcastle, 1746*
- Crookshank's (Wm.) Popish Cruelty represented. Sermon preached, 22d September 1745, to the Scots Church in Swallow Street.—2. Fleetwood's (Bishop) Papists not excluded from the Throne on account of Religion. *sm. 8vo.* *Lond. 1745*

Shelves 15, 16. TRACTS ON THE REBELLIONS OF 1715 & 1745, &c. PRESS M.

Life of the late Right Hon. George Lord Carpenter. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1736
 Mar's (Earl of) Letter to the King, before H. M.'s Arrival in England, &c. 12mo. 1715
 Secret History of the Rebels in Newgate, &c. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1716-17
 Matter of Fact: Account of the Birth, Education, and Ordination of William Paul, Clergyman,
 executed for High Treason, July 1716. 2d edit. 8vo. . . . ib. 1716

SHELF XVI.

Historical Account of the Triumphant Spirit of the Whigs, briefly showing the Rise and Pro-
 gress of the Covenanted Work of Reformation, &c. 12mo. . . . Edin. 1746
 Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Traquair. sm. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1745
Ascanius, or The Young Adventurer, a True History, &c. Translated from a MS. privately
 handed about the Court of Versailles, &c. sm. 8vo. . . . ib. 1747
 — ou le Jeune Aventurier, Histoire Véritable, &c. Trad. de l' Anglois. 12mo. Lille, 1747
 — Moderne, ou l' Illustre Aventurier, Histoire très fidèle, &c. sm. 8vo. Edim. 1763
 — or the Young Adventurer, &c. 3d edit. 12mo. . . . Paisley, 1769
 Histoire du Prétendant. Les Revers et les Disgraces du Prince Charles Edouard Stuart en
 Ecosse. (Another version of *Ascanius*). sm. 8vo. . . . 1756
 Familiar and Instructive Dialogue, &c. between an eminent Merchant of Dunkirk, &c. and an
 English Member of Parliament, &c. 12mo. . . . Lond. 1748
 Great Britain's Memorial against the Pretender and Popery. sm. 8vo. . . . 1743
 The Free Thought, &c. a familiar Conversation between an Englishman and a Scotchman, both
 of the Train'd Bands of the City of London, &c. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1745
 Consultation de l' Oracle, &c. pour savoir si le Prétendant ou le Prince de Galles, &c. est sup-
 posé ou légitime. Whitehall, 1688. nouvelle édit. sm. 8vo. . . . Cologne, 1746
 Antidote against the infectious Contagion of Popery and Tyranny, &c. 12mo. Edin. 1745
 Marchant's (John) History of the present Rebellion, collected from authentic Memoirs, Letters,
 &c. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1746
 Ray's (J.) Compleat Hist. of the Rebellion, &c. with the intrigues of the Pretender's adherents,
 account of the Rebel Chiefs, Life of Miss Jenny Cameron, and Tryals of the Rebel Lords.
 With MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. . . . York, 1749
 A New Edition of some Scarce Papers, &c. shewing the Harmony of the present Presbyterians
 in Scotland with the Principles and Practices of their Ancestors, &c. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1746
 Tracts on House of Hanover. 8vo. containing,
 1. Popular Prejudice concerning partiality to the Interests of Hanover, &c. freely examined. ib. 1743
 2. Historical Account of the advantages that have accrued to England by the Succession of the House
 of Hanover. . . . ib. 1745
 3. Whitelock, (Methuselah) The Peace Offering, an Essay, shewing the Cession of Hanover to be the
 only probable means of extinguishing the present Rebellion, &c. . . . ib. 1746
 Arbuthnot's (Rev. Arch.) Life, Adventures, &c. of Simon Lord Lovat, &c. 8vo. ib. 1746
 Another Copy. With a frontispiece and folio portrait of Lord Lovat inserted. 8vo. ib. 1746
 Graham's (Dougal, Bellman of Glasgow,) Impartial History of the Rise, Progress, and Ex-
 tinction of the late Rebellion, &c. (in doggrel verse). 3d edit. 18mo. Glasg. 1774

Short and True Narrative of the Rebellion in 1745; beginning with the Young Chevalier's entry into the West of Scotland, until his banishment out of France, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1779
 Galloway's (Robert) Poems, Epistles, and Songs, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. To which are added, a Brief Account of the Revolution of 1688, and a Narrative of the Rebellion in 1745, continued to the Death of Prince Charles in 1788. 12mo. . . . *Glasg.* 1792
 Sermons on the Rebellion 1745. 12mo. containing,

1. How's (Rev. James) Sermon preached in the Blackfriars' Church, Glasgow, 6th December, 1746, with a Dedication to all Jacobites, &c. *Glasg.* 1746
2. Winchester's (Rev. James) Revolution Sermon, at Jedburgh, November 6, 1748. *Edin.* 1748
3. Willison's (Rev. John, Dundee,) Popery another Gospel, &c. Six Sermons preached during Rebellion 1745, &c. *ib.* 1779

Journey through part of England and Scotland along with the Army under the Duke of Cumberland, &c. By a Volunteer. 2d edit. sm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1747

Michell's (M. Secretary to the Old Chevalier, &c.) Young Juba, or, the History of the Young Chevalier, from his Birth to his Escape from Scotland after the Battle of Culloden, &c. Translated from the Italian. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1748

Acts and Chronicles. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Ray's (James) Acts of the Rebels. *Wants title.* [*Newcastle,* 1746]
2. Chronicle of the year 1744. *Lond.* 1744
3. Chronicle of Charles the Young Man. *wants title.*
4. Anderson's (John) Book of Chronicles of H. R. H. William Duke of Cumberland. *Edin.* 1746

Haldane's (John, a Cameronian,) Active Testimony of the True Blue Presbyterians, &c. against the late unjust Invasion of Scotland by Charles, pretended Prince of Wales, and William, pretended Duke of Cumberland. 12mo. 1749

Miscellaneous Collection in Prose and Verse, (Jacobite Poems, Ballads, and Songs) chiefly relating to the Rebellion of 1745. MS. sm. 8vo.

Remarkable Dialogue, &c. in the Gardens of the Luxembourg at Paris, between an old impartial English Whig, and a Nonjuror of the Church of England, concerning the Young Chevalier, &c. with some curious particulars, &c. to the time of his arrival at the Court of France. By a Prussian Officer. 12mo. *Edin.* 1748

Collection of Original Letters, &c. chiefly relating to the Rebellion 1715. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1730

Philips, (M.) The Pretender's Flight, or, a Mock Coronation, &c. a Tragi-Comical Farce, being the Sequel of the Earl of Mar-marr'd. sm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1716

Answer to a dangerous Pamphlet, entitled, a Candid and Impartial Account of the Behaviour of Simon, Lord Lovat, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1746

Ratcliffe, (Charles) Genuine and Impartial Memoirs, &c. of, beheaded on Tower Hill, Dec. 8, 1746. *Lond.* 1746.—Penrice's (Gerard) Remarkable Life and Vicissitudes of fortune of Charles Ratcliffe, Esq. *ib.* 1747. sm. 8vo.

Lettres Historiques, pour servir de suite à l' Hist. des Revolutions de la Gr. Bret., et à l' Hist. &c. des Ecossois au Service de France, (with reference to Chas. Ratcliffe.) sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1759

Shelves 16, 17. TRACTS ON THE REBELLIONS OF 1715 & 1745, &c. PRESS M.

Lealey's (Dr. Charles) Letter from Rome to a Member of Parliament. 12mo. 1724
 Dunton's (John) Frank Scammony: or the Restoring Clergy detected in their names, haunts, plots, heresies, and lewd conversation. *With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 8vo.* 1745
 Description of a Chart, wherein are marked out all the different Routes of Prince Edward in Great Britain, &c. *with 4 caricatures. 12mo.* *Edin.* 1749
 True Loyalist, or, Chevalier's Favourite; being a Collection of elegant Songs. 12mo. 1779
 Collection of Political Tracts; (Extracts from Chester Journal, a Ballad; Speeches of Lords Balmerino and Lovat, &c.) *sm. 8vo.* *Edin.* 1747
 Life of Archibald M'Donald of Barisdale, who is to suffer, &c. on 22d May. 8vo. *Lond.* 1754
 Address to that honest part of the Nation called the Lower Sort of People, on the subject of Popery and the Pretender. *3d edit. 12mo.* *ib.* 1745
 Trials of James, Duncan, and Robert M'Gregor, three Sons of the celebrated Rob Roy, &c. in 1752, 1753, and 1754. To which is prefixed a Memoir relative to the Highlands, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1818

See Introduction to Rob Roy.

Historical Account of the Life, Actions, &c. of Dr. Archibald Cameron, brother to Donald Cameron of Lochiel, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1753

See Introduction to Redgauntlet.

SHELF XVII.

Copy of what Dr. Arch. Cameron intended to have delivered to the Sheriff of Middlesex at the Place of Execution, &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1753
 Genuine Memoirs of John Murray, Esq. late Secretary to the Young Pretender.—Poem addressed to Mr. S. M. on his turning evidence. *With MS. note by Sir W. S. 8vo. Lond.* 1747
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 180.

Folly and Danger of the present Associations demonstrated, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1745
 Letter to a Tory friend upon the present critical situation of our affairs, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1746
 Enquiry into the Causes of the late Rebellion, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1746
 Life of Prince Albert Henry, of Brunswick Luneburg, &c. 8vo. *wants title.*
Alexis, or, the Young Adventurer, a Novel. 8vo. *Lond.* 1746.
 Tracts on Sir Thomas Winnington's Conduct. 8vo. containing,

1. Apology for the Conduct of a late celebrated second-rate Minister, &c. written by himself. *ib.* 1747
2. Proper Answer to a late scurrilous Libel, entitled, an Apology, &c. *ib.* 1747
3. An Apology for a late Resignation, &c. *ib.*
4. Impartial Review of Two Pamphlets, &c.; one, an Apology for a late Resignation; the other, the Resignation discussed, *ib.*

Campbell, (Dr. John) The Sentiments of a Dutch Patriot, being the Speech of M. V. H * * * n, &c. on the present State of Affairs. 8vo. *ib.* 1746
 Life of Sir Robert Cochran, Prime Minister of King James III. of Scotland. (*Satire on Sir Robert Walpole.*) *2d edit. 8vo.* *ib.* 1734

- Tait's (Alex., Clerk of Session,) Right of the House of Stewart to the Crown of Scotland considered. 8vo. Lond. 1746
- Cowper's (Lord Chancellor) Two Speeches on pronouncing Sentence on the Rebel Lords in 1715, &c.; and Lord Chancellor Hardwicke's Speech on pronouncing sentence on the Three Rebel Lords in 1746. 8vo. ib. 1746
- Collection of Declarations, Proclamations, &c. Published by Authority (the Pretender's) in 1745-6. 8vo. repr. Edin. 1748
- The Female Rebels; Remarkable incidents of the Lives, &c. of the titular Duke and Duchess of Perth, Lord and Lady Ogilvie, and Miss Florence Macdonald, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1747
- Extract from Sir R. Steele's "Crisis," adapted to the present more dangerous Crisis. 8vo. ib. 1746
- Formey's (M.) Discourse on the Death of Marshal Keith. From the French. 8vo. Edin. 1764
- King Henry VII., or, the Popish Impostor, a Tragedy. 8vo. Lond. 1746
- Dying Speeches and Papers. 8vo. containing,
1. Copies of the Papers wrote by Lord Balmerino, Syddall, Morgan, &c. delivered to the Sheriffs at the Places of Execution.
 2. — (Part II.) Dying Speeches of the Rev. Mr. Lyon, David Hume, Nicolson, &c. Lond. 1746
- Genuine Trial of Francis Townley, who was appointed Colonel of the Manchester Regiment by the Young Pretender, &c. executed for High Treason, July 10. 8vo. ib. 1746
- The remarkable affecting Case, and dying Words of Mr. Arch. Oswald, Ensign in the Young Pretender's Service, who received three musquet-shots in the Battle of Prestonpans. 8vo. ib. 1745
- Some farther Proofs, &c. that the Pretender is truly James the Third. With Additions, Notes, and Observations. 8vo. ib. 1745
- Compleat History of the Trials of the Rebel Lords at Westminster, and the Rebel Officers at Southwark, 1746. 8vo. imperfect, and wanting title, 1746
- Tracts on Provost Stewart. 8vo. containing,
- 1, 2. First and Second Trial of Archibald Stewart, Esq. late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, before the High Court of Justiciary, &c. Edin. 1747
 3. Poem composed the 2d Nov. 1747, the day the Hon. Archibald Stewart, Esq. was assolisied from his second trial. ib. 1747
 4. True Account of the Behaviour and Conduct of Archibald Stewart, Esq. &c. Written by David Hume the Historian. Lond. 1745
- See PRESS WORKS, vol. xix. p. 222, note.
- Copy of a Letter from a French Lady at Paris, giving a particular Account of the manner in which Prince Edward was arrested. From the French. 8vo. ib. 1749
- Sherlock's (Dr.) Letter to a certain Foreign Minister, in which the grounds of the present War are truly stated, &c. (in answer to the King of Prussia's Manifesto.) 8vo. ib. 1745
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, &c. being an Enquiry into the Genuine Sources of Disaffection in both parts of Great Britain, and the most rational measures for extinguishing the remains of the present Rebellion.—Remarks upon a Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, &c. 8vo. ib. 1746

Shelf 17. **WORKS ON THE REBELLIONS OF 1715 & 1745, &c.** **PRESS M.**

Genuine Dying Speech of the Rev. Parson Coppock, pretended Bishop of Carlisle, &c. executed there for High Treason and Rebellion, October 18th. 8vo. . . . *Carlisle, 1746*
 Advice of a Friend to the Army and People of Scotland, (in favour of the Pretender.) 8vo. *wants title, 1745*

Sixth Letter to the People of England, on the Progress of National Ruin, &c. 8vo. *Lond. 1757*
 The State of the Nation for 1747, and respecting 1748. 8vo. . . . *ib. 1747*
 Dundas's (President) Present State of Scotland considered, &c. 8vo. . . . *Edin. 1743*
 The Wisdom of our Forefathers recommended to the present times, shewing, &c. their care to provide against a Popish Succession. 8vo. . . . *Lond. 1745*
 Hughes's (Michael, a London Volunteer,) Plain Narrative or Journal of the late Rebellion, &c. 8vo. . . . *ib. 1746*
 The North Briton Extraordinary. (*Answer to Wilks.*) Published at Edinburgh. 8vo. *ib. 1765*

Advice and Addresses; Tracts on the Rebellion. 8vo. containing,
 1. Seasonable Advice to the Inhabitants of Yorkshire. By a Yorkshireman, (said to be Archbishop Herring.) *York, 1745*
 2. Serious Address to the people of Great Britain, in which the certain consequences of the present Rebellion are fully demonstrated. 3d edit. *Lond. 1745*
 3. Deliverance from Public Dangers, a Solemn Call for a National Reformation; a serious and compassionate Address, &c. *ib. 1747*
 4. Address by a Minister of the Church of Scotland to his Congregation, on the morning of a Fast on account of the late Rebellion. *1747*

Authentic Account of the Conduct of the Young Chevalier, from his arrival in Paris, &c. to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, &c. wherein the motives of his late behaviour are fully laid open and explained. 3d edit. 8vo. *Lond. 1749*

Memoirs of the Rebel Lords, 1745. 8vo. containing,
 1. Memoirs of the Lives, &c. of Lords Kilmarnock, Cromarty, and Balmerino. *ib. 1746*
 2. Speech of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, before pronouncing Sentence on the three Lords. *ib. 1746*
 3. Observations and Remarks on the two Accounts of Lords Kilmarnock and Balmerino, &c. *ib. 1746*

Discourse upon Genesis iii. 10 and 21, on the use and abuse of Apparel, &c. delivered in the Chapel of Dunrobin Castle, by Sawney Macdonald, formerly domestic to the renowned Knight, Rob Roy, &c. 8vo. *ib. 1756*

Popery always the same; exemplified, &c. in the Persecution now carrying on in France, against the Protestants in the South, &c. 8vo. *ib. 1746*

Tracts against Popery. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
 1. The Papist's Bloody Oath of Secrecy, &c. as it was taken in the Chapel of Barnbow Hall, the Residence of Sir Thomas Gascoigne, from W. Rushton, a Popish Priest, by R. Bolron. *ib. 1680—repr. 1745*
 2. Letter, &c. from the Ministers of the several Roman Catholic Princes, &c. complaining of a Clause relating to Popish Priests, in H. M.'s Proclamation of 6th December 1745. *ib. 1746*
 3. Memorial concerning the present State of the Protestant Religion in France, &c. *wants title.*
 4. *Taxa Cameræ*, or, the Price of Sin in the Custom-House of the Church of Rome, &c. &c. *ib. 1746*
 5. Principles upon which the taking the Oath of Abjuration may be grounded, &c. *ib. 1746*
 6. Enquiry how far Papists ought to be treated here as good Subjects, &c. *ib. 1746*

Memoirs, &c. of Simon Lord Lovat; a Collection, in 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Letter from Lord Lovat in answer to the Lord President's, &c. *fol. broadside.* 1746
2. ——— to the Duke of Cumberland, &c. *fol. broadside.* 1746
3. Letter from the Lord President to Lord Lovat, and Lovat's Answer. 8vo. 1746
4. Memoirs of the Life of Lord Lovat. (Attributed to President Forbes.) Lond. 1746
5. Genuine Memoirs of the Life of Simon Lord Fraser of Lovat. *ib.* 1746
6. Fraser's (James) Genuine Narrative of the Life, &c. of Simon Lord Fraser of Lovat, &c. *ib.* 1747
7. Memoirs of the Life of Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat. (*reprint of No. 4.*) Edin. 1747
8. Genuine Speech of Simon Lord Lovat in Westminster Hall, March 18th, 1746-7
9. Lord Chancellor Hardwicke's Speech, 19th March, on giving judgment against Lord Lovat. 1746-7
10. Account of the Signal Escape of John Fraser, Ensign in the Master of Lovat's Regiment. 1746-7
11. Copy of Letter from Gentleman in London to his Friend at Bath. Bath, 1751

Free Examination of a Modern Romance, entitled "Memoirs of the Life of Lord Lovat." (Nos. 4 and 7 in the preceding Collection,) wherein the Character of that Nobleman is vindicated, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 8vo. Lond. 1746

Life of Simon Lord Fraser of Lovat, with a Genealogical Account of his Family, &c. and an Appendix containing Original Papers. MS. sm. 8vo. Inverness, Sept. 1810
(A Rifacimento of No. 4. in the preceding Collection, with some additions from common sources.) †

Murray's (Lord George) Particular Account of the Battle of Culloden, in a Letter from a Highland Officer to his friend in London. 8vo. Lond. 1749
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxvi. p. 332, *note.*

Letters, &c. between Count Gyllenborg, Barons Gortz, Sparre, &c. relating to the design of raising a Rebellion in his Majesty's dominions, to be supported by a force from Sweden. 8vo. Edin. 1717

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxv. p. 428.

Epistle from a British Lady to her Countrywomen, on occasion of the present Rebellion.—
 Letter from a distinguished Lady in Covent Garden, to a certain young Officer abroad. 8vo. Lond. 1745

The Young Chevalier, or a Genuine Narrative of all that befell that unfortunate Adventurer from his fatal defeat to his final escape, &c. With Anecdotes of the Chiefs who accompanied, as well as those who abandoned him in his distresses. By a Gentleman, &c. 8vo. *ib.*

The Thistle and the Rose, a Collection in 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. The Thistle; a Dispassionate Examine of the prejudices of Englishmen to the Scotch nation. 2d edit. Lond. 1747
2. The Rose; being a Detection of the Pernicious Tendency of two libels lately published, viz. in the Old England Journal, and a Pamphlet called the Thistle. *ib.* 1747
3. M'Donald's (Andrew, King's Advocate,) Discussion of the False Reasonings, &c. of two late pieces, (the Thistle and the Rose.) *ib.* 1747
4. The Umpire; being a serio-comic critical Dissertation on Three learned and important Dissertations on Englishmen and Scots. *ib.* 1747
5. Letter from the General Evening Post, relating to the present Rebellion, &c. *ib.* 1745

- Lovat's (Simon Lord) *Memoirs of his Life, (from 1676 to 1715.)* Written by himself in French, and now translated from the original MS. 8vo. Lond. 1797
- Henderson's (Andrew) *Life of William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.* 8vo. *ib.* 1766
- Historical Memoirs of his late R. H. William Augustus Duke of Cumberland, &c.* 8vo. *ib.* 1767
- Lewis's (Jenkin) *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, from his birth, July 24, 1689, to October 1697. Continued to his death in July 1700 by the Editor, (Dr. Philip Hayes of Oxford.)* 8vo. *ib.* 1789
- See *Note to Old Mortality.*
- Hooke's (Colonel) *Secret History of his Negotiations in Scotland in 1707, &c. in favour of the Pretender, &c.* 8vo. *ib.* 1760
- Ferguson's (Captain Andrew, of M'Donald's Regiment,) *Genuine Account of all the persons of note in Scotland in the Service of the Chevalier, &c. (Apparently ironical, and the Author's name fictitious.)* 8vo. *printed, Edin.—reprinted, Lond.* 1745
- Tracts relative to the Pretender, 1745. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. *The Manifesto of a certain Power. (Ironical.)* Lond. 1744
 2. Grant's (William, afterwards Lord Prestongrange,) *Occasional Writer, containing an Answer to the Second Manifesto of the Pretender's eldest Son, &c.* *ib.* 1745
 3. *Remarks on the Pretender's Declaration and Commission.* *ib.* 1745
 4. *Remarks on the Pretender's Son's Second Declaration, &c.* *ib.* 1745
- Tracts relative to Lord Kilmarnock. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Foster's (Rev. Jas.) *Account of the behaviour of Lord Kilmarnock, after his Sentence, and on the day of Execution.* *ib.* 1746
 2. Finch's (Richard) *Vindication of Foster's Account, &c. from the Misrepresentations of some Dissenting Teachers, &c.* *ib.* 1746
 3. ——— *Defence of the Vindication, &c.* *ib.* 1746
 4. *Review of Mr. James Foster's Account, &c. of Kilmarnock. By a Westminster Scholar.* *ib.* 1746
- Macpherson's (James) *History of the present Rebellion in Scotland, &c.* 8vo. *ib.* 1745
- Expostulatory Address to the Nobility and Freeholders of Scotland, showing the folly, &c. of the present unnatural Rebellion.* 8vo. *ib.* 1745
- Genuine and True Journal of the most Miraculous Escape of the Young Chevalier, &c. taken from the mouths and journals of those who assisted him therein. By an Englishman.* 8vo. *ib.* 1749
- Wilding's (Sir Arthur, Bart.) *Brief History of the Kings of England, particularly of the Royal House of Stuart, of blessed memory.* 8vo. *ib.* 1755
- Webster's (Dr. W.) *Vindication of H. M.'s Title to the Crown, &c.* 8vo. *ib.* 1747
- Britain's Remembrancer, being some Thoughts on the proper Improvement of the present Juncture, &c. 3d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1747
- Tracts on the Slavish Dependencies and Heritable Jurisdictions of Scotland. 8vo. containing,
1. *Letter to an English M.P. from a Gentleman in Scotland, concerning the Slavish Dependencies, &c. (first printed in 1721.)* *ib.* 1746
 2. *Disquisition on the nature of Regalities and other Heritable Jurisdictions in Scotland, &c.* *ib.* 1747
 3. *Observations on a Bill for taking away and abolishing the Heritable Jurisdictions, &c.* *Edin.* 1747

Shelf 18. **WORKS ON THE REBELLIONS OF 1715 & 1745, &c.** **PRESS M.**

- Ritson's (Joseph) Letters to George Paton ; to which is added a Critique by John Pinkerton, on Ritson's Scottish Songs. 8vo. *Edin.* 1829
- King George's Title asserted: proving, 1. The doubtful Birth of the Pretender; 2. The Power of the States to determine the Succession; 3. That their Determination remains in Force. 8vo. *Lond.* 1745
- Doddridge's (Rev. Dr. Philip) Remarkable Passages in the Life of Col. James Gardiner, &c. (with short Life of Col. Gardiner, published by Religious Tract Society. 8vo. *Edin.* 1747
- The Wanderer; or, Surprising Escape, &c. containing a series of remarkable events during a late very extraordinary Adventure, &c. With remarks on a Romance called *Ascanius*, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1747
- Full Collection of all the Proclamations and Orders published by the authority of Charles, Prince of Wales, Regent of Scotland, &c. 2 parts. (With an Account of the Battle of Falkirk, from *Caledonian Mercury*, at the end.) 8vo. *Edin. & Glasg.* 1745-6
- Address to the Learned and Worshipful Society of News-writers, &c. on the accounts lately published of the Battle of Falkirk, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1746
- Peace to Britain, or, No Popish Pretender, an Address to Protestants. 8vo. *ib.* 1745
- State of England in 1588. Letter from a Priest in London to the Spanish Ambassador at Paris, &c.; also an Account of the Spanish Armada. 1588. 8vo. *ib. reprinted*, 1746
- Bell's (Alexander, Town Clerk of Linlithgow,) Jacobitism Triumphant, or, the Whigs weighed in the balance and found wanting; containing the Process, Dundas of Philipstoun against Alexander Bell, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1752
- Edinburgh Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Address to the Burgesses Inhabitants of Edinburgh, observing the Defects of the *Old Sett*, &c. *Edin.* 1746
 2. Letter from a Scots Gentleman at Berwick, (Edinus,) on the present situation of Edin. *Newcastle*, 1745
 3. Letter from a Gentleman at Newcastle to the Burgesses of Edinburgh. 4to. *ib.* 1745
- Collection of Jacobite and Whig Poetry. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. Some Verses composed upon the Insurrections of the Jacobites, &c. *ib.* 1746
 2. Collection of Loyal Songs for the use of the Revolution Club. *Edin.* 1770
 3. Song, by one of the Lochiel Clan, on meeting Prince Charles Stuart in 1745.
 4. Four New Songs and a Prophecy, (Jacobite.)
 5. Collection of all the Poems upon Charles Prince of Wales, &c. since his arrival in Edinburgh, 17th September, till 1st November, 1745
 6. New Collection of Songs. No. 1. (Whig.)
 7. Song to the tune of Auld Lang Syne, "O Caledon."
 8. Poem, French and English.
 9. Collection of Loyal Songs, Poems, &c. (Jacobite.) 1750
- Collection of Songs and Poems on the Visit of King George IV. to Scotland in 1822, in the exquisitely beautiful calligraphy of Robert Chambers. MS. 8vo.*
- Patten's (Rev. Robert) History of the late Rebellion, with original Papers, &c. In two Parts. 2d edit. 8vo. *Lond.* 1717
- Anderson's (John, W.S.) Prize Essay on the State of Society and Knowledge in the Highlands, &c. at the period of the Rebellion in 1745. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827

Collection of Sermons on the Rebellion of 1745-6. 2 vols. 8vo.

- Vol. I. 1. Burnet's (Bishop) Sermon concerning Popery, &c. *Edin.* 1746
 2. Blair's (Dr. Hugh) Sermon before the High Commissioner, May 18. *ib.* 1746
 3. Budworth's (William) Sermon at Southampton, Oct. 6. *Lond.* 1745
 4. Cuming's (Pat.) Sermon on Fast Day for Rebellion, Dec. 1745. *Edin.* 1746
 5. Clarke, (William) Sermon, "He is the Heir, and he must reign," &c. *Lond.* 1745
 6. Chandler's (Sam.) Sermon on Thanksgiving day (Oct. 9,) for suppression of Rebellion. *ib.* 1746
 7. Doddridge's (Dr. P.) Two Sermons at Northampton, Feb. 9, on the flight of the Rebels from Stirling. *ib.* 1746
 8. Gill's (J.) Sermon at Cambridge, July 27, on Thanksgiving for the Victory at Culloden. *ib.* 1746
 9. Halyburton's (W.) Sermon at Inverkeak, January 6. *Edin.* 1746
 10. The Layman's Sermon, occasioned by the present Rebellion. *Lond.* 1745
 Vol. II. 11. Prince's (Thomas) Sermon at Boston, (N. E.) November 27, 1746. *reprinted, ib.* 1747
 12. — July 18, 1745. *reprinted, ib.* 1746
 13. Oxford's (Bishop of) Sermon at St. James's, Westminster, October 6, 13. *ib.* 1745
 14. Richardson's (Andrew) Two Sermons at Broughton, 18th December, 1745. *Edin.* 1746
 15. Warburton's (William) Two Sermons at Prior Park, &c. *ib.* 1746
 16. Wallace's (Robert) Sermon at Edinburgh, January 6. *ib.* 1746
 17. Webster's (A.) Two Sermons at Edinburgh, June 23, (for Victory at Culloden.) *ib.* 1746
 18. Wisahart's (G.) Sermons, preached November 1745. *ib.* 1746
 19. — (William) Sermon at Edinburgh, May 8, at opening of General Assembly. *ib.* 1746

Tunstall's (W. prisoner in the Marshalsea, taken at Preston in 1715,) Ballads and some other occasional Poems, &c. *Lond.* 1716.—Steele's (Sir Richard) Answer to a Whimsical Pamphlet, called the Character of Sir John Edgar, &c. by J. Dennis. *ib.* 1720. 8vo.

Congress of the Beasts, &c. a Farce of two acts, now in rehearsal, &c. in Germany. *Lond.* 1748

—The Northern Election, or Nest of Beasts, a Drama of six acts, now in rehearsal near Mittaw, in Courland, &c. *ib.* 1749. 8vo.

Laws and Judicatures of Scotland vindicated from the calumnies and false reasonings contained in a late Pamphlet, intituled, the Case of The Forcited Estates in Scotland considered, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1718

SHELF XIX.

Herbert's (Hon. William) Poems, consisting of Translations from the German, Danish, Italian, Spanish, &c. and select Icelandic Poetry, translated from the originals. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Lond.* 1804-6

See Review of these Poems in PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. p. 102.

Magnusen, (Finn) Om Pictarnes og deres Navns Oprindelse. *sm.* 8vo. *Kioben.* 1817

Jónsýni, (Arnóri) Forsetakeimt. Orkt af, &c. *ib.* 1821

Thorsten's Viikings-sons Saga, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *Upsal.* 1680

Kirchmanni (Joh.) Comment. Historici duo: de Regibus vetustis Norvagicis; et de Profec-tione Danorum in Terram Sanctam circa 1185, &c. 12mo. *Amst.* 1684

Müller, (Pet. Erasm.) Sagabibliothek, med Anmärk. og ind. Afhandlinger. 3 vols. *sm.* 8vo. *Kiob.* 1817-20

- Magni (Joannis) Gothorum Sueonumque Historia, &c. *sm.* 8vo. 1617
- Kristni-Saga*: sive Historia Relig. Christ. in Islandiam introductae, &c. &c. cum interp. Latin.
notisque Luxdorphii, Suhmii, et aliorum. 8vo. *Hafn.* 1773
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. iii. p. 245; vol. iv. p. 277.
- Hungurvata*: Pals Biskups Saga, &c. Sive Historia primorum 5 Skalholtensium in Islandia
Episcoporum, cum interp. Lat. et notis a Luxdorph, Suhm. &c. *Hafn.* 1778.—Thorlacii
(Sc. Theod.) Antiquitatum Borealium Observ. Miscell. Specimen I. &c. *ib.* 1778. 8vo.
ib. 1778
- Pontoppidani (Erici) Gesta et Vestigia Danorum extra Daniam, praecipue in Oriente, Italia,
Hispania, Gallia, Anglia, &c. 3 tom in 1. 8vo. *Lips.* 1740-1
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. iii. pp. 227-8; vol. ix. p. 166.
- Thorlacii (S. T.) Fragmenta Höstlangae et Thorsdrapae, Ethnicorum Saec. ix. et xⁱ. Carmi-
num, ex Eddae Snorr. Codd. Reg. &c. *sm.* 8vo. *Hafn.* 1801
- Chytraei (Dav.) Chronicon Saxoniae, &c. Pars I. 1500-1524. 12mo. *Rostoch.* 1590
- Idman, (Nils) Recherches sur l'ancien peuple Finois, &c. trad. du Suedois par M. Genet fils.
12mo. *Strasb.* 1778
- Jomsöikinga Saga*: oversat af C. C. Rafn. 8vo. *Kiöben.* 1824
- Magnusen, (Finn) Udsigt over den Kaukasiske Menneskestammes, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1818
- Fersog til Forklaring over en Rune-Indskrift paa en i Engelland i Aaret 1818 funden
Guldring, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- Krakumal*: Sive Epicedium Ragnaris Lodbroci, &c. cum interp. Lat. Dan. Gall., et notis a
C. C. Rafn. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. iii.
- Lingbye, (H. C.) Faeroiske Quaeder om Sigurds Fofnersbane, &c. af P. E. Müller. 8vo. *Rand.* 1822
- Phillips, (Geo.) Versuch einer Darstellung der Geschichte des Angelsächsischen Rechts. 8vo.
Gött. 1825

SHELF XX.

- Finni Johannaei Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiae, &c. 4 vols, 4to. *Havn.* 1772-8
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. v. pp. 389-90.
- Bartholini (Thom.) Antiquitates Danicae, de causis contemptae a Danis adhuc gentilibus Mortis,
&c. 4to. *ib.* 1689
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. iii. pp. 341, 4, 5, vol. vi. note 3 T. vol. vii. note H. vol. viii. note D;
Notes to The Pirate; Letters on Demonology, &c.
- Arii, Thorgilsis filii, &c. primi in Septentrione Historici, Schedae seu Libellus de Islandia,
Isendinga-Bok dictus. &c. 4to. *ib.* 1733
- Snorronis (Sturl. Island. Nomophyl.) Edda Islandorum, A. C. 1215, Islandice conscripta. Isl.
Dan. Lat. nunc primum ex antiq. Codd. MSS. edita a P. J. Resenio. 4 parts in 1 vol. 4to.
ib. 1665-73
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. ix. p. 169.

- Jus Aulicum Antiquum Norvagicum, &c. et Jus Aulicum Antiquum Danicum, &c. Dan. et Lat. a Resenio. 4to. *Havn.* 1673
- Chriemhilden Rache, und die Klage; zwey Heldengedichte, &c. 4to. *Zurich,* 1757
- Hunguroaka*, &c. &c. (see preceding page.) Large paper, leaves uncut. 4to. *Havn.* 1778
- Torffæi (Thorm.) Universi Septentrionis Antiquitates, seriem Dynastarum et Regum Daniae, &c. exhibentes. *Havn.* 1705.—Ejusdem Trifolium Historicum, seu Dissertatio, &c. de tribus potentissimis Daniæ regibus, Gormo Grandævo, Haraldo Cœruleo, et Sveno Furc. Barb. &c. *ib.* 1707. 4to.
- Björnönis de Skaårdsæ Annales, Island. et Lat. Ex MSS. inter se collatis, cum notis, &c. 2 tom. in 1, 4to. *Hrapseyæ in Islandia* 1774
- Müller, (P. E.) Critisk Undersøgelse af Danmarks og Norges Sagnhistorie eller om Troværdigheden af Saxos og Snorros Kilder. Fine paper, 4to. *Kiøben.* 1823
- Collection of Original Papers about the Scots Plot, containing the following, never before printed,
1. Duke of Athol's Memorial to her Majesty about Captain Simon Frazer, &c. 2. Letter in ciphers to Colin Campbell of Glenderoul. 3. Examination of Messrs. G. Bruce and G. Graham about Lord Belhaven, &c. in 2 parts. 4to. *Lond.* 1704
- Caledonian Mercury, from 23d September, 1745, to 30th April, 1747. 4to. 1745-7

SHELF XXI.

- Fasciculus Temporum*, a Dutch Translation of the Chronicle so called. With illuminations. fol. M.CCCC.LXXX.
- Egils-Saga*: sive Eglylli Skallagrimii Vita. Ex MSS. Leg. Arna-Magnæani, cum interp. Lat. notis, &c. a Cold, Schlegel, Thorlacio, &c. 4to. *Havn.* 1809
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. p. 43.
- Wilkina-Saga*: &c. sive Historia Wilkinensium, Theodorici Verouensis, ac Niflungorum, &c. Ex MSS. Cod. ling. vet. Scand. in hod. Suecicam et Lat. transl. a J. Peringskiöld. With MS. note by Sir W. S. fol. *Stockholm.* 1715
- Schweizerische Volkslieder, mit Melodien. 4to. *Zurich,* 1788
- Müller, (P. E.) Antik. Undersøgelse over de ved Gallehuus fundne Guldhorn. 4to. *Kiøben.* 1806
- Hinrichs van Alkmar, Reynke de Voss. sm. fol. *Leipz.* 1752
- Eschenbach, (Wolfran von) Das Heldenbuch. Welchs auffneue corrigiert und gebessert ist. mit schönen Figuren geziert. fol. *Frankf.*
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 193.
- Nordiska Kampa Dater*: &c. Volumen Historicum, continens variorum in orb. antiq. hyperb. Regum, Heroum et Pugilum Res præcl. et mirab. gestas, edente E. J. Biorner. fol. *Stockholm.* 1737
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 191.
- Weber, (Henry) Jamieson, (Rob.) and Scott, (Sir Walter) Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, from the earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian Romances, &c. with notes and Dissertations. 4to. L. P. *Edin.* 1814

Shelf 1. BOOKS OF CHIVALRY AND ROMANCE, &c. PRESS M.

- Heims-Kringla*; &c. sive Snorronis Sturlonidis Historiae Regum Septentrionalium, &c. quas ex MSS. cod. edidit vers. gem. notisque illust. J. Peringskiöld. 2 vols. *fol.* *Holm.* 1697
- Laxdaala-Saga*; sive Historia de rebus gestis Laxdolemsium, ex MSS. Arna-Mag. cum interp. Lat. tribus Dissert. et indicibus, &c. instruxit G. J. Thorkelin. 4to. . *Hafn.* 1826
- Skinner, (Steph. MD.) Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, seu Explicationes vocum Anglicanarum Etymolog. ex propriis fontibus, &c. *fol.* . . . *Lond.* 1671
- Somner, (Gul.) Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum. Accesserunt Ælfrici abbatis Grammatica Latino-Saxonica, cum glossario. *fol.* . . . *Oxon.* 1659

PRESS N.

BOOKS OF CHIVALRY AND ROMANCE IN VARIOUS LANGUAGES; MODERN FICTIONS; FACETIAE; EARLY POETRY; MAGIC; ALCHEMY; HERALDRY; HORSEMANSHIP; HUNTING; AND MISCELLANIES OF ALL SORTS.

SHELF I.

- Scudery's (M.) *Clelia*, an excellent new Romance, in five parts, &c.; the first three translated by John Davies, the two last by G. H. *fol.* . . . *Lond.* 1678
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vi. pp. 214, 215.
- Tarsis and Zelie, a famous Romance, digested into 10 books. Translated by Charles Williams. *fol.* . . . *ib.* 1685
- Menessier, (Cl. Franc.) *Traité des Tournois, Joustes, Carrousel, et autres Spectacles publics.* 4to. . . *Lyon,* 1669
See *LIFE*, vol. ii. p. 285.
- Brant, (Sebastian) *Navis Stultifera*, &c. the Ship of Fools, wherein is showed the folly of all States; with divers other works, &c. Translated, &c. by Alex. Barclay, Priest, &c. *B. L.* *Lond. Carewood,* 1570
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. vi. note 3 K.
- Aleman, (Matheo) *The Rogue, or Life of Guzman de Alfarache*, &c. With the Tragi-Comedy of Calisto and Melibea, &c. 3d edit. *fol.* . . . *Lond.* 1631-4
- Ariana*; in 2 parts. Translated out of French, &c. 2d edit. *fol.* . . . *ib.* 1641
- Barry's (Capt. Gerat) *Discourse of Military Discipline*, divided into 3 Boockes, &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* . . . *Bruzells,* 1634
See *LIFE*, vol. i. p. 264.
- Cervantes, (Miguel) *Delightful History of the most ingenious Knight Don Quixote of the Mancha.* Translated by Ed. Blount. (*imperfect.*) *fol.* . . . *Lond.* 1672
- Lidgate's (John, Monke of Berry,) *Life of Hector*, &c. *B. L.* *fol.* *ib. Purfoot,* 1614
- Sidney's (Sir Philip) *Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia.* 6th edit. with Additions by Sir W. Alexander, R. B. &c. and the Sonnets, Defence of Poesie, and *Astrophel and Stella.* *fol.* *ib.* 1627-8

- Arnim, (L. Achim Von) Tröst Einsamkeit, alte und neue Sagen und Wahrsagungen, Geschichten, und Gedichte. 4to. *Heidelb.* 1808
- Thorlacii (Berg.) Commentarius de Egillo, Bornholmiae Praefecto sub Canuto Daniae Rege, cum vers. Lat. et praefat. fol. *Hafn.* 1822
- Büsching, (Dr. J. G.) Das Schloss der Deutschen Ritter zu Marienburg. 4to. *Berlin*, 1828
- Wither's (G.) Collection of Emblemes, Ancient and Modern, &c.; in 4 books. fol. *Lond.* 1634-5
- Montaigne's (Sieur de) *Essayes*; or Morall, Politicke, and Millitarie Discourses, &c. done into English by John Florio. fol. *ib.* 1603
- The Extravagant Shepherd, or, the History of the Shepherd Lysis, an Anti-Romance, &c. made English by John Davies. fol. *ib.* 1654
- Allyn's (Richard) Journal during Service on board the Centurion, (1691-2.) MS. fol.*
- Tristan, von Meister Gotfrit von Straszburg, mit der Fortsetzung des Meisters Ulrich von Turheim. Von C. von Groote. 4to. *Berlin*, 1821
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. *Introduction*, p. 47, &c.
- Scudery's (M.) Artamenes, or, the Grand Cyrus, that excellent new Romance. *Third Volume*, being the 5th and 6th Parts, and *Fifth* and last Volume, being the 9th and 10th Parts. 1 vol. fol. *imperfect*. *Lond.* 1654-5

SHELF II.

- Reynard the Fox, the most delectable History of, newly corrected and purged, &c.; as also, the Shifts of Reynardine, the Son of Reynard the Fox, (2 parts.) *B. L.* 4to. *ib.* 1684 & 1701
- The Destruction of Troy, in Three Books, &c. 13th edit. 4to. *ib.* 1708
- Amadis de Gaule, the famous and renowned History of, &c. The *sixt part*, never before published. (Perion, Son of Amadis, and Lisvart of Greece.) Translated out of French by F. Kirkman. 4to. *ib.* *no date*.
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 212.
- Lily's (John) Euphues and his England &c. *B. L.* *Lond.* 1609. Euphues. The Anatomy Wit. *B. L.* *ib.* 1613. 4to. *ib.* 1609-13
See *Introduction to Monastery*; PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 5.
- Peacham's (Henry) Compleat Gentleman: fashioning him absolute in the most necessary and commendable qualities, concerning Mind or Body, &c. &c. 3d edit. 4to. *ib.* 1661
- Barclay's (John) Argenis. Translated by Sir Robert le Grys. The Verses by Thomas May, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1628
- ———, or the Loves of Polyarchus and Argenis, faithfully translated by Kingsmill Long, Esq. 2d edit. with Key. 4to. *ib.* 1636
- Gottfried's von Strassburg Werke, &c. mit Einleitung und Wörterbuch, herausg. durch F. H. Von der Hagen. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Breslau*, 1823
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 192.

Vol. III.—7. *Ferumbras*. (*English*.)

8. *Amys and Amylion*. (*English*.)

9. *Ysumbras*. (*English*.)

10. *Merlyn*. From MS. in Lincoln's Inn Library. (*English*.)

IV.—11. Continuation of *Merlyn*. From MS. in Advocates' Library. (*English*.)

12. *Sir Eger, Sir Graham, and Sir Gray-Steel*. (*English*.)

13. *Roswal and Lilian*. From a printed Edition belonging to Mr. Douce. (*English*.)

14. *Sir Otuel*. From Auchinleck MS. in Advocates' Library. (*English*.)

15. Continuation of *Sir Otuel*. From Mr. Fillingham's MS. (*English*.)

Tristran. *Fragment of a French Metrical Romance*. Transcribed, with notes, by George Ellis. MS. 4to.

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. p. 319, &c.

Pleasant History of Roswall and Lillian, &c. Printed by J. H. anno 1663.—Reprinted by David Laing. (Included also in the "*Early Metrical Tales*" by the same Editor, 1826.) sm. 4to. Edin. 1822

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. p. 407.

SCOTT'S (SIR WALTER) *Legendary Fragments*, (1792.) MS. 4to. 1792

— *Scottish Songs*, (1795.) MS. 4to. 1795

— *Translation of Iffland's Wards, a Drama, in 5 Acts*. Ditto of Steinberg's *Otho of Wittelsbach, a Tragedy*, (1796-7.) MS. 4to. 1797

— *Translation of Meier's Wolfred of Stromberg, a Drama of Chivalry*, (1797.) MS. 4to.

1797

See LIFE, vol. i. p. 261.

Deloney's (Thomas) Thomas of Reading, or, the Sixe Worthie Yeomen of the West. 6th edit.

Corrected and enlarged, &c. B. L. sm. 4to. Lond. 1632

Valentine and Orson, the two Sons of the Emperor of Greece. Newly corrected, &c. B. L.

sm. 4to. Lond. Tracy, 1632

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 108-9.

The Essex Champion, or, the Famous History of Sir Billy of Billericay and his Squire Ricardo, &c. sm. 4to. ib. Blare,

Spence's (William) Diary, kept during the years 1750, 1751, and 1752, at Sea, in England and in Scotland. With Memoranda relative to the Author, by Archibald Constable, Esq. and Sir W. S. MS. 4to.

Watson's (John, alias John the Wanderer,) Introduction to the Observations and Remarks in the Writer's Journal and Papers, particularly those which are mysterious or spiritual. With a Drawing of the Author by John Lockhart, 1820. MS. thin 4to.

Weber's (Henry) Gedichte. (Collection of German Poems, Translations from English into German, &c. including the Ballad of Saint John's Eve.) MS. thin 8vo.

— *Metrical Romances of the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth Centuries*. Transcribed from various sources. MS. 2 vols. one 4to. the other 8vo.

Burns's (Robert) Tam O' Shanter. The original MS. in the Poet's hand-writing. thin 4to.

Leyland's (John) Learned and True Assertion of the Original, Life, Actes, and Death of the most noble, valiant, and renowned Prince, Arthure, King of Great Brittain, &c. Newly translated by Richard Robinson, Citizen of London. *B. L. sm. 4to. Lond. Wolfe, 1582*
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. v. p. 398; vol. xi. p. 64.

The most Ancient and Famous History of the renowned Prince Arthur, King of Brittain, &c. as also, all the Noble Acts and Heroicke Deeds of his valiant Knights of the Round Table, &c. *B. L. Lond. 1634.*—The Famous History of the Seven Champions of Christendom, &c. By Richard Johnson. 2 parts. *Lond. 1670.*—2 vols. *4to.*
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. ii. p. 20; vol. vii. notes *A and B.*

Todten-Tantz, wie derselbe in der löblichen und weiterühmten Stadt Basel, &c. nach dem Original in Kupffer gebracht, &c. durch Matt. Merians. *4to. Frankf. 1696*

Freeke's (William) *Lingua Tersancta*, or, a most sure and compleat Allegorick Dictionary to the Holy Language of the Spirit, &c.—The Divine Grammar, or Select Rules leading to the more nice Syntax and Articulate Construction of Dreams, Visions, and Apparitions. *With MS. note by Sir W. S. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1703*

Rose's (William St.) *Amadis de Gaul*, a Poem in 3 books. Freely translated from the French version of Herberay, &c. *cr. 8vo. ib. 1803*
See *Review* of this in *PROSE WORKS*, vol. xviii. pp. 40–43.

Harrington's (Sir John) *Metamorphosis of Ajax*, a Cloacinian Satire. With the Anatomy and Apology. To which is added, *Ulysses upon Ajax*. Edited by S. W. Singer. *8vo. (Reprint of the four following articles.) Chiswick, 1814*

SHELF V.

Harrington's (Sir John) *New Discourse of a State Subject called the Metamorphosis of Ajax, &c. 12mo. Lond. R. Field, 1596*

— Apologie, 1. or rather a Retraction, 2. or rather a Recapitulation, &c. &c. 12. or rather none of them. *12mo. ib. 1596*

— Anatomie of the Metamorpho-sed Ajax, &c. &c. Published, &c. by T. C. Traveller, &c. *12mo. ib. R. Field.*

— *Ulysses upon Ajax*. Written by Misodiaboles to his friend Philaretes. *12mo. ib. T. Gubbins, 1596*

Corsini, (Bartol.) *Il Torrachione Desolato, &c. 2 vols. 18mo. Londra, 1768*

Capello, (Dottor Pietro) *Il Corriero Infidele. 18mo. Venet. 1671*

Lalli, (Dott. Gio. Batt.) *La Franceide, ovvero del Mal Francese, Poema Giocoso. 18mo. Parig. 1765*

Bertoldo con Bertoldino e Cacasenno, in ottava rima, &c. 3 tom. *18mo. Bolog. 1822*

Cortese, (Giulio Cesare) *Opere di, in Lingua Napolitana. 15^a impres. 18mo. Napol. 1666*
(Included in the *Collection of Neapolitan Poets*, p. 57.)

(Folengi, Teofilo) *Histoire Maccaronique, de Merlin Coccaic, Prototype de Rablais, où est traicté les Ruses de Cingar, &c. &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 2 tom. 18mo. Par. 1606*

- Michault, (Pierre) La Dance aux Avengles, et autres Poësies du XV^e. Siècle, extraites de la Bibliothèque des Ducs de Bourgogne. *sm. 8vo.* *Lille, 1748*
 Giovio, (Paolo) La Vita di Consalvo Ferrando di Cordova, detto il Gran Capitano. Trad. per Lod. Domenichi. *sm. 8vo.* *Venet. 1550*
 Aubani (Jo., Boemi,) Mores, Leges, et Ritus omnium Gentium.—Goës, (Damiani a) Fides, Religio, et Mores Æthiopum, et Deploratio Lappianae Gentis. *With MS. note by Sir W. S. 16mo.* *apud Tornæsium, 1551*

SHELF VI.

- Frith, (John) A Boke, &c. answeringe unto M. More's Letter, &c. concerning the Sacrament, &c. Unto which are added the Articles of his Examination before the Bishoppes of London, &c. for which J. Frith was condempned, and after burnt in Smithfield, without Newgate, the 4 of Juli 1553, &c. *B. L. 18mo.* *Monster, by C. Williams, 1533*
 Cottesford's (Samuel, Preacher,) Treatise against Traitors, taken out of Jeremye's Prophecie, chap. xl. &c. *12mo. title wanting.* [*Lond. 1591*]
 Stocke's (Richard, Preacher,) Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse, 2d November 1606. *24mo.* *ib. 1609*
 Le Moyne, (P. Pierre) Galerie des Femmes Fortes. *24mo.* *Leide, 1660*
 Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus, His Divine Pymander, in 17 books; with his second book called *Aclepius*, &c. Translated by that learned Divine, Dr. Everard. *24mo. Lond. 1657*
 Tracts, in 1 vol. *12mo.* containing,
 1. The Naked Truth, or Plain Discovery of the Intrigues of amorous Fops. *ib. 1672*
 2. Magical Vision, or Perfect Discovery of the Fallacies of Witchcraft. *ib. 1673*
 3. Agrippa's (Cornelius) Female Pre-eminence, or the Dignity and Excellency of that Sex above the Male, &c. Done into English by H. Care, &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* *ib. 1670*
 Portac (Baptistae) *Magiae Naturalis Libri xx. &c. 24mo.* *Lug. Bat. 1644*
 See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note 2 A.
 Garnier, (Dr. Pierre) Dissertation physique, &c. dans laquelle il est prouvé que les talens extraordinaires qu' a Jacques Aymar de suivre avec une Baguette les Meutriers et les Voleurs, &c. de trouver de l' eau, l' argent caché, &c. dépendent d' une cause très naturelle, &c. *Lyon, 1692.*—La Baguette justifiée, et ses effets demontrez naturels, par l' Aveugle Comiers, Prestre, &c. Docteur en Théologie, avec une lettre sur le même sujet par M. Geoffroy, fils, de Montpellier. *wants title. 12mo.* *1692*
 Vallemont, (L. L. de) La Physique Occulte, ou Traité de la Baguette Divinatoire, &c. *24mo.* *Amst. 1696*
 Lettres qui decouvrent l' illusion des Philosophes sur la Baguette, &c. *12mo. Paris, 1696*
 Molinaei (Petri) Vates, seu de Precognitione futurorum, &c. *12mo.* *Lug. Bat. 1640*
 Franck's (R.) Rabbi Moses; a Philosophical Treatise of the Original and Production of Things. *sm. 8vo.* *Lond. 1687*

- Witchcraft Detected and Prevented, or the School of Black Art newly opened. By a Member of the School. 12mo. *Peterhead, Buchan, 1823*
- Pælli (Mich.) De Operatione Daemonum Dialogus. Gr. et Lat. Cum notis G. Gaulmini, &c. 12mo. *Kiloni, 1688*
- Alciati (And.) Emblemata. Cum facili et compend. explicatione. 32mo. *Ant. 1610*
- Hollar, (Wences.) Theatrum Mulierum, sive Varietas et Differentia Habituum Foeminei Sexus divers. Europæ Nationum, &c. *delineatae et aquaforte aere sculptae. (49 plates.) 12mo. Lond. 1643*
- Straparola, (Gio. Fran.) Le Tredici Piacevoli Notte, divise in due Libri. Novamente ristampate, &c. *With MS. notes by H. Weber. sm. 8vo. Venet. 1586*
- Le Tredici Piacevolissime Notti, &c. Nuovamente di bellissime figure adornate, &c. *With MS. collation by Henry Weber between this and the preceding edition, and MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 8vo. ib. 1601*
- Les Facecieuses Nuicts. Avec les Fables et Enigmes. Nouv. trad. en François par Jean Louve. *Par. 1615.*—Le Second et Dernier Livre, &c. Trad. en François par Pierre Delarivey, Champenois. *sans date. 12mo. Par. 1615, &c.*
- Granucci, (N. di Lucca,) La Piacevol Notte et Lieto Giorno, Opera Morale. *sm. 8vo. Venet. 1574*
- Weldon's (Sir Antony) Court and Character of King James, &c. and Court of King Charles. 12mo. *Reprinted in Secret History of James I. Lond. 1651*
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 288.
- Secret History of the most renowned Queen Elizabeth and the Earl of Essex. By a Person of Quality, &c. 1767.—Secret History of the Reigns of Charles II. and James II. 1690. 12mo.
- Albertus Magnus de Secretis Mulierum, &c.—Michaelis Scoti Philosophi de Secretis Naturæ Opusculum. 32mo. *Argent. 1607*
- Zeilleri (Mart.) Regnorum Daniae et Norwegiae, ut et Ducat. Slesvici et Holsdiae, &c. Descriptio nova. 24mo. *Amst. 1655*
- Swaninge, (Joan., Dani,) Christiernus II. Daniae Rex. Speculum Regis magni, crudelis, infelicis, exulis, exemplum caeteris. 24mo. *Franc. 1658*

SHELF VII.

- Le Cabinet Satyrique, ou, Recueil des Vers Piquans et Gaillards de ce temps. Tirés des Cabinets des Sieurs de Sigognes, Regnier, Motin, Berthelot, Maynard, et autres des plus signalez Poëtes de ce Siècle. 2 vols. *sm. 8vo. Imp. au Mont Parnasse. 1697*
- Ovid's Metamorphoses. Englished by George Sandys. *With MS. epigram by Sir W. S. 3d edit. 24mo. Lond. 1638*
- Lucan's Pharsalia, &c. The whole Tenne Books, Englished by Thomas May. *2d edit. Lond. 1631.*—Continuation of the Subject of Lucan's Historicall Poem till the Death of J. Caesar. In 7 books. 24mo. 1631
- Rowland's (Samuel) The famous History of Guy Earl of Warwick. 12mo. *Title wanting. Lond. Bottesworth.*

- Treasury of Health, containing many profitable Medicines, gathered out of Hippocrates, Galen, and Avicen, by one Petrus Hyspanius, and translated into English by Humfrie Lloyd, &c. B. L. 12mo. Lond. 1585
- Le Soldat François, 1605.—Le Pacifique, ou, l' Anti-Soldat François, 1604.—Response du Roy au Soldat François, &c.—Le Capitaine au Soldat François, 1604.—Response de Maître Guillaume au Soldat François, &c. (*and several other Responses.*) 24mo. 1604-5
- Arcandam*, (the learned and expert Astrologians.) A Brief Declaration, &c. to find out, &c. Man's Fate, and Constellation indicative touching the natural inclination of Man, &c. 12mo. *title wanting.*
- Les Armoiries des Nobles Français. *Engraved on a set of 53 cards. In blue morocco case.*
- Phylarcharum Scotorum Gentilia Insignia Illustrata, a GUALTERO SCOT, aurifice, *chartis lusoriis (54) expressa sculpsit. With MS. notes, on a card, by Sir W. S., relative to his namesakes, the Publisher, and another of the same name. In yellow morocco case. Edin. 1691*
- Wither's (George) Satyre dedicated to His Most Excellent Majesty. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1615
- *Javenilia*, 1633.—*Fidelia*, 1632.—Wither's Motto, 1633.—Faire-Virtue the Mistresse of Philarete, 1633.—Epigrams, Sonnets, Epitaphs, &c. *Imperfect, but having the deficiencies supplied by H. Weber from a perfect copy. 12mo. ib. 1632-3*
- Castillo Sovorzano, (Don Alonzo de) Histoire et Aventures de Dona Rufine, fameuse Courtisane de Seville. Trad. de l' Espagnol. 2 vols. 24mo. La Haye, 1743
- Silva de Romances viejos. Publicada por Jacobo Grimm. sm. 8vo. Vienna, 1815
- Fitzherbert's (Antony) Boke of Husbandry. *Imperfect.*—Boke of Surveying. Lond. Berthelet, 1546.—Xenophon's Treatise of Housholde; translated by G. Hervet, 1524. B. L. sm. 8vo.
- Sibbes's (Rev. Dr. R.) Bruised Reede and Smoaking Flax; some Sermons contracted out of Matthew xii. 20. 4th edit. 24mo. Lond. 1632
- Dingley's (Robert) Deputation of Angels, or the Angell-Guardian: proved by the dim light of Nature, clear beames of Scriptures, &c. 12mo. ib. 1654
- Manuscript Copy of Poems by Dean Swift, &c. supposed (but erroneously) to be in the handwriting of Stella. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo.*
- Churchill's (Charles) Poems; with his Life prefixed. 3 vols. in 1. 18mo. *Copy which belonged to Mr. Canning, with his Autograph. Lond. 1776*
- See Introduction to The Abbot.*
- Appiano Alessandrino, Delle Guerre Civili de' Romani. Tradott. da Aless. Braccio, Secret. Fiorent. sm. 8vo. Vineg. 1575

SHELF VIII.

- Petrie's (Adam) Rules of Good Deportment, or of Good Breeding, for the use of Youth. 12mo. Edin. 1720
- Figures in Rhymes, or Metrical Computations, addressed to Northumbrians. By H. R. 12mo. *Fine paper. Newcastle, J. Bell, 1814*
- Right Merry Garland of Northumberland Heroes. (8 Songs.) 12mo. *Fine paper. ib. 1814*

Tressan, (Comte de) Corps d' Extraits de Romans de Chevalerie. 4 tom. 12mo. Par. 1782
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. p. 74, &c. ; PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. p. 53 ; and vol. xviii. p. 27.

La Bibliothèque Bleue ; entièrement refondue et considerablement augmentée. 3 tom. 12mo.
Liege, 1787

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 265 ; LIFE, vol. i. p. 46.

The Heroick Princes, or, the Conscious Lovers, &c. Surprising Adventures of the Magnanimous Prince Formidaur, and Prince Florian, &c. &c. 4th edit. 12mo. Lond. 1759

Marivaux, (P. C. de) Le Paysan Parvenu, ou les Mémoires de M* * *. 2 tom. 12mo. Par. 1782

Prevost's (Abbé de) Life and entertaining Adventures of Mr. Cleveland, natural Son of Oliver Cromwell, &c. 3d edit. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1760

Bembi (Cardinalis Petri) Epistolarum Familiarium Libri vi. sm. 8vo.

Venet. ex officina GUALTERI SCOTTI, 1552

Another literary namesake of the founder of Abbotsford, at a period, and in a quarter, least to be looked for !

Paris de Puteo, Duello : Libro de Re, Imperatori, Principi, Signori, Gentil' homini e de tutti Armigeri, &c. sm. 8vo. Venet. 1525

See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 81.

SHELF X.

Edwin and Anna, a Northumbrian Tale, founded on Facts. 3 vols. in 1. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1785

Cervantes, (Miguel de) Instructive and Entertaining Novels, &c. Translated by Thomas Shelton. 12mo. ib.

See LIFE, vol. vii. p. 370.

— Pericles and Sigismunda, &c. Translated from the Original. 2 vols. 12mo. Dub. 1742

— and others, The Spanish Decameron, or Ten Novels, made English by R. L. 8vo.

Lond. 1687

Céspedes and Meneçes, (Don Gonçalo de) Gerardo, the Unfortunate Spaniard, or a Pattern for Lascivious Lovers, &c. made English by Leonard Digges. 8vo. ib. 1653

Amadis of Gaul. By Vasco Lobeyra. Translated from the Spanish Version of Garciordonez de Montalvo, by Robert Southey. 4 vols. 12mo. ib. 1803

See Review of this in PROSE WORKS, vol. xviii. p. 1.

Palmerin of England. By Francisco de Moraes. Corrected from the original Portuguese, by Robert Southey. 4 vols. 12mo. ib. 1807

See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 198 ; LIFE, vol. ii. pp. 127 & 132.

Fletcher, (R.) *Ex Otio Negotium* : or Martiall his Epigrams translated. With sundry Poems and Fancies. sm. 8vo. ib. 1656

Les Amans Heureux, Trompez, Malheureux. In three Parts. cr. 8vo. Paris, (ib.) 1685

The Oxford Sausage, or Select Poetical Pieces, written by the most celebrated Wits of the University of Oxford.—New Pocket Companion for Oxford, or Guide through the University, &c. sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1803

- Companion to the Guide, and Guide to the Companion ; being a complete Supplement to all the Accounts of Oxford hitherto published. (ascribed to Tom Warton.) 3d edit. 12mo. Lond.
- Philosophicall Epitaph in Hieroglyphicall Figures, with explanation, &c. Published by W. C. Esq. with a Catalogue of Chymicall Bookes. 8vo. *ib.* 1673
- Pellegrin, Historie von Edlen Ritter Galmy und einer schönen Herzogin aus Bretagne. 2 vols. in 1. sm. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1806
- Rymer's (T.) Curious Amusements for the entertainment of the ingenious of both sexes, &c. Rendered into English from the 15th edition, printed at Paris.—Translations from Greek, Latin, and Italian Poets, with other Verses and Songs. 12mo. *Lond.* 1714
- Valtrini (J. A.) De Re Militari Veterum Romanorum Libri VII. sm. 8vo. *Col. Agripp.* 1597
- Bonamici, (Castruccio) Memoria di, sulla Giornata presso Velletri nel 1744. Trad. del Latino da D. Nicola Zehender. sm. 8vo. *Nap.* 1802

SHELF XI.

- Coley's (Henry) *Clavis Astrologiae*, or Key to the whole Art of Astrologie. In 2 parts, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1669
- Le Solitaire Espagnol, ou Mémoires de Don Varasque de Figueroas. 2de edit. 2 tom. 12mo. *Leyde*, 1753
- Gavin's (Rev. Mr.) Master-Key to Popery. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1726-29
- Schotti (Gasp.) Physica Curiosa, sive Mirabilia Naturae et Artis. Libris XII. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 2 tom. 4to. *Herbip.* 1662

See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 268.

Mélanges. 1 tom. sm. 8vo. 1776-84. containing,

1. La Vaux, (M. de) Les Nuits Champêtres. *Berl.* 1784
2. Vassé, (Baronne de) Les Aveux d' une Femme Galante, ou Lettres de Mad. la Marquise de * * * à Myladi Fanny Stapelton. *Lond.* 1783
3. Anecdotes sur Madame la Comtesse du Barri. *ib.* 1776
4. Nirel, (C. H.) Le Voyage Forcé, &c. tiré des Mémoires d' un Homme de Lettres, qui a fait un long séjour en Angleterre, &c. *ib.* 1778

Maillet's Telliamed ; or, Discourses between an Indian Philosopher and a French Missionary, &c. Translated from the French. 8vo. *ib.* 1750

See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 289.

Giraldi, (Giraldo) Novelle di, per la prima volta date in luce. 8vo. *Amst.* 1796

Prevost's (Abbé de) Memoirs, &c. of the Marquis de Bretagne and Duc d' Harcourt. To which is added the History of the Chevalier de Grieu and Moll l' Escaut, an extravagant Love Adventure. Translated by Mr. Erskine. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1743

See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. p. 45.

The Mock-Clelia, being a Comical History of French Gallantries and Novels, in imitation of Don Quixote. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1678

- Brown's (C. Brockden) Edgar Huntly, or, the Sleep Walker. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1803
 — Jane Talbot. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1804
 — Philip Stanley, or, the Enthusiasm of Love. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1807
 — Arthur Mervyn, a Tale. 3 vols. 12mo. ib. 1821
 — Wieland, an American Tale. 3 vols. 12mo. ib. 1822
 — Ormond, or, the Secret Witness. 3 vols. 12mo. ib. 1822
 — Carwin the Biloquist, and other American Tales. 3 vols. 12mo. ib. 1822
 Dunlap's (William) Memoirs of C. B. Brown, the American Novelist. 8vo. ib. 1822
 Edge-Hill, or, the Family of the Fitzroyals, a Novel. By a Virginian. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo.
 Richmond, Virginia, 1828
 Barnes's (Rev. Joshua) New Discovery of a little sort of people anciently discoursed of, called
 Pygmies; with a particular Description of their Religion and Government, Language, Habit,
 Stature, Food, &c. With MS. note. 8vo. Lond. reprinted for R. Griffiths, 1750
 Lacombe, (M.) Dictionnaire du Vieux Langage François, &c. 8vo. Par. 1766
 Le Roux, (P. J.) Dictionnaire Comique, Satyrique, Critique, Burlesque, Libre, et Proverbial,
 &c. nouvelle edit. &c. 2 tom. 8vo. Pampelune, 1786
 Boccacio, (Giovanni) Il Decameron. Di nuovo ristampato, &c. et alla sua vera lettione ridotto
 dal Cav. Lionardo Salviati. Venet. Angelieri, 1594.—La Nobilta dell' Asino di Attabalippa
 del Peru. Riformata da Griffagno delli Impacci, &c. Venet. 1599. 4to.
 Antar, a Bedoueen Romance. Translated from the Arabic by Terrick Hamilton, Esq. &c.
 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1817
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 147.
- Tooke's (Andrew) Pantheon, representing the Fabulous History of the Heathen Gods, and most
 illustrious Heroes, &c. 19th edit. sm. 8vo. ib. 1757

SHELF XII.

- Bussy Rabutin, (Comte de) Histoire Amoureuse des Gaules. 24mo. Col. 1723
 Amours des Dames illustres de notre Siècle. (includes the preceding.) 24mo. ib. 1703
 Lavateri (Ludov.) De Spectris, Lemuribus, variisque Praesagitionibus, Tractatus vere aureus.
 4 partibus. edit. 4ta. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1687
 Pomponatii Mantuani Tractatus de Immortalitate Animae. 12mo. 1594
 Volume of French Tracts. sm. 12mo. containing,
1. Histoire des Inaignes Faussetez et Suppositions de F. Fava, Médecin Italien, &c. Par. 1608
 2. Lettres sur l' Antiquité de la Véritable Religion. Louvains, 1681
 3. Sentences Dorées, tirées des Lettres, &c. d' Anthonio Perez. Trad. en François par J. G. Rouss, 1603
 4. Nouveau Recueil de Lettres et Billets Galands, &c. Par. 1685
 5. Mémoires de la Reine Marguerite. ib. 1658
 6. Hauterive, (Sieur de) Ambassade Extraordinaire de Mylord Fauconberg, &c. vers quelques Princes et
 Etats d' Italie. Amst. 1671
- La Fausse Clélie, Histoire Française, Galante et Comique. 24mo Amst. 1672

SHELF XIV.

- Volksbücher. A Collection of German Popular Story-books, containing 26 pieces, made up by Henry Weber. 4 vols. 8vo. V. Y.
- Auserlesene Stücke der besten Deutschen Dichter, &c. mit hist. Nachrichten und kritisch. Anmerkungen versehen von F. W. Zacharia. *Zweyter Band.* (Paul Flemming, u. Andreas Scultetus.) 8vo. Braunsch. 1771
- Historie van alle Ridderlyke en Krygs-Orders, &c. 2 tom. 12mo. Amsd. 1697
- Tasso, (Bernardo) L' Amadigi. 4 tom. 12mo. Bergamo, 1758
- See PROSE WORKS, vol. xviii. p. 40.

- Folengo, (Th.) Orlandino di Limerno Pitocco. Nuovamente stampata, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1773
- Quevedo de Villegas, (Don Franc. de) (Euvres de. Trad. de l'Espagnol. 2 tom. 12mo. Bruz. 1699
- English Adventures. By a Person of Honour. *The plot of Otway's Tragedy of the Orphan is said to be taken from this.* 12mo. In the Savoy, 1676
- Cuspinianus, (Joan.) De Turcorum Origine, Religione, ac immanissima eorum in Christianos tyrannide, &c. sm. 8vo. Antv. 1541
- Parrino, (Dom. Antonio) Teatro Eroico e Politico de' Governi, de' Vicere del Regno di Napoli, dal Re Ferdinando II. Cattolico fino al presente. 3 tom. sm. 8vo. Napoli 1692

SHELF XV.

Mélanges. 1 tom. 24mo. containing,

1. Bartasii (G. S.) Hebdomas, Opus Gallicum a Gab. Lermeo Latimitate donatum. Par. 1573
 2. Le Sandrin, ou, Verd Galant, &c. Plaisirs de la Vie Rustique. ð. 1609.
 3. Martial d' Auvergne, Amant rendu Cordelier à l' observance d' Amours. Lett. Goth. ð. sans date.
 4. Hall, (Joseph) Caractères de Vertus et de Vices tirez de l' Anglois. ð. 1619
 5. Ærodius, (P.) De Patrio Jure, ad filium Pseudo-Jesuitam. edit. 2a. ð. 1597
- Roger Bontemps en belle humeur. 24mo. Cologne, 1670
- Alamanni, (Luigi) Girone il Cortese. edit. 3a. 2 tom. 12mo. Berg. 1757
- Baliverneries, ou Contes Nouveaux d' Eutrapel, dit Leon Ladulfi. (Par. 1548.) 24mo. *Re-imprimés aux frais de 3 Amateurs de la Littérature Comique.* Chiswick, 1815
- J. N. D. P. Histoires Facétieuses et Moralles, &c. 3me edit. 12mo. Leide, 1669
- Louvet de Couvray, Vie du Chevalier de Faublas. 13 tom.—Emilie de Varmont, ou, le Divorce nécessaire, &c. 3 tom.—16 tom. 18mo. Londres, (Paris,) 1790-4
- Le Moine Sécularisé. 32mo. Cologne, 1676
- Frischlini, (Nicod.) Facetiae Selectiores; Bebelii (Henrici) Facietiarum Libri III.; Poggii Florentini Sales seu Facetiae, &c. 24mo. Amsd. 1660
- Mancini Nivernois, (Nic.) Richardet. Poème en 12 Chants. (Rifacimento du Ricciardetto de Carteromaco.) 2 tom. 32mo. Lond. 1781
- La Fontaine, (Jean de) Contes et Nouvelles, en Vers. 2 tom.—Contes et Nouvelles en Vers par Voltaire, Vergé, Senécé, Perrault, Moncrif, et Ducerceau. 2 tom.—4 tom. 32mo. Lond. (Paris,) 1778

- Guerrino detto il Meschino, nel quale si tratta come trovo suo Padre e sua Madre nella città di Durazzo in prigione, &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 8vo. Bassano, senz' anno.
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 195.
- Hotmandii, () Anti-Choppinus, imo potius Epistola Congratulatoria M. Nic. Turlupini de Turlupinis ad M. R. Choppinum de Choppinis, &c. *With MS. note.* sm. 8vo. Carnuti, 1592
- J. N. P. du C. dit V . Les Tetons; Poésies diverses du Sieur du Commun; Les Yeux; Le Nez. ouvrage curieux, &c. sm. 8vo. Amst. 1760
- Wither's (Geo.) Fidelia, a Love Epistle. *Reprinted from the edition of 1619, collated with that of 1633, by Sir E. Brydges.* 12mo. Lond. 1815
- Le Sage (A. R. et D' Orneval, () Théâtre de la Foire, ou l' Opéra Comique. 2 tom. 12mo. Amst. 1723
- Tasso, (Torquato) Il Rinaldo. Alla sua vera lezione ridotto da L. Nardini. 12mo. Lond. 1801
- Apuleio, L' Asino d' Oro. sm. 8vo. wants title. [Vinegia, 1537]
- Poetry of the Anti Jacobin. 5th edit. Lord Byron's Copy, with his Autograph. foolsc. 8vo. Lond. 1807
- Beresford's (Rev. James) Miseries of Human Life, or the Groans of Samuel Sensitive and Timothy Testy. 3d edit. 2 vols. foolsc. 8vo. ib. 1807
See Review of this in PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. p. 139.
- Gordon's (Thomas) Cordial for Low Spirits, being a Collection of curious Tracts. 3d edit. 3 vols. 12mo. ib. 1763

SHELF XVII.

- Mendoza, (Don J. H. de, Marquis de Mondejar,) Lazarillo de Tormes castigado. sm. 8vo. Zaragoça, 1660
- Innamoramento di Rinaldo, nel quale si contiene il suo Nascimento, e tutte le Battaglie que lui fece, &c. sm. 8vo. Venet. 1616
- Kleiner Schau-Platz Denckwürdiger Begebenheiten, wie auch mehrentheils trauriger Geschichten und Unglücksfalle; &c. 8vo. Augsburg, 1749
- Rottenhagen, () Froschmäuseler vorstellend Frösche und Mäuse wunderbahre Hoffhaltung, &c. 8vo. Franck. 1730
- Record of Ancient Histories, entituled in Latin, *Gesta Romanorum*, &c. 12mo. Lond. Basset, 1689
- Bruns, (P. J.) Romantische und andere Gedichte in Altplattdeutscher Sprache, aus einer Hands. der Akad. Bibl. zu Helmstadt. 8vo. Berlin, 1798
- Legrand d' Aussy, Fabliaux ou Contes du XII^e. et du XIII^e. Siècle, Fables et Romans du XIII^e. Traduits ou extraits d' après plusieurs MSS. du tems, &c. *nouv. édit.* (2^de) augmentée. 5 tom. 18mo. Paris, 1781
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 42.
- Collecion de Historias Interesantes y Divertidas (por D. F. de Quintana y otros). 8 vols. sm. 8vo. Madrid, 1806-7

- Munday, (Anthony) The famous, pleasant, and delightful History of Palladine of England, &c. Translated out of French *With MS. note by Sir W. S. B. L.* 4to. Lond. 1664
- Roberte the Devyll, a Metrical Romance. Edited by J. Herbert. cr. 8vo. *ib.* 1798
- Biblia Sacrosancti Veteris et Novi Testamenti. Juxta edit. Vulgatam. sm. 8vo. Lugd. 1553
- Grazzini, (Ant. Franc. detto Il Lasca,) La Prima e la Seconda Cena, Nouvelle. 8vo. Lond. 1756
- Masuccio Salernitano, Il Novellino, in Toscana favella ridotto. 2 tom. in 1. 8vo. Ginev. 1765
- Thomas, (Artus) Description de l' Isle des Hermaphrodites, nouvellement découverte, &c. pour servir de Supplement au Journal de Henri III. *nouv. édit.* 8vo. Cologne, 1724
- Case of Impotency debated; in the late famous Tryal between the Marquis de Gesvres and his Lady, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1714
- Early Metrical Tales, (Scottish) including the History of Sir Egeir, Sir Gryme, and Sir Gray-Steill, (and 12 other pieces). Edited by David Laing. *fine paper.* 4to. Edin. 1826
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 269, 311; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 209.

SHELF XIX.

- Heptameron François, contenant les Nouvelles de Marguerite, Reine de Navarre. *nouvelle édition, avec figures.* 3 tom. 8vo. Berne, 1792
- Barbazan, Fabliaux et Contes des Poètes François des XI^e XII^e XIII^e XIV^e et XV^e Siècles, &c. *nouvelle édit.* (2) augmentée par Meon. 4 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1808
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 42; vol. xviii. p. 21.
- Roquefort, (J. B.) Glossaire de la Langue Romaine, &c. contenant l' Etymologie et la Signification des mots usités dans les XI^e XII^e XIII^e XIV^e XV^e XVI^e Siècles, avec de nombreux exemples. Précédé d' un Discours sur l' origine, &c. de la Langue Française. 2 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1808
- Zayas, (Donna Maria de) Novelas Amorasas y Exemplares, &c. 4to. Madrid, 1729
- Montalvan, (Doctor Juan Perez de) Successos, y Prodigios de Amor, en 8 Novelas exemplares, &c. 4to. Barcel. 1730
- Gualteruzzi da Fano, (Carlo) Libro di Nouvelle e de bel parlar gentile, &c. Cento Nouvelle, &c. di nuovo ricorrette. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 4to. Fiorenza, 1672
- Ser Giovanni Fiorentino, Il Pecorone, &c. Cinquanta Nouvelle Antiche. 2 tom. 8vo. Lond. 1793
- Parabosco, (Girolamo) I Diporti. 8vo. *ib.* 1795
- Mori da Ceno, (Ascanio de') Nouvelle. 8vo. *ib.* 1794
- Nouvelle de' alcuni Autori Fiorentini, (Machiavelli, Pulci, Alamanni, &c.) 8vo. *ib.* 1795
- Nouvelle di Autori Senesi. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1796

SHELF XX.

- Boccaccio, (Giovanni) Il Decamerone. *con fig.* 5 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1757
- Fabre d' Olivet, Le Troubadour, Poésies Occitaniques du XIII^e Siècle. 2 tom. 8vo. Par. 1803
- Andreini, (Franc. da Pistoia) Le Bravure del Capitano Spavento, &c. in forma di Dialogo. 4to. Venet. 1624

Shelves 20, 21, 22. FACETIAE, ROMANCES, MISCELLANIES. PRESS N.

- Bandello, (Matteo) Novelle.** 3 tom. 4to. and 1 tom. sm. 8vo. *Lucca, 1554, e Lione, 1573*
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 42.
- Cinthio, (G. B. Giraldi) Hecatommithi, ovvero Cento Novelle, &c.** 2 tom. in 1. 8vo. *Venet. 1608*
- Erizzo, (Sebastiano) Le Sei Giornate, mand. in luce da Lod. Dolce, &c.** 4to. *ib. 1567*
- Sacchetti, (Franco) Novelle.** 2 tom. in 1. 8vo. *Fiorenz. 1724*
- Malespini, (Celio) Ducento Novelle.** 2 tom. in 1. grand 8vo. *With MS. notes by H. Weber.*
wants title. *[Venez. 1609]*
- Paris de Puteo, (Doct.) Duello. Libro di Ri, Imperaturi, Principi, &c. continente Disfide**
Concordie, Pace, Casi accadenti, et Judicii, &c. 4to. *Neap. 1518*
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. viii. p. 228; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 81.
- Historia Verdadera del Rey Don Rodrigo, &c. Traduz. de la Lingua Arabica por Miguel de**
Luna. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 4to. *Madrid, 1654*
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note X; vol. ix. pp. 430-432.

SHELF XXI.

- Brantome, (de Bourdeille, Seigneur de,) Œuvres.** 8 tom. 8vo. *Par. 1787*
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 270; vol. viii. pp. 200, 228, 375; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 81.
- Rabelais's (Francis) Works.** Translated from the French; with explanatory notes by Du
Chat, Mottoux, Ozell, and others. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond. 1807*
- Jordan's (William) Creation of the World; with Noah's Flood.** Written in Cornish in 1611.
With an English Translation by John Keigwin. Edited by Davies Gilbert. 8vo. *ib. 1827*
- Sinclair's (Professor Geo.) Hydrostatics, or, the Weight, Force, and Pressure of Fluid Bodies,**
&c. sm. 4to. *Edin. 1870*
- Yorke's (Right Hon. Charles) Considerations on the Law of Forfeiture for High Treason, &c.**
2d edit. *Lond. 1746.*—Gordon's () Review of ditto. *Edin. —8vo. 1746*
- Midon's (F.) History of the Rise and Fall of Masaniello, the Fisherman of Naples, &c.** 8vo.
Lond. 1729
- Vaughan's () Long Livers: a Curious History of such persons of both sexes who have**
lived several ages and grown young again; with the rare Secret of Rejuvenescency of Ar-
noldus de Villa Nova, &c. By Eugenius Philalethes. 8vo. *(reprinted,) ib. 1722*
- Teonge's (Henry) Diary; Chaplain on board H. M.'s Ships Assistance, Bristol, and Royal**
Oak, 1675-79. Edited by John Wilson Croker, Esq. 8vo. *ib. 1825*
- MacFarlane's (Rob.) New Alphabetical Vocabulary, Gaelic and English, &c.** 8vo. *Edin. 1795*
- Moor's (Edward) Suffolk Words and Phrases; or an Attempt to collect the Lingual Localisms**
of that County. 12mo. *Woodb. 1823*

SHELF XXII.

- Les Prouesses et Faictz Merveilleux du noble Huon de Bordeaulx, Per de France, Duc de**
Guyenne. lett. goth. 4to. (Roxburghe copy.) *Paris, 1516*
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note Y; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 182.

PRESS O.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelf 1.

- Lancelot du Lac. *lett. goth.* 3 tom. *fol.* *nouvellement imprimé à Paris, 1533*
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. pp. 379, 425, &c.
- La tres élégante, délicieuse, melliflue, et trèsplaisante Hystoire du tres noble, victorieux, et excellentissimé Roy PERCEFOREST, Roy de la grant Bretagne, &c. *lett. goth.* 3 tom. *fol.*
Paris, Galiot Dupré, 1531-2
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. viii. p. 200 ; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 179, 184, 186.
- Le Premier Livre de la Cronicque du tres vaillant et redouté Dom Flores de Grece, surnommé le Chevalier des Cignes, &c. Mise en Français par le Seigneur des Essars, Nicolas de Herberay, &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1552
- The Byrth, Lyf, and Actes of Kyng Arthur ; of his noble Knyghtis of the Rounde Table, &c. and in the end, Le Morte d' Arthur, &c. With an Introduction and Notes by Robert Southey. Printed from Caxton's edition, 1485. 2 vols. *4to.* *Lond.* 1817
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 174-5, 187, 212 ; LIFE, vol. ii. p. 135.
- History of the valiant Knight Arthur of Little Britain, a Romance of Chivalry. Translated from the French by Lord Berners. *new edit.* Edited by Edw. V. Utterson, Esq. *4to. ib.* 1814
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 212.
- Boetius De Consolatione Philosophie, necnon de Disciplina Scholarum, cum Commento Sancti Thome. *lit. goth. fol.* *Lugduni, 1491*
- Opus Aureum, &c. Super Evangeliiis totius anni, secundum usus Romane curie et ordinis Fratrum predicatorum. Editum a Fratre Antonio de Gislandis de Laveno. *lit. goth.* 2 partes in 1 tom. *fol.* *ib.* 1508
- Rabelais, (François) Œuvres de. Avec les Remarques historiques et critiques de M. Duchat. 3 tom. *4to.* *Amst.* 1741
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 68 ; PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 72, 344 ; vol. iii. p. 292.
- Jacobus de Voragine, Legenda Sanctorum que Lombardica Hystoria dicitur. Cura Lamb. Campestri, &c. *lit. goth.* *With MS. note by Sir W. S. fol.* *Lugduni, 1517*

PRESS O.

MISCELLANIES, INCLUDING BOOKS ON WITCHCRAFT, DEMONOLOGY, APPARITIONS, ASTROLOGY, AND THE OCCULT SCIENCES ; BOOKS OF DROLLERY AND HUMOUR ; LIVES OF MALEFACTORS, IMPOSTORS, &c. REAL AND FICTITIOUS ; WITH A FEW WORKS ON HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES.

SHELF I.

- Topsell's (Edward) History of Four-footed Beasts and Serpents, describing at large their true and lively figure, &c. ; collected from the Writings of Conradus Gesner, and other Authors. Whereunto is now added the Theatre of Insects, &c. by T. Muffet, Doctor of Physic. The whole revised, corrected, and enlarged, &c. by John Rowland, M.D. 3 parts in 1 vol. *fol.* *Lond.* 1658

- Shelf 1. MISCELLANIES, WITCHCRAFT, DEMONOLOGY, &c. PRESS O.**
- Burton's (Robert) *Anatomy of Melancholy, &c.* 8th edit. fol. Lond. 1676
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 292.
- De Foe's (Daniel) *Jure Divino*, a Satyr. In 12 books. fol. ib. 1706
 — History of the Union of Great Britain. fol. Edin. 1709
- Pinto's (Ferd. Mendez) *Voyages and Adventures during his Travels, for the space of 21 years, in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, China, Tartaria, Cauchin-China, &c. &c.* Written originally by himself in the Portugal Tongue. Done into English by H. Cogan. fol. Lond. 1663
- Du Bartas's (W. S. Lord) *Divine Weekes and Workes, &c.* Translated and written by that famous Philomusus, Josuah Sylvester. fol. ib. 1621
- Heywood's (Thomas) *Γυναικισιον*, or Nine Books of various History concerning Women; inscribed by the names of the Nine Muses. fol. ib. 1624
 — Hierarchie of the blessed Angells, their Names, Orders, and Offices; the Fall of Lucifer with his Angells. fol. ib. 1635
See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 268, 275, 281, 343; vol. iii. p. 169; vol. vi. notes I & 2 B.
- Nostradamus's (Michael) *True Prophecies and Prognostications.* Translated and commented by Theoph. de Garenciers, Doctor in Physick. fol. ib. 1685
See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. p. 144.
- Bartholomeus De Proprietatibus Rerum. Translated into English by John Trevisa. B. L. fol. Lond. Berthelet, 1535
- Scot's (Reginald) *Discovery of Witchcraft; proving that the Compacts and Contracts of Witches with Devils, &c. are but erroneous novelties, and imaginary conceptions, &c.* In 16 books. Whereunto is added an excellent Discourse of the Nature and Substance of Devils and Spirits. In 2 books. 3d edit. fol. Lond. 1665
See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note 2 H.; vol. vii. p. 161; vol. ix. p. 132; Note to The Antiquary, vol. i.; and Letters on Demonology, p. 134, &c.
- Treatise of Spectres, or an History of Apparitions, Oracles, Prophecies, and Predictions, &c.* Collected out of sundry Authors of great credit, &c. by Thomas Bromhall. (Translation of Latin work, 'Magica, seu Mirabilium Historiarum de Spectris,' &c.) Whereunto is annexed a learned Treatise, confuting the opinions of the Sadducees and Epicures, denying the appearing of Angels and Devils to Men, &c. Written in French. fol. ib. 1658
- Stephen's (Henrie) *World of Wonders, or, an Introduction to a Treatise touching the conformatie of ancient and modern Wonders: or a Preparative Treatise to the Apologie for Herodotus.* Translated by R. C. sm. fol. ib. 1607
- Beard's (Rev. Thomas, B.D.) *Theatre of God's Judgements.* Wherein is represented the admirable Justice of God against all notorious Sinners, both great and small, &c. Collected out of Sacred, Ecclesiastical, and Profane Histories. Now secondly printed and augmented, &c. sm fol. ib. 1612

SHELF II.

Wieri (Joannis) Opera Omnia, (de Praestigiis Daemonum, &c.) *edit. nova.* 4to. *Amst.* 1660
See Letters on Demonology, Lett. 6.

Magica, seu Mirabilia Historiarum de Spectris et Apparitionibus Spirituum : Item, de Magicis
 et Diabolicis Incantationibus : De Miraculis, Vaticiniis, &c. Libri II. 8vo. *Islebiae,* 1597

Haen, (Antonii de) De Magia Liber. 8vo. *Lipsiae,* 1775

Traité des Athéistes, Déistes, Illuminez d' Espagne, et nouveaux pretendus Invisibles, dits de
 la Confrairie de Croix-Rosaire, &c. 4to. 1624

Sharp's (Granville) Case of Saul, shewing that his Disorder was a real Spiritual Possession,
 &c. with a short Tract on the influence of Demons. sm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1807

Digges's (Leonard) Prognostication everlasting, &c. contayning plaine, briefe, &c. Rules to
 judge the Weather by the Sunne, Moone, Starres, &c. Corrected and augmented by T.
 Digges, his Son. B. L. 4to. *ib. by Widow Orwin,* 1596

Schefferi (Joannis) Lapponia, id est, Regionis Lapponum et Gentis nova et veriss. Descriptio,
 &c. 4to. *Francof.* 1673

Floerckii (Jo. Ern.) Commentatio de Crimine Conjuracionis Spirituum, &c. 4to. *Jenae,* 1721

Michaelis, (Father Seb.) Admirable Historie of the Possession and Conversion of a Penitent
 Woman, seduced by a Magician that made her to become a Witch, &c. in the country of
 Provence, &c. Whereunto is annexed a Pneumology, or Discourse of Spirits. Translated
 by W. B. 8vo. *Lond.* 1713

Strozzi Cicogna, Palagio de gl' Incanti, e delle gran meraviglie de gli Spiriti, &c. 4to.

Vicenza, con licenza della Santa Inquisitione, 1605

Helmont, (J. Bapt. Van) Œuvres. Traittant des Principes de Médecine et Physique, pour la
 guérison assurée des Maladies. Trad par M. Jean le Conte, D.M. 4to. *Lyon,* 1670

See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. v. p. 417.

MacTaggart's (John) Scottish Gallovidian Encyclopaedia, or the Original, Antiquated, and
 Natural Curiosities of the South of Scotland, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824

Journal of the Proceedings of the Fortunate Youth, &c. 8vo. *North Shields,* 1828

Sharp's (Rev. J.) Life, Opinions, Character, and Tragic Death of Count R*****au, com-
 monly called F. G. Meyer, condemned to the Gallows, May 26, 1796, at Rotterdam. 8vo.
Lond. 1797

Collection of Odes, Songs, &c. agt. the Whigs, including Mr. Hewerdine's Polit. Songs. 8vo. *ib.* 1790

Thomson's (Richard) Chronicles of London Bridge. By an Antiquary. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1827

— Historical Essay on the Magna Charta of King John, the Charters of Liberties and
 Confirmations granted by Henry III. and Edward I., the Original Charters of the Forests,
 &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1829

See Introduction to Icanhoe.

Northumberland Household Book. The Regulations and Establishment of Henry Algernon
 Percy, fifth Earl of Northumberland, at his Castles of Wresill and Lekinfield, in Yorkshire.
 Begun A.D. 1512. (*First printed,* 1770.) 8vo. *reprinted, ib.* 1827

- Goodhugh's (William) English Gentleman's Library Manual, or Guide to the formation of a Library of Select Literature, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1827
- More's (Cressacre) Life of Sir Thomas More. With Biographical Preface, Notes, &c. by Rev. Joseph Hunter. 8vo. *ib.* 1828
- Nicholas's (Sir Harris) Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry VIII. from November 1529, to December 1532. With Introductory Remarks and Illustrative Notes. 8vo. *ib.* 1827
- Journal of one of the Suite of Bishop Beckington during an Embassy to negotiate a Marriage between Henry VI. and a daughter of the Count of Armagnac, 1442. With Notes and Illustrations. 8vo. *ib.* 1828

SHELVES III. IV.

Defoe's (Daniel) Minor Works, Collection of, in 2 vols. 4to. and 33 vols. 8vo. &c. containing,

1. The True Born Englishman, a Satyr. 10th edit. 4to. *ib.* 1701
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 233-4.
2. Voyage to the World of Cartesius. Written originally in French. Translated into English by T. Taylor, M.A. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1694
3. Collection of the Writings of the True Born Englishman. (Satirical and Political Tracts.) 8vo. *ib.* 1703
4. Collection of Tracts in 8vo. 8vo. containing,

<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Hymn to the Pillory. Lond. 1708 2. Hymn to Peace, occasioned by the 2 Houses joining in an Address to the Queen. <i>ib.</i> 1709 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 3. The Dyet of Poland, a Satyr, &c. 2d edit. Lond. 1705 4. True Relation of the Apparition of one Mrs. Veal, &c. 8th September 1705, &c. 16th edit. <i>ib.</i> See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 263-274, & 288-296.
--	---
5. Memoirs of the Life and Adventures of Signor Rozelli at the Hague, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1709
6. The Same, third edition, with an Appendix. 8vo. *ib.* 1723
7. Continuation of the Life and Adventures of Signor Rozelli, &c. to the day of his Death. 8vo. *ib.* 1724
8. History of Addresses. By one very near akin to the Author of the Tale of a Tub. 8vo. *ib.* 1709
9. Memoirs of the Church of Scotland, in 4 periods, &c. With an Appendix relating to the Union. 8vo. *ib.* 1717
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. p. 41.
10. Farther Adventures of Robinson Crusoe; being the 2d and last part of his Life. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1719
11. Serious Reflexions during the Life and Surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1720
12. Meaner's (M.) Negotiations at the Court of England, &c. written by himself. Done out of French. 8vo. *ib.* 1717
13. Life, Adventures, and Pyracies of the famous Captain Singleton, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1720
14. Tour through the whole Island of Great Britain, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1724-5-7
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 445.
15. New Voyage round the World. (2 parts in 1 vol.) 8vo. *ib.* 1725
16. Life and Entertaining Adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies, commonly called Mother Ross. (2 parts in 1 vol.) 8vo. *ib.*
17. Political History of the Devil. (2 parts in 1 vol.) 8vo. *ib.* 1726
18. Treatise concerning the Use and Abuse of the Marriage-Bed, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1737
19. Compleat English Tradesman, in familiar Letters, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1729
20. Plan of the English Commerce, &c. In 3 parts. 8vo. *ib.* 1728
21. Religious Courtship, &c. Discourses on the necessity of marrying Religious Husbands and Wives only, &c. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1729

SHELF IV.

22. Poetical and other Tracts. 1 vol. 4to. containing,
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. The Mock Mourners, a Satyr, by way of Elegy on King William. 2d edit. Lond. 1702 | 4. More Reformation, a Satyr on himself. Lond. 1703 |
| 2. The Spanish Descent, a Poem. ib. 1702 | 5. Hymn to Tyburn. Sequel to H. to Pillory. (not by De/oc.) ib. 1703 |
| 3. Reformation of Manners, a Satyr. ib. 1702 | 6. The Dyet of Poland, a Satyr. ib. 1706 |
| | 7. Delaune's (T.) Plea for the Non-Conformists, &c. ib. 1706 |
23. Collection of the most remarkable Casualties and Disasters, &c. in the Great Storm by sea and land, 26th November, 1703. 2d edit. 8vo. ib.
24. The Consolidator, or Memoirs, &c. from the World in the Moon. Translated from the Lunar language. 8vo.
25. Mars stript of his Armour, or the Army displayed in all its true colours, &c. 12mo. ib. 1709
26. Life and Adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell, who, though Deaf and Dumb, writes down any Stranger's name at first sight, &c. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1720
27. Spy upon the Conjuror: or a Collection of surprising Stories, with names, &c. relating to Mr. Duncan Campbell. 8vo. ib. 1724
28. Essay on the History and Reality of Apparitions. 8vo. ib. 1727
See note to *Old Mortality*.
29. History of the most remarkable Life, &c. of Colonel Jaque, vulgarly called Colonel Jack, &c. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1738
30. Life and Adventures of the famous Moll Flanders, &c. 12mo. ib. 1745
31. Life and Adventures of Roxana, the fortunate Mistress, or most unhappy Wife, &c. 8vo. ib. 1774
32. Every-Body's Business is No-Body's Business, or, Private Abuses, Public Grievances: exemplified in the pride, insolence, and exorbitant wages of our Women-Servants, Footmen, &c. By Andrew Moreton, Esq. 4th edit. Lond. 1725.—Every Man mind his own Business, or Private Piques no Public Precedents; being an Answer to a late scurrilous Pamphlet, "Every-Body's Business," &c. By Catherine Comb-Bruah. ib. 1725. 8vo.
See LIFE, vol. I. p. 264; PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 228-226.
- Ward's (Edward) Miscellaneous Works. 6 vols. 8vo. containing,
- | |
|--|
| 1. London Spy. 5th edit. Lond. 1718 |
| 2. Miscellaneous Prose and Verse. 5th edit. ib. 1717 |
| 3. Poetical Satires and Prose Letters. 3d edit. ib. 1718 |
| 4. Characters in Prose, and Miscellanies in Verse. ib. 1709 |
| 5. Poetical Miscellanies, and the Tory Quaker, in Prose. ib. 1717 |
| 6. The Wandering Spy, &c. Familiar Poems. With MS. note by Henry Weber. ib. 1724 |
- Life and Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha. Merrily translated into Hudibrastic verse. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1711-12
- Friendly Correspondences, or Epistolary Satyrs upon Virtue and Vice, &c. 8vo. ib. 1707
- Nuptial Dialogues and Debates, or, a Useful Prospect of the Felicities and Discomforts of a Married Life. 4th edit. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1759
- True and exact Account of the Lives of Burnworth, Blewett, Berry, &c. with the several Robberies committed by them, &c. 8vo. ib. 1726
- Verstegan, (R.) Theatrum Crudelitatum Haereticorum nostri temporis. 4to. Antwerp. 1592
- Mackintosh's (Sawney) Travels through Ireland, &c. 12mo. Lond.
- Page, (William) Narrative of the Life and Surprising Robberies of. 2d edit. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. ib. 1758

Reprints of Rare English Tracts. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Peele's (George) *Merrie Conceited Jests*. With notice by S. W. Singer. . . . *Lond. Tripbook*, 1809
2. *Araignment of Lewde, Idle, Froward, and Unconstant Women*. By Jos. Swetnam. 1615. *ib.* 1807
3. *Ester hath hang'd Haman: or an Answer to the Araignment, &c.* by Ester Sowernam. 1617. *ib.* 1810
4. *Armin's (Robert) Italian Tailor and his Boy*. 1609. *ib.* 1817
5. *Historie of Frier Rush: how he came to a house of religion, &c.* 1620. *ib.* 1810
See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 190.
6. *Ludus Scacciarum*. Chess-Play, &c. 1597. *ib.*

SHELF V.

Johnson's (Captain Charles) *General History of the Pyrates, from their first Rise and Settlement in the Island of Providence, to the present time, &c.* 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1724
See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 149.

Oxmelin's (or Esquemeling, A. O.) *History of the Bucaniers of America, from their first original down to this time, &c.* Newly translated from the Spanish and French, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1699
See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. ix. pp. 37, 93, 146.

Allan, (James, the celebrated Northumberland Piper,) *Life of, and other branches of his extraordinary family, &c.* new edit. 8vo. *Blyth*, 1818

Gesta Grayorum, or the History of Prince Purpoole, A.D. 1594. new edit. Edited by Henry Keepe. 4to. *wants title*. [*Lond.* 1688]

Clavell's (John) *Recantation of an Ill Ledde Life, or, a Discoverie of the High-way Law, &c.* 2d edit. 4to. *ib.* 1628

The High-way Woman, &c.; the Wicked Life and Deplorable Death of Marcy Clay, otherwise called Jenny Fox, &c. 1665. 8vo. *repr. ib.*

Barnard's (Rev. Dr. Nicholas) *Penitent Death of a Woeful Sinner, or the Penitent Death of John Atherton, executed at Dublin 1640. As also the Sermon preached at his Buriall. With MS. note by Sir. W. S.* 4to. *Dub.* 1641

Life and Death of John Atherton, Lord Bishop of Waterford, who, for Incest, &c. was hanged on the Gallows Greene at Dublin, &c. (a Poem.) 4to. *reprinted, Lond.* 1641
See *Letters on Demonology*, p. 384.

The Case of John Atherton, &c. fairly represented against a late partial edition of Dr. Barnard's Relation and Sermon, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1710

The Ultimium Vale of John Carleton, &c.; a Description of the passages of that Grand Impostor, late a pretended Germane Lady, &c. *Lond.* 1663.—*Newes from Spaine. Relation of the Death of Don Rodrigo Calderon, &c. faithfully translated, &c.* *ib.* 1622. 4to.

Extraordinary Life and Character of Mary Bateman, the Yorkshire Witch, executed at York, 20th March 1809. 6th edit. 8vo. *Leeds*, 1809

Michael Howe, the last and worst of the Bush-Rangers of Van Dieman's Land. Narrative of atrocities committed by him during six years. 8vo. *Hobart Town*, 1818

- Mynshul's (Geffray) *Essays and Characters of a Prison and Prisoners, &c.* Lond. 1618.
 With Prefatory Notice by the Editor. (? Sir W. S.) 8vo. repr. *Edin. Ballantyne*, 1821
- Mandeville's (Bernard) *Modest Defence of Public Stews, or an Essay upon Whoring, &c.*
 By the late Col. Harry Mordaunt. 8vo. Lond. 1740
- The Compleat Mendicant, or Unhappy Beggar, being the Life of an Unfortunate Gentleman,
 &c. during 23 years pilgrimage. With a Character of a Monastick Life, and the Descrip-
 tion of a Monastery. 8vo. ib. 1699
- Shakspeare's Jest Book; Tales and Quick Answers, &c. With Prefatory Notice, by S.
 W. Singer. 8vo. Chiswick, 1814
- Gilkie's (James) *Speak Evil of no Man, but of the injustice done by Men.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1774
 — Every Man his own Procurator, or, the Country Gentleman's Vade Mecum; containing
 the Duty of a Sheriff, &c. 12mo. ib. 1778
- New Catechism for the Fine Ladies, &c. Lond. 1740.—Love's Invention, or the Recreation
 in Vogue. Ballad upon the Masquerades. ib. 1718. 8vo.
- The Sixpenny Miscellany, or a Dissertation upon Pissing, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1726
- The Merry Thought: or the Glass-Window and Boghouse Miscellany. Taken from the ori-
 ginal MSS. written in diamond, &c. 8vo. Lond. no date, but about 1730
- The Fatal Vesper; (containing an Account of the Fall of a Room in Blackfryers, at Mr. Drurie's
 Sermon, 26th October, 1623.) By W. C. 4to. wants title.
- Bragge's (Rev. Francis) *Defence of the Proceedings against Jane Wenham, (for Witchcraft.)*
 8vo. ib. 1712
- Hall's (Rev. Thomas) *Funebria Florae*, the Downfall of May-Games; wherein is set forth
 the rudeness, prophaneness, stealing, drinking, fighting, &c. of the rascality and rout in this
 their open prophaneness and heathenish customs, &c. 2d edit. 4to. ib. 1661
- Wilson, (James, Schoolmaster,) *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, by Claudero, son of Nimrod*
the Mighty Hunter, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1766
 — The Curious History on several occasions, being part of the work of that noted Poet
Claudero, &c. 12mo. ib.
- The Universal Fortune Teller: or, Mrs. Bridget's (the Norwood Gipsy) Golden Treasury
 explained. 12mo. Lond.
- Rules to get Children by, with handsome faces; or Precepts for the extemporary Sectaries,
 &c. Composed by George Spinola. 4to. Lond. 1642
- Parkyn's (Sir Thomas) *Inn-Play: or, Cornish Hugg-Wrestler.* Digested in a Method which
 teacheth to break all holds, and throw most falls, mathematically, &c. 3d edit. 4to. ib. 1727
- Bartholomew Faire, or, Variety of Fancies, &c. 4to. repr. ib. 1641
- Downfall of Temporizing Poets, unlicenst Printers, upstart Booksellers, &c. 4to. repr. ib. 1641
- Treatise upon the Modes, or a Farewell to French Kicks. 8vo. ib. 1715
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 119-20, note.
- Country Tom's Complete Jester, or, the Laugher's Delight, &c. 12mo. ib.
- Breton's (Nicholas) *Poste with a Packet of Mad Letters.* 2 parts in 1 vol. B. L. 4to. ib.

Shelf 5. LIVES OF CRIMINALS, BOOKS OF DROLLERY, &c. PRES O.

- True Life of Betty Ireland. (A political squib.) 8vo. . . . Lond. 1753
- Avery, (Captain John, the famous English Pirate,) Life and Bold Adventures of, raised from a Cabin-boy to a King, now in possession of Madagascar. sm. 4to. . . . ib. 1709
- The King of the Pirates, an account of the famous enterprises of Captain Avery, the Mock-King of Madagascar, &c. In two letters from himself. 8vo. . . . ib. 1720
See Notes to *The Pirate*.
- Cox's (Joseph) Bloody-minded Gallows Thief-takers, alias Thief-makers, &c. shewing the diabolical acts by them practised, to get persons convicted for robberies, &c. 8vo. ib. 1756
- Harris's (William, late merchant in Air,) Account of his Life, written and subscribed by himself, the day before his execution, &c. 8vo. . . . ib. 1770
- Gadesby's (William) Life and Transactions, from the age of 17 to 28, &c. written by himself. 8vo. . . . Edin. 1791
- Trial of Margaret Tindal, alias Shuttleworth, for the murder of her husband, &c. With a Memoir. 2d edit. 12mo. . . . Montrose, 1821
- Jonathan Wild's Advice to his Successor, &c. Hints and Instructions on the Art of Thief-taking, &c. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1758
- Grandval, () Le Vice Puni, ou Cartouche, Poëme. nouvelle edit. avec un Dictionnaire Argot-François. 8vo. . . . Paris, 1728
- Whipping Tom, or a Rod for a Proud Lady, bundled up in four feeling Discourses, &c. 1. of taking snuff; 2. of drinking tea; 3. of wearing red cloaks; 4. of hoop petticoats. 3d edit. 8vo. . . . ib.
- The Way to get and to save Wealth, &c. to which is added the Way how to turn a penny, &c. 3d edit. 8vo. . . . ib. 1788
- Jocular Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Joe Miller's Jests, or, the Wit's Vade Mecum, &c. set forth by his lamentable friend and former companion, Elijah Jenkins, Esq. 4th edit. . . . ib.
 2. Dodaley's (Robert) Chronicle of the Kings of England, by Nathan Ben Saddi. . . . ib. 1740
 3. Trip through London—Observations on Men and Things. 5th edit. . . . ib. 1728
- View of the Invisible World, or a General History of Apparitions, collected from the best authorities, &c. 8vo. . . . ib. 1752
- Low Life: or, one half of the World knows not how the other half live, &c. a true Description of Sunday, as usually spent within the bills of Mortality. 3d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1764
- Remarkable Orders of the Ladies at Spring Garden, in Parliament assembled, 26 Martis 1647, &c. copy of the edition of 1647.—*The Lampon, a Ballad.* MS.
- MacLagan's (Rev. of Melrose,) Narrative, &c. (refuting the accusations preferred against him.) 8vo. . . . wants title.
- Wagstaffe's (Humphry) Comment upon the History of Tom Thumb. (Parody of Addison's Critique on Chevy Chase.) 3d edit. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1712
- New Description of Merryland; containing a Topographical, Geographical, and Natural History of that country, &c. 6th edit. 8vo. . . . Bath and Lond. 1741

Biographical Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Narrative of Life and Actions of Duke of Marlborough. Lond. 1711
2. Life of William Hawke, the celebrated Highwayman. 2d edit. ib.
3. Life of J. P. Barretier, master of five languages at 9 years of age. ib. 1744

Miscellaneous Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Answer to a Letter to Dr. Smellie. ib.
2. Fortunate Transport, or, Secret History of Polly Haycock, &c. ib.
3. Four Letters, viz. 2 from a Husband to a Gentleman, and 2 from a Husband to a Wife. ib. 1739
4. The Chaplet, a Musical Entertainment. ib. 1749
5. Hill's (Sir John) *Lucina sine Concubitu*, &c. 2d edit. ib. 1750
6. Martin's (Benjamin) Panegyrick on the Newtonian Philosophy. ib. 1769
7. Egerton's (William) Memoirs of Mrs. Ann Oldfield. ib. 1731

SHELF VI.

Tricks of the Town laid open : or a Companion for Country Gentlemen, to dissuade from coming to town. 3d edit. 12mo. ib. 1747

The Scoundrel's Dictionary, or, an Explanation of the Cant Words used by the Thieves, &c. about Town. With Dissertation on Wheedling, Flash Songs, &c. sm. 8vo. ib. 1754

Life, Voyages, and Adventures of Bampfylde Moore Carew, King of the Beggars, &c. By Thomas Price, of Poole ; with Dictionary of Cant Language. 12mo. ib. no date.

Campbell's () *Lexiphanes* ; a Dialogue imitated from Lucian, (Parody of Dr. Johnson.) 3d edit. 12mo. ib. 1783

— Sale of Authors ; a Dialogue, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. ib. 1767

Journal of a Levant Pirate, or, Copy of a Journal kept by William Davidson, seaman, on board a Russian Privateer, from Dec. 3, 1788, to Sept. 6, 1789, &c. MS. 12mo.

(Printed in the Edinburgh Annual Register.)

Uncertainty of the Signs of Death, and Danger of Precipitate Interments and Dissections, &c.

With an Account of Funeral Solemnities. 12mo. Lond. 1746

Radcliffe's (Alexander) Ovid Travestie, a Burlesque upon Ovid's Epistles. 2d edit.—The

Ramble, an anti-heroick Poem, and other Poems. 8vo. ib. 1681-2

Celebrated Murders. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Fairburn's Account of the dreadful Murder of the Marr Family, Dec. 7, 1811. ib. 1812
2. Account of the Murder of the Williamsons, Dec. 19, 1811. ib. 1812
3. Life, Death, and Interment of John Williams, the supposed Murderer of the Marrs and Williamsons, &c. ib. 1812
4. Account of the Assassination of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, &c. ib. 1812

Adventures of the Extravagant Wit, or, the English Swindler, &c. 12mo. *Stirling, 1803*

Surprising Life and Adventures of the celebrated Dr. Sartorius Sinegradibus, &c. 8vo. *Edin.*

History of Miss Katty N——, &c. her Amours, Adventures, &c. in Scotland, Ireland, Jamaica, and England, &c. Written by herself. 12mo. Lond.

Trial of a cause for Crim. Con. between Theophilus Cibber, plaintiff, and William Sloper, Esq., defendant. sm. 8vo. Dub. 1749

Shelves 6, 7. COMIC ROMANCES, CRIMINAL TRIALS, &c. PRESS O.

- New Dictionary of the Terms, Ancient and Modern, of the Canting Crew, &c. By B. E. Gent. 12mo. Lond.
- Valentine's (Basil) Last Will and Testament. To which is added two Treatises, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1671
- History of George-a-Green, Pindar of the town of Wakefield, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1706
- The same, a later edit. 12mo. *ib.* 1716
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 223.
- Town and Country Nut-Cracker, or, Jack Sharp's Jests, &c. 8vo. *ib.*
- Criminal Trials. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. Life of James M^cKean, Shoemaker in Glasgow, executed 20th Jan. 1797, for the Murder of James Buchanan, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 3d edit. Glasg. 1797
See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 266-7.
 2. His last Letter to his Wife and Children. *ib.*
 3. Account of his Execution. *ib.*
 4. Trial of William Brodie and George Smith, &c. for breaking into the Excise Office, Edin. March 5, 1788. *Edin.* 1788
- Head (R.) and Kirkman, (F.) The English Rogue Described, in the Life of Meriton Latroon, a Witty Extravagant, &c. 4 parts in 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671-4
- Proteus Redivivus, or the Art of Wheedling, &c. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1675
- Kirkman's (F.) Unlucky Citizen, full of entertainment and mirth. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1673
- The Scotch Rogue; or the Life and Actions of Donald Macdonald, a Highland Scot, &c. Part I. 12mo. *ib.* 1722
- Parts I. and II. 18mo. Glasg. 1800
- The Irish Rogue; or the Comical History of the Life and Actions of Darby O'Brolaghan, &c. With the Cheats of Turlough and his man Patrick. 12mo. Dub. 1740
- The Muse in Good Humour; a Collection of Comic Tales, &c. 8th edit. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1785
- Fuller's (William) Plain Proof of the true Father and Mother of the Pretended Prince of Wales, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1700
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 264.
- Life, &c. Written by his own hand. With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1701
- Ward's (Thomas) England's Reformation, (from Henry VIII. to Oates's Plot,) a Poem. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. *ib.* 1747
- Huttenii (Ulrici) Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum ad Dom. Ortuinum Gratium, &c. 2 tom. in 1. 12mo. Francof. 1599
- Lives, Behaviour, and Dying Words, of the most remarkable Convicts, from the year 1700 to the present time. 2d edit. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1745

SHELF VII.

- Smith's (Capt. Alexander) Complete History of the Lives and Robberies of the most notorious Highwaymen, &c. To which is prefixed the Thieves' New Canting Dictionary, and added the Thieves' Grammar, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 3 vols. 12mo. (vols. 1 and 2, 5th edit.) *ib.* 1719-20

- Maierus, (Count Michael) *Themis Aurea*. The Laws of the Fraternity of the Rosie Crosse. Written in Latin, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1656
- Delightful, Princely, and Entertaining History of the Gentle Craft, shewing what famous men have been Shoemakers in old time, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1760
- Beroalde de Verville, Le Moyen de Parvenir. Œuvre contenant la raison de tout ce qui a esté, est, et sera. &c. 12mo. *imp. cette année.*
- See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 292.
- Les Quatre Livres des Aventures de Floride. 24mo. *wants title.*
- Help to Discourse, or More Merriment mixt with Serious Matters. 15th edit. 24mo. Lond. 1663
- Whitlock's (Dr. Richard) *Zootomia*, or Observations on the present Manners of the English, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. *ib.* 1654
- Aubery, (Jean, M.D.) L' Antidote d' Amour, &c. Ensemble les Rémèdes, &c. pour se préserver et guérir des Passions Amoureuses. 12mo. Delft, 1663
- Blount's (Thos.) Academy of Eloquence: containing, English Rhetorique, Formulae Majores, Formulae Minores, Letters. 12mo. *wants title.*
- Amorous Gallant's Tongue tipp'd with golden Expressions, or Art of Courtship refined, &c. 12mo. (B. 2.) Glasg. 1784
- Emblematical Plates. oblong 8vo. containing,
1. *Non moritur moriendo. Cur flatis?* 5 plates by J. Meysens.
 2. The Ages of Sin: or Sinne's Birth and Groweth; with the Steps and Degrees of Sinne, from Thought to final Impenitencie. 9 plates by Jacob van Lochem.
See Collier's Bridgewater Catalogue. 4to. 1837. p. 3.
- Scottish Poems, in Manuscript. oblong 8vo. containing,
1. Collection of Epitaphs.
 2. The Layman's Lamentation, &c. by way of Dialogue between a proud Prelat and a poor Professour.
 3. Poem, commencing "Chryst Head and Keeper of the Holy Ones."
- The Legend of Captain Jones: relating his Adventure to Sea: his first landing, and strange Combat with a mighty Bear, &c. In verse. 12mo. Lond. 1671
- History and Lives of the most notorious Pirates and their Crews; from Captain Avery, &c. to Captain John Gow and his Lieutenant, who were hanged at Execution Dock, June 1725, &c. 4th edit. 12mo. *ib.* 1732
- See Notes to The Pirate.
- Memoires of the Life and Death of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1682
- See Note to Peveril of the Peak.
- Fleckno's (Richard) Enigmaticall Characters. (In prose, all but the last.) With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 8vo. *wants title.*
- Don Tomazo: or the Juvenile Rambles of Thomas Dangerfield. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1680
- M'Bane's (Donald) Expert Sword-Man's Companion, or, the true Art of Self-Defence; with an Account of the Author's Life, &c. 12mo. Glasg. 1728
- Account of the Sufferings of William Houlbrook, Blacksmith of Marlbro, in the Reign of King Charles I. &c. 12mo. *rpr. Lond.* 1744

- The Life and unaccountable Actions of William Fuller, the notorious English Cheat, &c.
2d edit. 12mo. Lond.
- Accolti (Bened., Aretino) La Guerra fatta da Christiani contra Barbari per la recuperatione
 del Sepolcro di Christo. Trad. par F. Baldelli. *sm. 8vo. Venet. 1549*
- Pichard (Dr. Med.) Admirable Vertu des Saints Exorcismes sur les Princes d' Enfer, &c.
 avec ses justifications contre les ignorances, &c. de F. Claude Pithoys, Minime. *24mo.*
Nancy, 1622
- Quevedo's (Don, de Alcala,) Lucky Idiot, or Fools have Fortune. Verified in the Life of
 D. Pedro de Cenudo, &c. Rendered into modern English by a Person of Quality. *12mo.*
Lond. 1762
- Marsh's (A.) Confession of the New Married Couple; second part of Ten Pleasures of Mar-
 riage. *24mo. ib. 1683*
- Amours and Adventures of two English Gentlemen in Italy, &c. *12mo. ib. 1761*
- Giraffi's (Lord Alexander) Exact History of the late Revolutions in Naples, &c. Rendered
 into English by James Howell, Esq. 2 parts. *sm. 12mo. ib. 1650-52*
- Indagine, (John) The Book of Palmistry and Physiognomy, Artificial and Natural Astrologie,
 &c. Translated into English by Fabian Withers. *B. L. 12mo. ib. 1651*
- Hoyle's Games of Whist, Quadrille, Piquet, Chess, and Backgammon, &c. *13th edit. (With*
Hoyle's Autograph.) 12mo. ib.
- Vanderheyden's (H., Physician of Gaunt,) Speedy Help for Rich and Poor, or Physicall Discourses,
 touching the vertue of Whey, Cold Water, and Vinegar. Transl. from Latin. *12mo. ib. 1653*
- Powel's (Thomas) Art of Thriving, or, the Plaine Pathway to Preferment. Together with the
 Myserie and Misery of Lending and Borrowing, &c. *32mo. ib. 1636*
 See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. vii.
- New Art of Thriving, or the Way to get and keep Money, &c. *18mo. Glasg. 1797*
- History of the Irish Rogues and Rapparees. *12mo. wants title.*
- History of the Lives and actions of Jonathan Wild, Thief-taker; Joseph Blake, alias Blueskin,
 Footpad; and John Sheppard, Housebreaker. *3d edit. 12mo. Lond.*
- Nocturnal Revels, or a General History of Dreams. In 2 parts. *12mo. ib. 1706-7*
- Eccentric Biography, or Sketches of Remarkable Characters, &c. *18mo. ib. 1801*
- Eccentric Biography, or Memoirs of Remarkable Female Characters. *18mo. ib. 1803*
- The Canting Academy, or, the Devil's Cabinet opened, &c. To which is added, a Compleat
 Canting Dictionary, &c. and several new Catches and Songs. *sm. 8vo. ib. 1673*
- Settle's (E.) Notorious Impostor, or the History of the Life of William Morrell, alias Bowyer,
 &c. *12mo. wants title.*
- Home's (Dr. Nathaniel) Dæmonologie and Theologie. The first, the Malady, &c. the second,
 the Remedy, &c. *sm. 8vo. Lond. 1650*
- Histoire des Tragiques Amours d' Hypolite et d' Isabelle, Néapolitains. *sm. 12mo. Paris.*
- History of Duelling. In 2 parts, &c. (Part 1. from the French of Coustard de Massè, part
 2. a Compilation from several Authors.) *sm. 8vo. Lond. 1770*

- Exaltation of Christmas Pye, as it was delivered in a Preachment in Lime Street, &c. by P. B. Doctor in Divinity and Midwifry. 4to. Lond. 1728
- Curtis, (Martin), and Eden, (Richard), Arte of Navigation ; contayning a breife Description of the Spheare, &c. As also the making and use of certaine Instruments, &c. First written in Spanish. B. L. 4to. ib. 1596
- Hodge's (Dr. Nathaniel) Λοιμολογια : or an Historical Account of the Plague in London in 1665, &c. To which is added, an Essay on the different Causes of Pestilential Diseases, by Dr. John Quincy. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1720
- Burton's (R.) Wonderful Prodigies of Judgment and Mercy, discovered in above 300 Memorable Histories, &c. 12mo. Edin. 1762
- Harvey's (John) Miscellany Poems and Letters. 8vo. ib. 1726
- Paterson's (Rev. J.) Belief in Witchcraft unsupported by Scripture, an Essay. 12mo. Aberd. 1815
- Miscellanea : or Choice Collection of Wise and Ingenious Sayings, &c. of Princes, Philosophers, &c. by G. M. 12mo. Lond. 1694
- The Mock-Monarchs, or Benefits of High Blood, a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1770
- John Buncke, Junior, Gentleman. (Essays and Letters on various Subjects of Life and Manners.) ib. 1776
- Peacock's (Thos. Love) Headlong Hall, a Novel. 12mo. ib. 1816
- Mackenzie's (Sir George) Religious Stoic, or, Short Discourse on these several Subjects, viz. Atheism, Superstition, &c. With a friendly Address to the Phanticks. 12mo. ib. 1685
- The Pleasant Art of Money-catching : treating, 1. the original and invention, 2. the misery of wanting it, 3. how persons in straits may supply themselves. To which is added, the Way how to turn a Penny. 5th edit. 12mo. Glasg.
- Humorous Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Did you ever see such damned Stuff? or, So much the Better, a Story without Head or Tail, Wit or Humor. Lond. 1760
 2. Life and Opinions of Miss Sukey Shandy, &c. in Letters to her dear Brother Tristram. 12mo. ib. 1760
- French Novels : containing, 1. History of Marquis de Criton ; 2. History of Col. and Madlle. de Valence ; 3. History of Madlle. de Roi. Translated by a young Lady. 8vo. ib. 1738
- The Forced Marriage, or Miseries, &c. of Miss Betsey Ward.—History of John Cleveland, Esq. and Miss Charlotte Haywood.—Unfortunate Twin-Sisters, or History of Lucy and Fanny Bently.—Maid of the Farm, or Memoirs of Susanna James.—Narrative of the two Unfortunate Lovers, Polly Hawkins and William Jones.—Distressed Orphan, or Love in a Mad-house.—Unfortunate Happy Lady, &c. History of Harriet Wilding. 7 vols. sm. 8vo. ib. J. Sabine
- Life and Surprising Adventures of Friga Reveep of Morlaix, who was sixteen years in an uninhabited part of Africa, &c. 12mo. 1755
- Bodini (Joannis) De Magorum Daemonomania, seu detestando Lamiarum ac Magorum cum Satana commercio. Accedit Joan. Wieri opin. Confutatio. 8vo. Franc. 1603

- Boaistuau, (P.) *Histoires Prodigieuses, extraites de plusieurs fameux Auteurs, Grecs et Latins, sacrez et profanes.* sm. 8vo. Paris, 1566
 Mémoires pour servir à l' Histoire du Marquis de Fresne. 12mo. ib. 1702
 Cervantes, (Miguel de) *Diverting Works of, now first translated from the Spanish. With an Introduction, by Edward Ward.* 8vo. ib. 1709
 Wight's (J.) *Mornings at Bow Street; a Selection of the most humorous and entertaining Reports which have appeared in the Morning Herald.* 8vo. Lond. 1824
 Oexmelin, (A. Olivier) *Histoire des Aventuriers qui se sont signalez dans les Indes, &c. depuis vingt années, &c.* 2 tom. en 1. 12mo. Paris, 1688
Singular Life, Adventures, and Depredations of David Haggart, the Murderer, &c. related by himself while under Sentence of Death. 12mo. Lond. 1821

SHELF XI.

- Torquemade, (Antoine de) *Hexameron, ou Six Journées, contenans plusieurs doctes Discours &c. avec maintes Histoires notables, &c. Fait en Espagnol, et mis en François par Gab. Chappuys.* 12mo. Rouen, 1610
 Bayle, (F.) et Grangeron, (H. Docteurs en Médecine,) *Relation de l' état de quelques personnes prétendues possédées; faite d' autorité du Parlement de Toulouse. expliq. par les ver. prin. de la physique des éfets regardés comme prodigieux.* 12mo. Toulouse, 1682
 Dresseri (M.) *De Festis Diebus Christianorum, Judaeorum, et Ethnicorum Liber.* Lubecae, 1601.—*Hieronimi de Sancta Fide, De Judaicis Erroribus, ex Talmuth, Libellus, &c. Primo impressus Tiguri, A. D. 1552, denuo excusus Hamburgi.* 12mo.
 Rantzovii (Henrici) *Catalogus Imperatorum, Regum, ac Principum qui Astrologicam Artem amarunt, &c. Additae sunt Astrologicae quaedam Predictiones, &c. Adjectus est Tractatus de annis Climactericis, &c.* 12mo. Antwerp, 1580
Les Sorceries de Henry de Valois, et les Oblations qu' il faisoit au Diable dans le Bois de Vincennes. 12mo. 1589
 Boguet, (Henry) *Discours Execrable des Sorciers; ensemble leur Procez, faits depuis deux ans, &c. en France. Avec un Instruction pour un Juge.* 2de édit. sm. 8vo. Par. 1603
 — *Discours des Sorciérs; avec Six Advis en fait de Sorcellerie, &c.* 3me édit. sm. 8vo. Lyon, 1610
Dictionnaire Hermétique; contenant l' Explication des Termes, Fables, Enigmes, &c. des vrais Philosophes, &c. Par un Amateur de la Science. 12mo. Par. 1695
L' Astrologo Grottesco, Lunario Nuovo per l' anno Bissestile 1712. sm. 8vo. Venez. 1712
 Geberis philos. perspic. *Summa Perfectionis Magisterii in sua natura, &c. Librique Investigationis Magisterii, et Testamenti ejusdem, &c.* sm. 8vo. ib. P. Schœffer, 1542
 Indagine, (Jean) *La Chiromancee et Physionomie par le regard des membres de l' Homme. Mises en François par A. du Moulin.* 12mo. Par. 1662
 Goodall's (William) *Adventures of Capt. Greenland.* 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1752
History of Jack Connor, a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1752

- Ward's (Edward) *Vulgus Britannicus*, or the British Hudibras; in 15 Cantos, &c.; being a Continuation of the late ingenious Mr. Butler's Hudibras. 2d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1710
- The Hermit; or the Unparallel'd Sufferings and Surprising Adventures of Mr. Philip Quarll, an Englishman, lately discovered upon an uninhabited island in the South Sea, &c. first edition. 8vo. Westminster, 1727
- Dunton's (John) Ladies' Dictionary; a General Entertainment for the Fair Sex. 8vo. Lond. 1694
- Life and Errors; written by himself in solitude. With an Idea of a New Life. sm. 8vo. See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. p. 26. ib. 1705
- Athenian Oracle; being an entire Collection of all the valuable Questions and Answers in the old Athenian Mercuries, &c. 3d edit. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1706-10
- Athenian Sport; or, 2000 Paradoxes merrily argued, to amuse and divert the age, &c. 8vo. ib. 1707
- Athenianism; or New Projects of Mr. J. D.; being 600 distinct Treatises in prose and verse, &c. To which is added Dunton's Farewell to Printing, &c. 8vo. ib. 1710 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 317.
- The British Apollo; containing about 2000 Answers to curious Questions in most Arts and Sciences, serious and comical. (By Marshal Smith.) 3d edit. 8vo. ib. 1718
- Behn's (Mrs. Aphra) Poems upon several occasions, with a Voyage to and from the Island of Love. And a Miscellany of new Poems. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1697
- Histories and Novels, entire in 1 vol. With her Life and Memoirs, &c. Edited by Charles Gildon. 3d edit. 8vo. ib. 1698 See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. p. 343, note; LIFE, vol. v. p. 136.
- Aleman's (Matteo) Life of Guzman d' Alfarache; with the Tragi-Comedy of Celestina. Done into English from the new French version, by several hands. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1708
- Graves's (Rev. Richard) Spiritual Quixote: or Summer's Ramble of Geoffry Wildgoose, a Comic Romance. With MS. key. 2d edit. 3 vols. 12mo. ib. 1774
- Pilkington's (Mrs. Lætitia) Memoirs. Written by herself. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1748
- (J. C., son of the Rev. Matthew and Mrs. Lætitia P.) Memoirs. Written by himself, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1761
- Phillips's (Mrs. T. Constantia) Apology for her Conduct, more particularly that part of it which relates to an eminent Dutch Merchant, (Mr. Muilman.) 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1748-9
- Memoirs of a Social Monster; or the History of Charles Price, &c. commonly called Old Patch. Containing an Account of his fraud and forgeries on the bank of England. 12mo. ib. 1786
- Adventures of an Actor, in the Characters of a Merry-Andrew, a Methodist Preacher, and a Fortune-Teller. 12mo. ib.
- Hermetis Trismegisti Tractatus, &c. de Lapidis philosophici Secreto, &c. opera et studio Dom. Gnosii, Belgae. 12mo. Lips. 1710
- Free-Masonry the Highway to Hell; a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1768
- Heaton's (James) Extraordinary Affliction and gracious Relief of a little Boy, &c. With observations on Demoniac possession and Superstition. 2d edit. 12mo. Plymouth, 1822

SHELF XII.

Hau-Kiou-Chooan, or the Pleasing History; a translation from the Chinese, &c. With notes by Bishop Percy. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1761

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 12.

Smollett's (Dr. Tobias) *Adventures of Peregrine Pickle*. *first edit.* 4 vols. 12mo.

Lond. printed for the Author, 1751

See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. pp. 130-134.

Haywood's (Mrs.) *Select Collection of Novels and Histories*. Written by the most celebrated Authors, in several languages. All new translated from the originals, by several hands. 6 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1729

Corrozet, (F. D., Lyonnais,) *Histoire Générale des Larrons*. *sm.* 8vo. *Rouen, 1657*

Salkeld's (John) *Treatise of Angels*. Of the nature, essence, &c. &c. and all other properties of Angels. Collected out of the Holy Scriptures, Fathers, &c. 8vo. *Lond. 1613*

Fuller's (Thomas) *Comment on Ruth*. With two Sermons, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1654

Centellas, (Don Diego de) *Deceptio Visus*, or Seeing and Believing are two things. From the Spanish. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1671

Berkeley's (Bishop) *Adventures of Signor Gaudenzio di Lucca*. 12mo. *ib.* 1803

Erasmus's (Desiderius) *Colloquia, or Familiar Discourses*. Rendered into English by H. M. 8vo. *ib.* 1671

Burnet's (Bp.) *Passages of the Life and Death of John Earl of Rochester*. 12mo. *Dub.* 1727

Gemmae (Cornel.) *De Naturae divinis Characterismis, seu raris et admirandis Spectaculis, &c. in partibus singulis universi, Libri II.* 8vo. *Antwerp. 1575*

Dunton's (John) *England's Vanity, or, the Voice of God against the monstrous sin of Pride in Dress and Apparel, &c.* *Lond. 1683.*—*Five Sermons preached to the Societies for Reformation of Manners in London and Westminster.* By Shower, How, Chadwick, Alsop, and Oldfield. *ib.* 1687, 1688, 1689. *sm.* 8vo.

SHELF XIII.

John Bon and Mast Person, (a Satire, *temp.* Henry VIII.) *B. L.* with MS. note. 4to. *reprinted, Lond.*

Kirk's (Rev. Robert, of Aberfoyle,) *Essay of the Nature and Actions of the Subterranean (and for the most part) Invisible People, heretofore going under the name of Elves, Faunes, and Fairies, or the lyke, among the Low Country Scots, &c. first printed 1691.* With MS. note by Sir W. S. 4to. *reprint. Edin. Ballantyne, 1815*

See *Notes to Rob Roy; Letters on Demonology.*

Reprinted Tracts. *Lond. Triphook, 1815, &c.* 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. *Old Meg of Herefordshire for a Mayd Marian, &c.* *Lond. 1609*
2. *The Cold Year, 1614, &c. Written Dialogue-wise.* *ib.* 1615
3. *Life of Long Meg of Westminster.* *ib.*
4. *Famous Historie of Fryer Bacon.* With Lives, &c. of the Conjurors, Bungye and Vandermast. *ib.*
5. *Hall's (Arthur, M.P.) Account of a Quarrel between him and Melchisedeck Mallerie, Gent. &c.* *ib.*

- Harman's (Thomas) Caveat, or, Warning for Common Cursitors, vulgarly called Vagabonds, &c. 1573. 4to. repr. Lond. Triphook, 1814
- Caraboo. Narrative of the Singular Imposition practised on the Benevolence of a Lady, &c. by Mary Willcocks, alias Baker, &c. alias Caraboo, Princess of Javasu. royal 8vo. ib. 1817
- Esquemeling's (John) Bucaniers of America, or, a True Account of the most remarkable Assaults committed of late years upon the Coasts of the West Indies by the Bucaniers of Jamaica and Tortuga, both English and French, &c. Written originally in Dutch. 3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. ib. 1684
- Maimbourg, (Louis) Histoire de l' Hérésie des Iconoclastes, et de la Translation de l' Empire aux François. 4to. Par. 1674
- Delrii (Martini) Disquisitionum Magicarum Libri vi. 4to. Mogunt, 1617
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 276-278; vol. iii. p. 245; vol. vi. note 2 A.; Letters on Demonology, Lett. 6.
- Torreblanca (Francisci) Epitome Delictorum, sive de Magia: in qua aperta vel occulta Invocatio Dæmonis intervenit, &c. iv. Libris. 4to. Lugd. 1678
- Remigii (Nicol.) Daemonolatreiae Libri iii.: ex Judiciis capitalibus 90 plus minus hominum qui Sortilegii crimen intra annos 15 in Lotharingia capite luerunt. sm. fol. ib. 1595
See Letters on Demonology, p. 200.
- Loyer, (Pierre de) Discours et Histoires des Spectres, Visions, et Apparitions des Esprits, Anges, Demons, et Ames, se monstrans visibles aux hommes, &c. 4to. Par. 1605
- Calendarium Naturale Magicum Perpetuum, profundissimam Rerum Secretissimarum contemplationem totiusque Philosophiæ cognitionem complectens. MS. oblong 4to.
- Edmundes's (Clement) Observations upon Cæsar's Commentaries. sm. fol. Lond. 1609
- Fuller's (Thomas) Holy State, and Profane State. 2d edit. Camb. 1648.—Historie of the Holie Warre. ib. 1639. fol.
- Harington's (James) Commonwealth of Oceana. sm. fol. ib. 1656
- Ascham's (Roger) English Works; containing, 1. Affairs of Germany; 2. Toxophilus; 3. The Schoolmaster; 4. Letters. With Notes and Observations, and the Author's Life, (by Dr. Samuel Johnson.) Edited by James Bennet. 4to. ib. 1767
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. p. 436; vol. x. 252; vol. xi. p. 68; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 167.

SHELF XIV.

- Lenglet Dufresnoy, Histoire de la Philosophie Hermetique, accompagné d' un Catalogue raisonné des Ecrivains de cette Science, &c. 3 tom. 12mo. Paris, 1742
- Boissier, () Recueil de Lettres au sujet des Malefices et du Sortilège, &c. avec la Remonstrance du Parl. de Rouen au Roy Louis XIV. sm. 8vo. ib. 1731
- Le Normant, (J.) Histoire Véritable et Méorable de ce qui c' est passé sous l' exorcisme des trois filles possédées és pais de Flandres, &c. Extr. des Mémoires de Comte Destarre, Fr. Sebast. Michaelis, et Fr. Donsieux, &c. sm. 8vo. ib. 1623
- Falconer's (John) Cryptomenysis Patefacta: or, the Art of Secret Information disclosed without a Key; cont. Rules for decyphering all manner of secret writing, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1685

- Shelf 14.* **DIVINATION, ASTROLOGY, PREDICTIONS, &c.** **PRESS O.**
- Cicero, (M. T.) Traité de la Divination, trad. par Regnier Desmarais. *nouv. édit.* augmentée d' un Discours d' Isocrate. 12mo. *Amst.* 1711
- Eynatten, (Maxim. ab) Manuale Exorcismorum; continens Instructiones et Exorcismos ad ejiendos e corporibus obsessis spiritus malignos, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *Antv.* 1635
- Neuhous, (Henry, de Dantzic,) Advertissement pieux et très utile des Frères de la Rosée Croix. 12mo. *Par.* 1623
- Naudé, (Gabriel) Instruction à la France sur la vérité de l' Histoire des Frères de la Rosée Croix. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1623
- Joubert, (Laur.) Les Erreurs Populaires et Propos Vulgaires touchant la Médecine et le regime de Santé, refutés ou expliqués, &c. 2d édit. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1580
- Nostradamus, (M. Michel) Les Vrayes Centuries de, où se void représenté tout ce qui s' est passé, tant en France, Espagne, Italie, Allemagne, Angleterre, qu' autres parties du Monde. Reveuës et corrigées suyvnt les premières éditions de 1556 et 1558. 8vo. *Rouen,* 1649
- Pavillon, (Seigneur de) Contredicts du, aux faulses et abusifves Prophéties de Nostradamus, &c. Adjousté quelques Œuvres de Michel Marot, fils de Clément Marot. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1560
- Guynaud, () La Concordance des Prophéties de Nostradamus avec l' histoire, depuis Henry II. jusqu' à Louis le Grand. 12mo. *ib.* 1693
- Colombière, (Wulson de la) Les Oracles Divertissans, où l' on trouve la décision des Questions les plus curieuses, pour se rejouir dans les compagnies. 12mo. *Goude,* 1649
- Traité des Songes et Visions nocturnes, avec leur signification, &c.—Le Palais de la Fortune, ouvert aux Amateurs de la Loterie Royale de France, &c. 12mo. *Paris,*
- Wither's (Geo.) *Fragmenta Prophetica,* &c. a Collection of the several Predictions dispersed throughout his works, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1669
- Boaistnau, (P.) Histoires Prodigieuses, &c. augmentées de Six Histoires advenues de nostre temps, adjoustées par F. de Belle Forest, Comingeois. *sm.* 8vo. *Paris,* 1575
- Villanova, (Arnoldi de) Tractatus Chemicus. *Germanice,* 1611.—Philosophi Anonymi Tractatus de Secretissimo Antiquorum Philosophorum Arcano.—Lasniori (Joannis) Tractatus II. de Lapide Philosophico.—Trithemii (Joannis) Tractatulus III. Chemicus, &c. *sm.* 8vo. 1611
- Ranzovii (Henrici) Tractatus Astrologicus de Genethliacorum Thematum Judiciis, pro singulis nati accidentibus. 8vo. *Francof.* 1602
- Elich, (Phil. Ludw.) Daemonomagia, sive Libellus *Ἐρωτηματικὸς*, de Daemonis Cacurgia, Cacomsgorum et Lamiarum energia. *Francof.* 1607.—Pici Mirandulae (J. F.) Strix; sive de Ludificatione Daemonum, Dialogi Tres. Itemque Epistola de quaestione, Utrum in non maritatis et castis mola possit gigni? op. et stud. C. Weinrichii. *Argent.* 1612. 8vo.
- Wendelini (M. F.) Contemplationum Physicarum Sectio III. de Corporibus Cœlestibus, continens Uranologiam et Astrologiam, &c. 8vo. *Hanov.* 1652
- Calmet, (Dom Augustin) Traité sur les Apparitions des Esprits, &c. *nouv. édit.* augmenté e 2 tom. 12mo. *Paris,* 1751

Bleudec, (D. Charles, Relig. de l' Abbaye de Marchiennes,) Cinq Histoires Admirables esuelles est monsté comme miraculeusement par la vertu et puissance du S. Sacrement de l' Autel, a esté chassé Beelzebub, Prince des Diables, &c. hors des corps de diverses personnes, &c. en cette présente année 1582, en la ville, &c. de Soissons. 8vo. . Paris, 1582

SHELF XV.

Malleus Maleficarum: de Lamiis et Strigibus, et Sagis aliisque Magis et Dæmoniacis, &c. Tractatus aliquot tam vet. quam recent. auctorum. Tom. I. Jac. Sprengeri et Henrici Institoris Inquisitorum Malleus Maleficarum. Joann. Nideri Formicarius de Maleficiis, &c. 12mo. Francof. 1600

See Letters on Demonology, p. 200.

La Fausseté des Miracles des Deux Testamens, prouvée par le parallèle avec de semblables prodiges opérés dans diverses socets. Ouvrage trad. du MS. Latin, intitulé, *Theophrastus Redivivus.* sm. 8vo.

Daneau, (Lambert) Deux Traitez Nouveaux, &c. le premier touchant les Sorciers, &c. le second, &c. Remonstrance sur les jeux de Cartes et de Dez. 2de. édit. 12mo. Gian. 1579

— Dialogue of Witches, in foretime named Lot-tellers, and now commonly called Sorcerers, &c. Written in Latin, and now translated into English. B. L. 12mo. Lond. 1575

Prophetia Anglicana et Romana; hoc est, Merlini Ambrosii Britanni, &c. Vaticinia, &c.; cum VII libris Explanationum in eandem Prophetiam, &c. Alani de Insulis. Addita sunt Vaticinia et Prædictiones Joachimi Abbatis Calabri, &c. 12mo. . Francof. 1608

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. and vol. ix. p. 367.

Prieur, (F. Claude) Dialogue de la Lycanthropie, ou Transformation d' hommes en loups, vulgairément dits Loups-garous, et si telle se peut faire, &c. 12mo. . Louvain, 1596

See Letters on Demonology, p. 205.

Birette, (Frère Sanson) Refutation de l' erreur du vulgaire, touchant les responcez des diables exorcisez. 12mo. Rouen, 1618

Ars Magica; sive Magia Naturalis et Artificiosa, &c. cui præeit Magia Superstitiosa, de Dæmonum variis generibus, &c. 24mo. Francof. 1631

Pererii (Bened.) De Magia, de Observatione Somniorum, et de Divinatione Astrologica, Libri III. &c. 12mo. Col. Agr. 1612

Sinclair's (Professor George) Satan's Invisible World Discover'd, or, a Choice Collection of Modern Relations, proving evidently against the Atheists of this present age, that there are Devils, Spirits, Witches, &c. To all which is added that marvellous history of Major Weir and his Sister, the Witches of Bargarran, Pittenweem, and Calder, &c. first edit. With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 8vo. Edin. John Reid, 1685

See Letters on Demonology, pp. 265, 296, &c.

The same, a subsequent edition. sm. 12mo. Edin. 1746

Placet, (Franç.) La Superstition du Temps reconnuë aux Talismans, figures Astrales, et Statues fatales; contre un livre anonyme, intitulé, Les Talismans justifiez, &c. 12mo. Paris, 1668

Shelf 15. MAGIC, WITCHCRAFT, DEMONOLOGY, &c. PRESS O.

- Arbatel, () de Magia Veterum.—Summum Sapientiae Studium. 12mo. *Basil.* 1575
- Artemidorus, Les Jugemens Astronomiques des Songes. Augmenté par Aug. Niphe sur les Augures. Et un Traicté sur les Divinations, par Ant. du Moulin. 12mo. *Rouen*,
- Ramesay's (Wm.) *Vox Stellarum*, or the Voice of the Starres, &c. (Dedicated to his father, D. Ramesay, clock-maker to K. Charles I.) *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1652
See Note to Fortunes of Nigel.
- Tryon's (Thomas) Treatise of Dreams and Visions, &c. 2d edit. 12mo. . *ib.* 1695
- The same, 1st edit. under the pseudonyme of *Philotheos Physiologus*. 12mo. *ib.* no date.
See LIFE, vol. iii. p. 7.
- Viret, (Peter) The Worlde possessed with Deuils, &c. In 2 parts, translated out of French by Thomas Stocker. *B. L.* *ib.* 1583
- Villars, (Abbé de) The Count of Gabalis, or the Extravagant Mysteries of the Cabalists exposed, in five pleasant Discourses on the Secret Sciences. Done into English, with short animadversions by the translator, P. A., Gent. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1680
See Introduction to The Monastery.
- Androl, (Père) Les Génies Assistans et Gnomes Irréconciliables, ou Suite au Comte de Gabalis. *sm.* 8vo. *La Haye*, 1718
- W——, (J——) the Question of Witchcraft Debated, or, a Discourse against their opinion that affirm Witches, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1669
- Mather's (Rev. Cotton) Wonders of the Invisible World. Observations, as well Historical as Theological, upon the Nature, the Number, and the Operations of the Devils, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *Boston, N. E.* 1693
- Memorable Providences relating to Witchcrafts and Possessions: a faithful account of many wonderful and surprising things that have befallen several bewitched and possessed persons in New England, &c. 12mo. *Boston, printed, Edin. repr. by A. Anderson*, 1697
See Letters on Demonology, pp. 265-272.
- Taillepiéd, (F. N.) Traité de l' Apparition des Esprits, &c. 12mo. *Rouen*, 1602
- Histoire Prodigieuse et Lamentable du Docteur Fauste, avec sa mort épouvantable, &c. 2de édit. 12mo. *Paris*, 1603
- Histoire Prodigieuse d' un Gentilhomme, auquel le Diable s' est apparu, et avec lequel il a conversé, sous le corps d' une femme morte. *ib.* 1613. 12mo. (*re-impression.*)
- Bovet's (Richard) *Pandæmonium*, or, the Devil's Cloyster; being a farther blow to Modern Sadduceism, proving the existence of Witches and Spirits, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1684
See Note to The Heart of Mid-Lothian, where the Author's name is erroneously given *Barton*;
POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 278-9, and 312-15.
- The Drummer of Tedworth, containing the whole Story of that Daemon, on which is founded the new Comedy of the Drummer, &c. With a large relation of the Marlborough Ghost, seen frequently in the day time, by Mr. J. Sacheverell. 8vo. *ib.* 1716
- Hall's (Dr. John, Bishop of Norwich,) Fiery Darts quenched, or Temptations Repelled. In 3 Decades. 12mo. *ib.* 1647

- Tandleri (Tob.) *Dissertationes Physicae Medicae*. 1. De Spectris, &c. 2. De Fascino et Incantatione. 3. De Melancholia, &c. 4. De Melancholicorum Vaticiniis, &c. 5. De Nectisurgio, &c. &c. *sm.* 8vo. *I. euc. Ath.* 1613
- (P. A. D. M.) — Le Texte d' Alchemie, et le Songe-Verd. *sm.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1695
- Rosencreutz's (Christian) Hermetick Romance: or the Chymical Wedding. Written in High Dutch. Translated by E. Foxcroft. *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1690
- Salter's (James) Calliope's Cabinet open; wherein Gentlemen may be informed how to adorn themselves for Funerals, Feastings, and other Heroick Meetings, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1665
- Full and Impartial Account of the late tragical Duel between H. G. the Duke of Hamilton, and Lord Mohun, 12mo. 1713
- English Topographical Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. Rogers's (N.) Memoirs of Monmouthshire, anciently called Gwent. *Lond.* 1708
 2. Bently's (William) Halifax and its Gibbet-Law placed in a true light, &c. To which are added, the Unparallel'd Tragedies committed by Sir John Eland, &c. *ib.* 1708
 3. Davis's (J.) Ancient Rites and Monuments of the Monastical and Cathedral Church of Durham. *wants title.* [*ib.* 1671]

SHELF XVI.

- Almanacks for the year 1680, by various Astrologers, beginning with Lilly's Merlini Anglici Ephemeris. 12mo. *ib.* 1680
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 10.
- Fifteen Almanacks for the year 1720; beginning with the Ladies' Diary. 12mo. *ib.* 1720
- Mengi, (F. Hieron.) *Flagellum Daemonum*; Exorcismos terribiles, potentissimos, et efficaces, &c. &c. complectens. Accessit Pars secunda, quae *Fustis Daemonum* inscribitur, &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* *sm.* 8vo. *Venet.* 1599
- See *Letters on Demonology*, p. 200.
- Aubin, () *Histoire des Diables de Loudun, ou de la Possession des Religieuses Ursulines, et de la condamnation et du supplice d' Urbain Grandier, &c.* 24mo. *Amst.* 1693
- Menardayc, (M. de la) *Examen et Discussion Critique de l' Histoire des Diables de Loudun, &c.* *sm.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1747
- Glanvill's (Jos.) *Blow at Modern Sadducism; in some Philosophical Considerations about Witchcraft, &c.* *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1668
- Vaughan's () *Euphrates, or the Waters of the East; being a Short Discourse of that Secret Fountain whose Water flows from Fire, and carries in it the beams of the Sun and Moon. By Eugenius Philalethes.* 12mo. *ib.* 1655
- Secrets Revealed; or an Open Entrance to the Shut Palace of the King; containing the greatest Treasure in Chymistry, never yet so plainly discovered. By Irenaeus Philalethes. Translated by W. C.* 12mo. *ib.* 1669
- Accredited Ghost Stories. Collected by T. M. Jarvis, Esq.* 12mo. *ib.* 1823
- Eclaircissement des Véritables Quatrains de Maistre Michel Nostradamus, &c. &c.* 12mo. 1656

Bekker, (Balthasar) *Le Monde Enchanté, ou, Examen des communs Sentimens touchant les Esprits, leur nature, leur pouvoir, leur administration, et leurs operations, &c.* Trad. du Hollandois. 4 tom. *Amst.* 1694.—*Idée Générale de la Théologie Payenne, servant de Refutation au Système de Mr. Bekker, &c.* Par Mr. B*** 1 tom. *Amst.* 1699. 5 tom. 12mo.
 — The World Bewitched ; or an Examination of the common opinions concerning Spirits : &c. Transl. from a French copy. vol. 1. only. 12mo. *Lond.* 1695
 See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. ii. p. 249.

Lemni (Levini) de *Miraculis Occultis Naturae Libri IV.* &c. 12mo. *Francof.* 1598
Ortulus Anime. lit. goth. fig. depict. fol. Imp. per Gul. Schaffener, M.CCOC.XCVIII.
With MS. notice prefixed.

Trinum Magicum, sive Secretorum Magicorum Opus : continens, 1. De Magia Naturali, Artificiali, et Superstitiosa Disquisitiones, &c. 2. Theatrum Naturae, &c. &c. 3. Oracula Zoroastris, et Mystera Mysticæ Philosophiæ Hebræorum, Chaldaeorum, &c. Edit. a Caesare Longino, Philos. 12mo. *Franc.* 1616

Coras, (Jean de, Conseiller,) *Arrest Memorable du Parlement de Tholose ; contenant une Histoire prodigieuse d'un supposé Mary, (Martin Guerre) &c.—Paraphrase sur l'Edict des Mariages clandestinement contractez, &c.* 8vo. *Paris,* 1572

Cocles, (Berthelemy) *Le Compendion et brief Enseignement de Physiognomie et Chiromancie, &c. &c.* *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 12mo. *ib. P. Drouart,* 1546

Prédiction de la Vision prodigieuse d'un Aigle épouvantable, apparu le 25 Juillet, 1622, entre la Normandie et la Bretagne, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1622

Hailes's (Lord) *Little Freeholder, a Dramatic Entertainment.* sm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1790

Last Speech, Confession, and Dying Words of Nicol Muschat of Boghall, Esq. who was executed at Edinburgh, 1721, for the horrid and bloody murder of his own wife, &c.—Letter sent by the Lady Boghall to her Son, Nicol Muschat, &c. 12mo. *reprint. Edin.* 1721
 See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. iii. p. 100 ; *Note to Heart of Mid-Lothian.*

Life of Alexander Alexander ; written by himself, edited by John Howell. 2 vols. *fc.* 8vo. *ib.* 1830

SHELF XVII.

Psellus, (Mich.) *De Operatione Daemonum Dialogus.* Gr. et Lat. Cum notis Gaulmini, &c. *Paris.* 1615.—*Idem.* Trad. en François par Pierre Moreau, Touranio, &c. *ib.* 1577. sm. 8vo.

Gaffarel, (M. J.) *Curiositez Inouyes sur la Sculpture Talismanique des Persans. Horoscope des Patriarches. Et Lecture des Estoilles.* sm. 8vo. *Rouen,* 1631

Casanbon's (Dr. Meric) *Treatise proving Spirits, Witches, and Supernatural Operations, &c.* *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1672

History of the Witches of Renfrewshire, burnt on the Gallow-green of Paisley. 12mo. *Paris.* 1809

Naudæus's (Gab.) *History of Magick, by way of Apology for all the wise men who have been unjustly reputed Magicians.* Englished by J. Davies. sm. 8vo. *Lond.* 1657
 See *Letters on Demonology*, Lett. 6.

- Rosset, (Fr. de) *Histoires Tragiques de notre temps, &c. Morts funestes de plusieurs personnes, arrivées par leurs ambitions, amours déréglées, sortilèges, &c. dern. édit. sm. 8vo. Lyon, 1669*
- Pomponatii (Pet.) *De Naturalium Effectuum Causis, sive de Incantationibus, &c. adjunctis Scholiis a Gul. Grataro. sm. 8vo. Basil. 1556*
- Demons, (J. Conseiller d' Amiens) *La Sextessence Diallactique et Potentielle, tirée par une nouvelle façon d' alambiquer, suivant les precepts de la sainte Magie. Par. 1595—La Démonstration de la Quatriesme partie de Rien, et Quelque Chose, et Tout, avec la Quintessence du Quart de Rien, &c. Dediée à la Ville d' Amiens. wants title. 8vo.*
- Perkins's (Rev. William) *Discourse of the Damned Art of Witchcraft, so farre forth as it is revealed in the Scriptures, &c. Published by T. Pickering, B.D. sm. 8vo. Camb. 1608*
- Baxter's (Richard) *Certainty of the World of Spirits, fully evinced by the unquestionable Histories of Apparitions, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1691*
See Letters on Demonology, p. 246.
- Hallywell's (Henry) *Metampronea, or Discourse of the Polity and Kingdom of Darkness, &c. sm. 8vo. ib. 1681*
- Perreaud, (F.) *Demonologie, ou Traitté des Démons et Sorciers, &c. Ensemble l' Antidémon de Mascon, &c. 12mo. Genève, 1653*
- Julii Obsequentis *Liber de Prodigiiis, cum Lycosthenis Supplemento, et annot. J. Schefferi. sm. 8vo. Amst. 1679*
- Acontii (Jac.) *Satanae Stratagematum Libri VIII. 12mo. wants title. . [Lond. 1552]*
- Nynauld, (Dr. J. de) *De la Lycanthropie, Transformation, et Extase des Sorciers, &c. avec la Refutation des argumens contraires de Bodin, dans sa Demonomanie. 12mo. Par. 1615*
See Letters on Demonology, p. 205.
- Boulton's (Richard) *Compleat History of Magick, Sorcery, and Witchcraft, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. E. Curll, 1715-16*
- *Vindication of the same, in answer to Dr. Hutchinson's Historical Essay. 12mo. ib. wantstitle.*
- Cullen's (Fr. Grant, afterwards Lord,) *True Narrative of the Sufferings and Relief of a young Gidle (Christian Shaw) strangely molested by Evil Spirits, and their Instruments. With the Trial of the Seven Witches, who were condemned to be execute in the West. (The materials collected by J. MacGilchrist, Town Clerk of Glasgow.) sm. 8vo. Edin. 1698*
See Letters on Demonology, p. 261.
- Tracts. In 1 vol. sm. 8vo. containing,
1. Lavateri (Lud.) *De Spectris, Lemuribus, &c. variisque Praesagitionibus quae plerumque obitum Hominum, &c. praecedunt, Liber unua. editio prima. Genev. 1575*
 2. Paracelsus, (Phil. Theophrastus) *The Nature of Things. Nine Books. Lond. 1674*
 3. Casaubon's (Dr. Meric) *Treatise concerning Enthusiasme, as it is an effect of nature; but is mistaken by many for either Divine Inspiration or Diabolical Possession. 2d edit. With MS. notes by Dr. Farmer. ib. 1656*
- P—, (S—) *Mundorum Explicatio, or Explanation of an Hieroglyphical Figure, wherein are couched the Mysteries of the External, Internal, and Eternal Worlds, &c. a Sacred Poem. 8vo. ib. 1661*

Massé, (Pierre) De l' Imposture et Tromperie des Diables, Devins, Enchanteurs, Sorciers, &c. qui, par Invocation Diabolique, &c. abusent le peuple. *sm.* 8vo. *Par.* 1579
 Benoist, (M. R.) Traicté enseignant en bref les causes des Malefices, Sortilèges, et Enchanteries, &c. pour empêcher l' action et exercice du mariage, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1579
 Discours Admirable, &c. des choses advenues en la Ville de Mons en Hainaut, à l' endroit d' une Religieuse possédée, et depuis delivrée, &c. 8vo. *Douay,* 1586
 Heretical Tracts. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Fowler's (Rev. Christ.) *Daemonium Meridianum*. Satan at Noon, &c. &c. Relation of the Proceedings of the Commissioners of the County of Berks, authorized by the Ordinance for Ejection against John Portage, late Minister of Bradfield, &c. 2 parts. *Lond.* 1656
See PROSE WORKS, vol. I. p. 230.
2. Claxton's (Laur.) A Single Eye, All Light, No Darkness; or Light and Darkness One, &c. *ib.* no date.
3. ——— Lost Sheep Found; or the Prodigal returned to his Father's house, &c. &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* *ib.* 1660
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xviii. pp. 85-89.

Mémoires Authentiques, &c. du Comte de Cagliostro. 12mo. *Par.* 1786
 Salmasii (Cl.) De Annis Climactericis, et Antiqua Astrologia, Distribae. *sm.* 8vo. *Lug. Bat.* 1648

SHELF XVIII.

Le Normant, (Joann.) Vera ac Memorabilis Historia de tribus Energumenis in partibus Belgii, &c. et Tractatus de Vocatione Magorum, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *Par.* 1623
 Tracts on Witchcraft, &c. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Michaelis's (Sebast.) Admirable History of the Possession and Conversion of a Penitent Woman, seduced by a Magician, that made her to become a Witch, &c. *Lond.* 1613
2. Glanvill's (Jos.) Philosophical Endeavour towards the Defence of the Being of Witches and Apparitions, &c. *ib.* 1666

Discourse on Witchcraft; occasioned by a Bill, now depending in Parliament to repeal the Statute of K. James I. &c. In seven Chapters. 8vo. *ib.* 1736
See Letters on Demonology, p. 264.

Gifford's (Rev. Geo.) Dialogue concerning Witches and Witchcrafts, &c. *B. L.* 4to. *ib.* 1603
 Beaumont's (John) Historical, Physiological, and Theological Treatise of Spirits, Apparitions, Witchcrafts, &c. With a Refutation of Bekker's World Bewitch'd, &c. (Attributed to Daniel Defoe.) 8vo. *ib.* 1705
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 258-9.

Hutchinson's (Rev. Dr. Francis) Historical Essay concerning Witchcraft. With Observations upon Matters of Fact, &c. Also, Two Sermons. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1720
See Letters on Demonology.

Du Lude's (Comte) *Δαιμονολογία*: or a Treatise of Spirits, &c. With an Appendix containing Reflections on Boulton's Answer to Dr. Hutchinson's Historical Essay, &c. *Lond.* 1723.
 —The Ax laid to the Root of Popery, &c. by the same. *ib.* 1721. 8vo.

- Trial of Richard Hathaway, at Surrey Assizes, 24th March 1702, on an information for being a Cheat and Impostor, and endeavouring to take away the life of Sarah Murduck, on a false accusation of Witchcraft, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1754
- Authentic, &c. Narrative of the astonishing Transactions at Stockwell in Surrey, on the 6th and 7th of January 1772, &c. 8vo. ib. 1772
See Letters on Demonology, p. 365.
- Exact Narrative of many surprising Matters of Fact, uncontestably wrought by an Evil Spirit, in the House of Master Jan Smagge, Farmer, &c. in Essex, on the 10th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th September last, &c. 8vo. ib. 1709
- Witches apprehended, examined, and executed, &c. The severall and damnable practices of Mother Sutton, and Mary Sutton, her daughter, of Milton Milles, &c. B. L. 4to. *ib. no date.*
- Taylor's (Jos.) Apparitions: or, the Mystery of Ghosts, Hobgoblins, and Haunted Houses developed, &c. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1815
- History of the damnable Life and deserved Death of Dr. John Faustus, &c. Lond. 1690.—
 Second Report of Dr. John Faustus, declaring how he was amongst the Infernal Spirits, &c. *ib.* 1680. B. L. 4to.
- Maieri (Michaelis) Symbola Aurea Duodecim Nationum, &c. Francof. 1617.—Ejusdem Jocus Severus, &c. *ib.* 1617.—Ejusdem Lusus Serius, &c. Oppenh. 1619.—Ejusdem Tractatus de Circulo physico, quadrato, hoc est Auro, &c. *ib.* 1616.—4to.
- Tripus Aureus, hoc est, Tres Tractatus Chimici, &c. 1. Basil Valentini Practica, &c. 2. Thomae Nortoni Crede Mihi, &c. 3. Cremeri Testamentum. 4to. Franc. 1618
- Scoti (Michaelis) Liber Physionomiae. editio princeps. 4to. *wants title.* [M.CCC.LXXVII.]
- Lilly's (William) Christian Astrology, modestly treated in 3 books, &c. 4to. Lond. 1647
- Starry Messenger, or Interpretation of that strange Apparition of three Suns, seen in London 16th November 1644, being the Birth Day of King Charles. 4to. *ib.* 1645
- Collection of Ancient and Modern Prophecies concerning these present times, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1645
- Astrological Prediction of the Occurrences in England, part of the yeers 1648, 1649, and 1650. 4to. *ib.* 1648
- Poole's (John) Country Astrology. In three books, &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 4to. *ib.* 1650
- Agrippa, (Hen. Corn.) Of the Vanitie and Uncertaintie of Artes and Sciences. Englished by James Sandford, Gent. &c. B. L. 4to. *ib.* H. Bynneman, 1575
See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 295-6.
- Three Books of Occult Philosophy. Translated by J. F. 4to. *wants title.* [*ib.* 1651]
See Letters on Demonology.
- A Bright Northern Star discovering the Fate of Great Britain, &c. 4to. *wants title, but about 1650*
- Wharton's (Sir George, Bart.) Works. Collected into one entire volume. By J. Gadbury. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 8vo. Lond. 1683
See Letters on Demonology, p. 336.

Campbell's (Dr. John) *Hermippus Redivivus* : or the Sage's Triumph over Old Age and the Grave ; wherein a method is laid for prolonging the Life and Vigour of Man, &c. 2d edit.

With MS. notes. Lond. 1749

Tracts on New England Witches, &c. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Mather's (Rev. Cotton) Wonders of the Invisible World, &c. *ib.* reprinted for John Dunton, 1693
2. The same, second edition, greatly enlarged. *ib.* 1693
3. Mather's (Increase) Farther Account of the Tryals of the New England Witches, &c. *ib.* 1693
4. Confession of Rebecca West of Colchester, in Essex, (shewing how she was married to the Devil.) *ib.*
5. Tryals of 4 Quakers for several great Misdemeanors, &c. before a Court of Quakers at Philadelphia, December 1692. *ib.* 1693

See *Letters on Demonology*, pp. 265-272.

More Wonders of the Invisible World, &c. In five parts : 1. Cotton Mather's Account of the Sufferings of Margaret Rule, &c. &c. Collected by Robert Calef, merchant of Boston, in New England. 12mo. Lond. 1700. reprinted Salem, 1823

Webster's (David) Collection of Rare and Curious Tracts on Witchcraft and the Second Sight. With an Original Essay on Witchcraft. (Containing, 1, 2. Damnable Life of Dr. Fian, 1591.

3. Extract from K. James's *Dæmonologie*. 4-9. Letters, &c. about the Witches of Pittenweem, Borrowstouness, Eyemouth, Kirkaldy, and Torryburn. 10. Frazer's Discourse concerning Second Sight. 1707.) 8vo. Edin. 1820

Glanvil's (Joseph) *Saducismus Triumphatus* ; or Full and Plain Evidence respecting Witches and Apparitions. In 2 parts, &c. 3d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1700

See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note 2 E; *Letters on Demonology* p. 123, &c.

— Philosophical Considerations touching the Being of Witches and Witchcraft, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1667

Defoe's (Daniel) System of Magick, or History of the Black Art. Being an Historical Account of Mankind's most early dealing with the Devil, and how the acquaintance on both sides first began. 8vo. *ib.* 1727

Complete Wizzard. Collection of Authentic Narratives, &c. of Ghosts, &c. Instances of the effects of Witchcraft ; Account of Haunted Houses ; and a Treatise on Magic. 8vo. *ib.* 1770

Saducismus Debellatus, or True Narrative of the Sorceries and Witchcrafts exercised, &c. upon Mrs. Christian, daughter of Mr. John Shaw of Bargarran, &c. &c. With Reflections upon Witchcraft in general, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1698

See *Letters on Demonology*, p. 261.

J—, (Rev. T—) Vindication of the Surey Demoniack as no Impostor; &c. a Reply to Mr. Zachariah Taylor's Pamphlet, called the Surey Impostor, &c.—The Lancashire Levite rebuked ; or a Farther Vindication of the Dissenters from Popery, Superstition, &c. unjustly charged upon them by Mr. Z. Taylor, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1698

See *Letters on Demonology*, p. 228.

True and Impartial Relation of the information against three Witches, &c. convicted at the Assizes, &c. at Exon, 14th August 1682. With their Confessions and Speeches, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1682

See *Letters on Demonology*, p. 261.

Miscellaneous Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. True and Surprising Account of a Natural Sleep-Walker. Read before the Philosophical Society of Lausanne. From the French. *Edin.* 1792
2. Bell's (M. le Docteur) Principles of Animal Electricity and Magnetism, &c. 1792
3. Villars's (Abbé de) Count de Gabalis; being a diverting History of the Rosicrucian doctrine of Spirits, &c. With Bayle's Account of the Work, and of the Sect of Rosicrucians. *Lond.* 1714

Foot's (Jesse) Lives of A. Robinson Bowes, Esq. and the Countess of Strathmore. 8vo. *ib.*

Substance of the Trials of Skelton, Sutherland, M'Donald, Macintosh, Napier, Grotto, &c. for Murder and Robbing on the Streets of Edinburgh, 31st December, 1811 and 1st January 1812. 12mo. *Leith,* 1812

See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 391.

Life of Dick England and Captain England, of Turf memory. 2d edit. 8vo. *Lond.* 1792

Memoirs of Mrs. Billington, &c. Containing a variety of matter, ludicrous, theatrical, musical, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1792

Account of the Life, Trial, and Execution of James Bolland, executed March 1772, for Forgery. 8vo. *ib.* 1772

Life of John Metcalf, commonly called Blind Jack of Knaresborough, &c. With particulars relating to the expedition against the Rebels in 1745. 5th edit. 12mo. *ib.*

See Note to Redgumlet.

Webster's (David) Scotch Haggis; consisting of Anecdotes, Jests, curious and rare Articles of Literature, Epitaphs and Inscriptions. 8vo. *Edin.* 1822

Melton's (John) *Astrologaster*, or, the Figure-Caster; rather the Arraignment of Artlesse Astrologers and Fortune-tellers, once again brought to the Barre, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1620

Life and Character of Mrs. Mary Moders, alias Stedman, alias Carleton, alias Mary —, the famous German Princess. Being an Historical Relation of her Birth and Fortunes, &c. Together with her Tragical Fall at Tyburn, January 22, 1678, 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.*

SHELF XX.

Lancre, (Pierre de) Tableau de l' Inconstance des Mauvais Anges et Démons. Où il est amplement traité des Sorciers et de la Sorcellerie. Avec la Procédure à 53 Magiciens, &c. à Logrogne, le 9 Nov. 1610. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 4to. *Paris,* 1613

— L' Incrédulité et Mescréance du Sortilège plainement convaincue; où il est traité, &c. du Sortilège, de la Fascination, de l' Attouchement, du Scopélisme, de la Divination, de la Ligature Magique, des Apparitions, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1622

See Letters on Demonology, p. 201.

Frommann, (J. C.) Tractatus de Fascinatione, &c. in que Fascinatio Vulgaris profligatur, Naturalis confirmatur, Magica examinatur, &c. 4to. *Norimb.* 1675

Thyraei (Pat. Petri) de Apparitionibus Spirituum Tractatus duo. &c. 4to. *Col. Agripp.* 1605

Shelves 20, 21. **MAGIC, WITCHCRAFT, DEMONOLOGY, &c.** **PRESS O.**

Thyraei (Pat. Petri) Dæmoniacy, *h. e.* De Obsessis a Spiritibus Dæmoniorum Hominibus, Liber unus. &c. *edit. 2da.*—Loca Infesta, *h. e.* De Infestis, ob molestantes Dæmoniorum et defunctorum Hominum Spiritus, Locis, Liber unus. &c. Accessit ejusdem Libellus de Terriculamentis nocturnis, &c. *4to.* *Col. Agripp.* 1598

See **PORTICAL WORKS**, vol. iii. p. 245.

Auctores de Stigmatibus. 1 tom. *4to.* containing,

1. Oestermanni (Petri) Comment. Jurid. ad S. Stigmata. C. de Fabricensibus, 12 sectionibus dist. et plurimis jucundis historiis, &c. illustratus. *Col. Agr.* 1629
2. Jordanaei (Joan.) Disputatio, &c. de Proba Stigmatica, utrum sc. ea licita sit, necne. &c. *ib.* 1630
3. Laymann, (Paul.) Processus Juridicus contra Sagas et Veneficos. (*in German.*) *ib.* 1629
4. Defensio Probæ Stigmaticæ et Magistratum. *wants title.*

Gode'manni (J. G.) Tractatus de Magis, Veneficis, et Lamiis, deque his recte cognoscendis et puniendis. Libris III. *4to.* *Francof.* 1601

Historia Deorum Fatidicorum, vatum Sybillarum, Phœbadum, apud priscos illustrium: *cum eorum Iconibus.* Præp. est Dissert. de Divinatione et Oraculis. *4to.* *ib.* 1680

Torreblanca, (Franc.) Dæmonologia: sive de Magia Naturali, Dæmoniaca, licita et illicita, deque aperta et occulta interventione et invocatione Dæmonis. *4to.* *Mogunt.* 1623

Bodin, (Jean) De la Démonomanie des Sorciers, (avec Refutation des Opinions de Jean Vvier.) *4to.* *Paris,* 1580

See *Letters on Demonology.*

Museum Hermeticum, &c. Continens Tractatus Chymicos novem præstantissimos, &c. de Benedicto Lapide Sapientum. *4to.* *Francof.* 1625

Billy, (Jacques de) Le Tombeau de l' Astrologie Judiciaire. *4to.* *Paris,* 1657

Mitchell's (W. A.) Essay on Capacity and Genius, to prove that there is no original mental superiority between the most illiterate and learned of Mankind; and that no genius, whether individual or national, is innate, but solely produced by, and dependent on circumstances. Also, an Enquiry into the nature of Ghosts, &c. *royal 8vo.* *Newcastle,*

Hamilton's (Mrs. Eliz.) Series of Popular Essays, &c. on the Improvement of the Understanding, the Imagination, and the Heart. 2 vols. *8vo.* *Edin.* 1813

Knight's (Richard Payne) Analytical Inquiry into the Principles of Taste. *4th edit.* *8vo.* *Lond.* 1818

Leslie's (Prof. John) Philosophy of Arithmetic, exhibiting a Progressive View of the Theory and Practice of Calculation. *8vo.* *Edin.* 1817

SHELF XXI.

Webster's (John) Displaying of Supposed Witchcraft; wherein is *affirmed* that there are many sorts of Deceivers and Impostors, &c. But that there is a Corporeal League made betwixt the Devil and the Witch, &c. &c. is utterly *denied* and disproved, &c. *fol.*

Lond. 1677

See **PORTICAL WORKS**, vol. ii. pp. 303-5; *Notes to Fortunes of Nigel*; *Letters on Demonology, &c.*

- Gadbury's (John) *Γενεθλαλογία*, or, the Doctrine of Nativities ; containing the whole Art, &c. whereby any Man, &c. may be enabled to discover the most remarkable and occult Accidents of his Life, &c. *fol.* *Lond.* 1661
See Letters on Demonology, p. 356.
- Reynolds's (John) Triumphs of God's Revenge against the crying and execrable Sinne of (wilfull and premeditated) Murther. With his miraculous Discoveries and severe Punishments thereof. In 30 severall Tragical Histories, &c. *2d edit. fol.* *ib.* 1640
- Johnson's (Capt. Charles) History of the Lives and Actions of the most famous Highwaymen, Murderers, Street-Robbers, Pirates, &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1742
- Clavell's (R.) General Catalogue of Books printed in England since the dreadful Fire of London, 1666, to the end of Trinity Term, 1680 ; and 2 Supplements to Hilary Term, 1681.—
Catalogus Librorum Latinorum in diversis Europæ partibus impressorum, ab anno 1670 usque ad annum 1680. fol. *ib.* 1680-1
- Strutt's (Joseph) *Horda-Angel-Cynnan*, or Complete View of the Manners, Customs, Arms, Habits, &c. of the Inhabitants of England, from the Arrival of the Saxons till the Reign of Henry VIII. 3 vols. *4to.* *ib.* 1775-6
- Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England ; containing the Representations of all the English Monarchs, from Edward the Confessor to Henry VIII. *new edit.* With Supplement. *4to.* *ib.* 1793
- Chronicle of England, (from Arrival of Cæsar to the Conquest.) 2 vols. *4to.* *ib.* 1777-8
- Complete View of the Dress and Habits of the People of England, from the Establishment of the Saxons in Britain to the present time. 2 vols. *4to.* *ib.* 1796
- Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, including the Rural and Domestic Recreations, May-Games, Mummeries, Pageants, Processions, and Pompous Spectacles, from the earliest period to the present time. *4to.* *ib.* 1801
- The same. *2d edit. With the Plates coloured. 4to.* *ib.* 1810
See Introduction to Waverley Novels, vol. i.
- Biographical Dictionary of Engravers, from the earliest period of the Art of Engraving to the present time, and a List of their most esteemed works. 2 vols. *4to.* *ib.* 1785-6
- Test of Guilt, or Traits of Ancient Superstition, a Dramatic Tale. *sm. 4to.* *ib.* 1808

PRESS P.

POETICAL WORKS, ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH, OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS; WITH A FEW WORKS ON BRITISH ANTIQUITIES.

SHELF I.

- Chaucer's (Geffrey) Works. *fol. B. L. wants title, &c.* [*Lond. Jhon Wight, 1561*]
- Works. Newly printed. (With six pieces, not in the former impression.) Edited by Thomas Speght. *B. L. fol.* *ib. Ad. Islip. 1602*
See POETICAL WORKS, passim.

- Chaucer's (Geffrey) Canterbury Tales. To which are added, an Essay on his Language and Versification, and an Introductory Discourse; together with Notes and a Glossary. By the late Thomas Tyrwhitt, Esq. 2d edit. 2 vols. 4to. . . . Oxford, 1798
- Drayton's (Michael) *Polyolbion*. A Chorographical Description, &c. of this renowned Isle of Great Britain. Digested into a Poem. fol. . . . Lond. 1622
Garrick's Copy, with his autograph memorandum.
- The same, the first Eighteen Books. 1st edit. fol. . . . ib. 1613
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note 2 G.
- Boswell's (Sir Alex.) Woo-Creel, or the Bill o' Bashan, a Tale. 4to. *Auchinleck*, 1816
- Songs of the Justiciary Opera. Composed fifty years ago by C— M— and B— J. C. C. 4to. . . . ib. 1816
- *Frondes Caducae*. Dialogi Duo, &c. quorum prior continet Colloquium inter Deum et Eum (ut ferunt) eiusque liberos; posterior Salomonis et Marcolphi jucund' ss. Decertationem proponit. Argent. 4to. . . . ib. 1816
- The Buke of y^e Chess. *Script per manu Jhois Sloane*. 4to. . . . ib. 1818
- Dolarny's Primerose, or the First Part of the Passionate Hermit, &c. Written by a Practitioner in Poesie, &c. Lond. 1606. Reprinted by Bulmer for Sir Francis Freeling. (*Roxburgh Club-Book*.) 4to. . . . Lond. 1816
- Tusser's (Thomas) Hundreth good Points of Husbandric. Reprinted from first edition of 1557. 4to. . . . ib. *Triphook*, 1810
 See Note to *The Pirate*. The Five Hundred Points of Husbandrie, eighth edition, 1599, are reprinted in *Somers' Tracts*, vol. iii.
- Rokesby's (Geo. of Newcastle,) Lay of the Reed-Water Minstrel. Illustrated with notes, &c. 4to. With MS. note by Sir W. S., and the Ballad of Percy Reed at the end. Newc. 1809
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 55.
- First Fruits of Australian Poetry. Printed for private distribution. 4to.
Sydney, New South Wales, 1819
- Carey's (Patrick, brother of Lord Falkland,) Poems, from a Manuscript written in the time of Oliver Cromwell. 4to. . . . Lond. Murray, 1771
- Trivial Poems and Triolets, &c. With Introduction and Notes by Sir Walter Scott. With MS. note by Sir W. S. in reference to the preceding edition, the existence of which was not known to him at the time of this second publication. 4to. . . . ib. 1819
 See Note to *Woodstock*; LIFE, vol. iii. pp. 30-33. The Original MS., the gift of Mr. Murray, is at p. 107.
- Breton's (Nicolas) Longing of a Blessed Heart, which, loathing the World, doth long to be with Christ. With Preface by Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart. 4to. repr. *Lee Priory*, 1814
- Melancholike Humours. With a Critical Preface by Sir E. Brydges. 4to. ib. 1815
- Quillinan's (Edward, Son-in-law of Sir E. Brydges,) Stanzas written on the Baptismal Day of Jane Grey Brydges. 4to.
- Hughes's (John, Esq.) Pompeii, a Descriptive Ode. 4to.
- Bell's (Henry Glassford) Poems. Privately printed. 4to. . . . Edin. 1824

Berguer's (L. Thomas) Stanzas, inscribed to Sir Walter Scott, Esq. *With Letter from the Author.* 4to. Edin. 1817

See LIFE, vol. v. pp. 368-370.

Seventy-one Penny Ballads. *Collected by John Bell, Newcastle.* oblong. 8vo.

Erskine's (Hon. Andrew) Town Eclogues. 4to. Lond. [1797]

White's (Thomas, Schoolmaster, Dumfries,) Saint Guerdun's Well, a Poem. 2d edit. 4to. Dumfries, 1797

Macneill's (Hector) Pastoral, or Lyric Muse of Scotland. In three Cantos. *With Letter from the Author.* 4to. Edin. 1808

See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 229.

Gillies's (Robert Pierce) Childe Alarique, a Poet's Reverie. 4to. ib. 1813

See LIFE, vol. iii. p. 52.

Bochas Tragedies. Translated into English Verse by John Lydgate. B. L. fol.

Ceremonies to be observed at the Royal Coronation of His Most Excellent Majesty King George IV. on the 19th July 1821. fol. *With the Pass-Tickets given on the occasion to Sir W. Scott.*

See LIFE, vol. v. p. 85.

Gayton's (Edmund) Pleasant Notes upon Don Quixote. sm. fol. Lond. 1654

D——, (N——) Choice Songs and Ayres for one Voyce, to sing to a Theorbo Lute or Bass Violin. sm. fol. ib. 1673

The Charms of Melody, or Siren Medley, a Collection of English and Scottish Songs, in 100 Nos. With Index. fol. Dublin,

SHELF II.

Grose's (Francis) Provincial Glossary. 8vo. Lond. 1787

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 320-21.

— Olio, a Collection of Essays, Dialogues, &c. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1796

— Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue. 3d edit. *With MS. notes and a curious handbill.* 8vo. ib. 1796

— Guide to Health, Beauty, Riches, and Honour, (Collection of puffing Advertisements from Newspapers.) *Interleaved, with MS. notes by Sir W. S.* 8vo. ib. 1785

See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 123-24.

— Advice to Officers of the British Army. 12mo. ib. 1782

Dyer's (George, Bookseller of Exeter,) Restoration of the Ancient Modes of bestowing names on the rivers, hills, valleys, plains, and settlements of Britain, &c. 8vo. Exeter, 1805

Owen's (William) Heroic Elegies, and other Pieces of Llywarc Hen, Prince of the Cumbrian Britons; with a literal translation. 8vo. Lond. 1792

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. pp. 342-44; *Introduction to Anne of Geierstein.* note.

Herrick's (Robert) Works; consisting of *Hesperides*, &c. 1648.—*Noble Numbers*, &c. 1647. With biographical notice by Thomas Maitland, Esq. 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1823

Scott's (Sir W.) *Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. first edit. 2 vols. 8vo. red mor. Kelso, 1802*
 "From His Majesty's Library."

Relations of diverse famous Battles and Sieges. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Battle of Lutzen in 1633.
2. Siege of Luxemburg, by the French, 1684.
3. Siege of Vienna, by the Turks, in 1684. By John Peter, a Valcaren.
4. Siege of Buda, by the Imperialists, 1684.
5. Venetian Campaign in the Morea, 1688. From the Italian.
6. Siege and Battle of Belgrade in 1688.
7. Walker's (Rev. Dr. George) Siege of London Derry, 1689.
8. Mackenzie's (Rev. J.) Siege of London Derry, (in answer to Walker) 1690.

Roberts's (H.) *Clio and Euterpe, or British Harmony: a Collection of celebrated Songs and Cantatas, by the most approved masters, curiously engraved, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1762*

Old Poems. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Poems on Affairs of State, by A. Marvel, and others. 3 parts. *ib.* 1689
2. The Double Descent, a Poem. *ib.* John Dunton, 1692
3. Satire upon the Town. *ib.* 1693
4. The Great Birth of Man. By M. S. (? Matthew Smith.) 2d edit. *ib.* 1689
5. Corinna, or Human Frailty, &c. *ib.* 1699
6. Sylvia's Revenge, or a Satyr against Man. 3d edit. *ib.* 1699
7. Motteux's Europe's Revels for the Peace, &c. a Musical Interlude. *ib.* 1697
8. The Wheel of Fortune, or, Nothing for a Penny. *ib.* 1698
9. Toland's (John) Clito, a Poem on the Force of Eloquence. *ib.* 1700
10. Caledonia, or the Pedlar turned Merchant, a Tragi-Comedy. (Satire on the Darien Scheme.) 1700
11. Miseries of England, &c. from domestick Enemies. *ib.* 1707
12. Essay on Prince Eugene's Success in Italy, &c. *ib.* 1702
13. Ward's (Edward) All Men Mad, &c. *ib.* 1704
14. — Helter-Skelter, or, the Devil upon Two Sticks, a Comedy. *ib.* 1704
15. The Monster, or, World turn'd Topsy-Turvy, a Satyr. *ib.* 1705
16. Arwaker's (Edm. jun.) Embassy from Heaven, or Ghost of Queen Mary. *ib.* 1704
17. Stote's () Faction Displayed. *Attributed also to Shippen.* *ib.* 1704
See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 333.
18. — Moderation Displayed. *ib.* 1704
19. The Leaden Age. *ib.* 1705
20. The M(itre) and C(lu)b, or, the L(ambe)th Consultation. *ib.* 1704
21. Swift's (Dean) John Dennis, &c.; Invitation to Richard Steele, &c. *ib.* 1714
22. The Weesel Trap'd, a Reflection on the late Satyrical Fable. *ib.* 1691
23. The *Fes de Joye*, or a Brief Description of two Victories, &c. at Schellenbergh and Blainheim. *ib.* 1705
24. Fatal Friendship, or the Drunkard's Misery. *ib.* 1693
25. Mandeville, (Bernard) The Grumbling Hive, or Knaves turned honest. *ib.* 1705
26. Cowley's (Abraham) Poem on the late Civil War. *ib.* 1679
27. Dennis's (John) Monument, sacred to the memory of King William III. *ib.* 1702
28. Defoe's (Daniel) Reformation of Manners, a Satyr. *ib.* 1702
29. The Managers, a Ballad. *no title.*
30. The Nuptials of the Lamb, a Pindarique Poem. By J. S. *Lond.* 1708
31. *Illust. Prin. Ducis Cornubiae et Comitum Palatini Genethliacon.* *Cantab.* 1687

Jamieson's (Robert) Popular Ballads and Songs, from tradition, manuscripts, and scarce editions; with translations of similar pieces from the ancient Danish language, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.

Edin. 1806

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 81; vol. viii. *note K.*; PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. p. 115.

Stuart's (George) Joco-Serious Discourse in two Dialogues, between a Northumberland Gent. and his Tenant, a Scotchman, both old Cavaliers, &c. 4to. *Lond.* 1686

Y—— (N——) Pieces of Ancient Poetry, from unpublished MSS. and scarce books; with preface and notes. 4to. *Bristol,* 1814

Wine's (John) Welcome to Victory, a Congratulatory Poem on the success of Her Majesty's Forces in Germany, &c. 4to. *Lond.* 1704

Campbell's (James) Treatise of Modern Faulconry: to which is prefixed, &c. an Introduction, (*ascribed to the Rev. Alexander Gillies of Kulmaurs*) shewing the practice of Faulconry in remote times and countries. *With MS. notes at the end.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1773

Pegge's (Rev. Samuel) Forme of Cury, a Roll of Ancient English Cookery, compiled about 1390, &c. With notes and glossary, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1780

SHELF III.

Greene's (Robert) Dramatic Works and Poems. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 2 vols. *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1831

Webster's (John) Works; now first collected, &c. by the Rev. Alex. Dyce. 4 vols. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1830

Collyer's (J. P.) History of English Dramatic Poetry to the time of Shakspeare; and Annals of the Stage to the Restoration. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1831

Ritson's (Joseph) Life of King Arthur; from ancient Historians and authentic documents. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1825

See LIFE, vol. i. p. 400.

— Ancient Songs and Ballads, from the Reign of Henry II. to the Revolution. 2d edit. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1829

Watts's (A. A.) Literary Souvenir, or Cabinet of Poetry and Romance. (vol. 1.) 8vo. *ib.* 1825

Bowring's (John) Poetry of the Magyars. Preceded by a Sketch of the Language and Literature of Hungary and Transylvania. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1830

Redding's (Cyrus) Gabrielle, a Swiss Tale. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1829

Barnard's (Rev. E. W.) Fifty Select Poems, imitated from the Latin of Marc Antonio Flaminio. With Memoir of the Author, by Archdeacon Wrangham. 8vo. *Chester,* 1829

Maude's (Thomas) Traveller's Lay, a Poem. *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

Woman's Love, or, the Triumph of Patience, a Drama, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1829

Mullen's (Samuel) De Grey, a Tale of Codnor Castle, a Poem. (*With Letter from the Author.*) *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1832

Deakin's (H. C.) Deliverance of Switzerland, a Dramatic Poem. (*With Letter from the Author.*) *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1830

Shelves 3, 4, 5, 6. ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH POETRY. PRESS P.

- Lamb's (Charles) *Album Verses*; with a few others. *sm. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1830
Kinloch's (G. R.) *Ancient Scottish Ballads*, recovered from tradition, and never before published; with notes, &c. and airs, &c. *8vo.* *ib.* 1827
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 83; vols. ii-iv. *passim.*
Maidment's (James) *Excerpta Scotica*. (29 Short Pieces.) *8vo.* *Edin.* 1825
— *Nugae Scoticae*. *Miscellaneous Papers* (22) illustrative of Scottish Affairs, 1535-1781. *8vo.* *ib.* 1829

SHELF IV.

- Cibber's (Colley) *Dramatic Works*. 5 vols. *12mo.* *Lond.* 1726
D'Urfe's (Tom) *Wit and Mirth*, or Pills to purge Melancholy; being a Collection of the best merry Ballads and Songs, old and new, &c. *4th edit. With MS. note by Sir W. S.*
5 vols. *12mo.* *ib.* 1719
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 12.

- Popular Histories. Collected by John Bell, Newcastle.* 6 vols. *12mo.*
Right Merry Book of Garlands. Collected by ditto. 1 vol. *12mo.*

SHELF V.

- Right Merry Book of Garlands.* 2 vols. *12mo.*—*Seventy-one Ballads.* 1 vol. *12mo.*—*Ballads.*
5 vols. *12mo.*—*Sixty-three Ballads.* 1 vol. *12mo.*—*Ballads.* 1 vol. *12mo.*—*Popular Histories.*
2 vols. *12mo.*—*History, &c. of Robin Hood, and Ballads.* 1 vol. *12mo.*—*Histories.*
1 vol. *12mo.*—*Collected by John Bell, Newcastle.*
Histories. 1 vol. *12mo.* *Printed by Kendrew, at York.*

SHELF VI.

- Popular Ballads and Stories. Collected by Sir Walter Scott.* 6 vols. *12mo.*
 " This little collection of Stall Tracts and Ballads was formed by me, when a boy, from the baskets of the travelling pedlars. Until put into its present decent binding, it had such charms for the servants, that it was repeatedly and with difficulty recovered from their clutches. It contains most of the pieces that were popular about thirty years since, and, I daresay, many that could not now be procured for any price. 1810, W. S."—*MS. note.*
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 227, *note*; *LIFE*, vol. i. p. 128.
Ballads. 7 vols. *12mo.*
Popular Tracts. 3 vols. *12mo.*
Garlands. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 1 vol. *12mo.*
Penny Histories. 1 vol. *12mo.*
Pious Tracts. 1 vol. *12mo.*
— *Collected by John Bell, Newcastle.* 1 vol. *12mo.*
Histories. Printed by Randall of Stirling. 2 vols. *12mo.*
History of an Irish Family, in which the remarkable advantages of a Virtuous Education, &c. are exemplified. *12mo.* *Haddington, 1822*

- Train's (Joseph) Poetical Reveries. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1806
 Scott's (Andrew) Poems on Various Subjects. 12mo. *Edin.* 1826
 — (George) Heath Flowers, or Mountain Melodies, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1820
 Hetherington's (Rev. W. M.) Twelve Dramatic Sketches, founded on the Pastoral Poetry of
 Scotland. 12mo. *ib.* 1829

SHELF VII.

- Pious Tracts. 1 thin vol. 8vo. *Lond. Evans,*
 Comical Dialogue between Maggy and Janet; or the folly of Witless Women displayed, &c.
sm. 8vo. *Edin. D. Webster,* 1820
 Glass's (Willison) Caledonian Parnassus, a Museum of Original Scottish Songs. 8vo. *ib.* 1812
 Burns's (Robert) Fornicator's Court. *With a MS. Song, "Saw ye my Maggie," in Burns's*
hand-writing. fine paper. 8vo.
 — Letters addressed to Clarendon. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 12mo. *Belfast,* 1806
Burnomania; the Celebrity of Robert Burns considered, in a Discourse addressed to all real
Christians of every denomination. 12mo. *Edin.* 1811
 Ward's (Edward) History of the Grand Rebellion; containing the most remarkable Transac-
 tions, from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to the happy Restoration, &c. (In verse.)
With 100 Portraits. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1713
 Daniel's (Samuel) Whole Workes in Poetrie. *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1623
 Gardiner's (Ralph) England's Grievance Discovered, in relation to the Coal Trade, &c. *Lond.*
 1655. 8vo. *repr. Newcastle,* 1796
 The Blackbird; containing 130 Songs, Scotch and English. *sm.* 8vo. *Berwick,* 1783
 The Vocal Magazine, or, Compleat British Songster. 8vo. *Lond.* 1781
 Taylor's (Edgar) Lays of the Minnesingers, or German Troubadours of the 12th and 13th
 Centuries, &c. *With Historical and Critical Notes, &c.* *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1825
 Buchan's (Peter) Gleanings of Scotch, English, and Irish scarce Old Ballads, chiefly Tragical
 and Historical, &c. 12mo. *Peterhead,* 1825
 — Ancient Ballads and Songs of the North of Scotland. *With Explanatory Notes.* 2 vols.
 8vo. *Edin.* 1828
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 87-89; vols. ii. to iv. *passim.*
 Chambers's (Robert) Scottish Ballads, collected and illustrated. 8vo. *ib.* 1829
 — Scottish Songs, collected and illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1829
 Campbell's (Thomas) Poetical Works. 2 vols. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1828
 Nicol's (Rev. James) Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1805
 The Assassins of the Paradise. By the author of Abassah. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831
 Northcote's (James) One Hundred Fables, original and selected. *With 280 wood-engravings.*
sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1828
 Schiller's (Fred.) Wallenstein, a Dramatic Poem. Translated by Professor Moir. 2 vols.
sm. 8vo. *Edin.* 1827

- Boswell's (Jas. jun.) A Roxburghe Garland. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 16mo. Lond. 1817
 "Swift's Journal." a MS. 1 vol. 12mo. beginning, "The motives induced the Scottish
 Gentlemen to embrace the Catholick Religion, &c."
- Peele's (Edmund) Phantom City, and other Poems. sm. 8vo. . . . Newcastle, 1831
- Sillery's (C. Doyne) Vallery, or, the Citadel of the Lake, a Poem. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1829
- Leyden's (Dr. John) Scottish Descriptive Poems: with some Illustrations of Scottish Literary
 Antiquities. (containing, John Wilson's Clyde. 2 parts.—Albania. (anonymous.)—Alex-
 ander Hume's Day Estival.—William Fowler's Poems.) 12mo. . . . ib. 1803
- Knight's (H. Gally) Eastern Sketches. In verse. 3d edit. fc. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1830
- Lessons for Lovers. In several Poems, &c. fc. 8vo. . . . ib. 1829
- Plumtre's (Rev. Jas.) Original Dramas, &c. With prefaces and notes. 12mo. Camb. 1818
- Cottle's (Joseph) Malvern Hills; with minor Poems and Essays. 4th edit. 2 vols. 12mo.
 Lond. 1829
- Hemans's (Mrs. Felicia) Poems; a new Collection. 2 vols. 18mo. Boston, U. S. 1828
- Faith's Telescope: or Views of Time and Eternity, fc. 8vo. . . . Edin. 1830
- Bowring's (John) Servian Popular Poetry, translated. fc. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1827
- College Album for 1830. Selection of original Pieces, edited by Students in the University,
 &c. 12mo. . . . Glasg. 1830

SHELF IX.

- Taafe's (J.) Comment on the Divine Comedy of Dante, &c. (*With Specimens of a proposed
 Translation, and a MS. Account of the Author's design.*) royal 8vo.
Italy printed: Lond. Murray, 1822
- Myvirian Archaiology of Wales, collected out of Ancient Manuscripts. 2 vols. royal 8vo.
 ib. 1801
- Gompertz, (J.) The Modern Antique: or the Muse in the Costume of Queen Anne. royal 8vo.
 ib. 1813
- Devon, a Poem. royal 8vo. . . . Teignmouth, 1825
- Smith's (Mrs. M.) Miscellanies in Prose and verse, &c. royal 8vo. . . . Lond. 1822
- Robb's (Rev.) Gratulatory Address to his Alma Mater. By a Student of Medicine.
 With Notes, Engravings, &c. royal 8vo. . . . Edin. 1826
- Homer's Iliad. Translated by William Sotheby. 2 vols. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1831
- Wolcot's (Dr. John) Peter Pindar's Works. 3 vols. 8vo. . . . ib. 1794
- Driver's (Henry Austin) Arabs, a Tale in 4 Cantos. 8vo. . . . ib. 1823
- Parker's (H. M.) Draught of Immortality, and other Poems. 8vo. . . . ib. 1827
- Poulter's (Louisa) Imagination, a Poem. (*With MS. Letter from Lady Charlotte Bury re-
 specting the Authoress.*) 8vo. . . . ib. 1820
- The Brunswick, a Poem in 3 Cantos. 2d edit. 8vo. . . . ib. 1829
- Herand's (J. A.) Tottenham, a Poem. 8vo. . . . ib. 1820
- Legend of St. Loy, with other Poems. 2d edit. . . . ib. 1825

- Fletcher's (John) *Demetrius and Euanthe*, being the Humorous Lieutenant, a Play, &c.
 Edited by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Milman's (Rev. H. H.) *Anne Boleyn*, a Dramatic Poem. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
- Baillie's (Joanna) Collection of Poems, chiefly manuscript, and from living Authors, &c. 8vo.
 See LIFE, vol. v. pp. 156, 285. *ib.* 1823
- Martyr, a Drama. In 3 Acts. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
- Bride, a Drama. In 3 Acts. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1828
- Wilson's (James) *Ars Catchpolaria*, or the Art of Destroying Mankind, &c. By Claudero. 8vo.
 Edin. 1775

SHELF X.

- Goldie's (John) Poems and Songs. 12mo. *Ayr*, 1822
- Smedley's (Rev. Edw.) *Prescience*, or the Secrets of Divination, a Poem. 12mo. Lond. 1816
- Bulwer's (Ed. Lytton) *Ismael*, an Oriental Tale, with other Poems. 12mo. *ib.* 1820
- Struthers's (J.) *Peasant's Death*, or Visit to the House of Mourning, &c. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1806
- Plough, and other Poems. 12mo. *ib.* 1818
 See LIFE, vol. ii. pp. 175-177.
- S—, (J— L—) *Juvenile Effusions in Verse and Prose*, composed at the High School, Edinburgh. 12mo. *Camb.* 1822
- Sepulchral Mottos*; consisting of Original Verses composed for public adoption as Epitaphs on Tombs and Gravestones, &c. 2d edit. 12mo. Lond. 1820
- Morehead's (Rev. Robert) *Poetical Epistles and Specimens of Translation*. 12mo. *ib.* 1813
- Gibson's (John) *Odes*, and other Poems. 12mo. *Edin.* 1818
- The Craniad*, or Spurzheim Illustrated, a Poem. 12mo. *ib.* 1817
- The Lay of Agincourt*, with other Poems. 12mo. *ib.* 1819
- Mechanical Tales*, or Poetical Effusions on various subjects. 12mo. Lond. 1817
- Gilmour's (Robert) *Lothaire*, a Romance. In 6 Cantos. 12mo. *ib.* 1815
 See LIFE, vol. iv. p. 75.
- Walker's (John, Farmer at Luss,) *Poems in English, Scotch, and Gaelic*. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1817
- Douglas's (R. K.) *Poems and Songs*, chiefly Scottish. 12mo. *Edin.* 1814
- Alves's (James) *Banks of Esk*, or a Saunter from Roslin to Smeaton, a Poem; and Drummond Castle, a Poem, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1800
- Knox's (William) *Lonely Hearth*, and other Poems. 12mo. *North Shields*, 1818
- *Songs of Israel*, consisting of Lyrics, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1824
 See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 152.

Poetical Pieces. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Anster's (Dr. J. M.) *Ode to Fancy*, with other Poems. *Dublin*, 1815
2. *Elegy on Trottin' Nanny*, (Agnes Bertholet). *Cupar*, 1814
3. M'Laurin's (Colin, Lord Dreghorn,) *Parody on Gray's Elegy*. *Edin.* 1814
4. Galloway's (George) *Loyal Albany Museum*, &c. 3d edit. *ib.* 1817

- Drummond's (Rev. Dr. William Hamilton) First Book of Lucretius, of the Nature of Things.
Translated into English Verse. 12mo. Edin. 1808
- Edwards's (Miss) Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. 12mo. ib. 1776
- Drennan's (Dr. William) Fugitive Pieces, in Verse and Prose. 12mo. Belfast, 1815
- Gillies's (R. P.) Wallace, a Fragment, with other Poems. 12mo. Edin. 1813
- Brettell's (Rev. J.) Country Minister, a Poem. *With MS. Letter from the Author.* 12mo.
Lond. 1821
- Hours of Solitude, or Poems on Various Subjects. 12mo. Bath & Lond. 1817
- Musomania, or, the Poet's Purgatory. 12mo. Lond. 1817
- Bryant's (W. C.) Poems. sm. 8vo. Cambridge, U. S. 1821
- Britain Triumphant, with other Poems. By an East Lothian Ploughman. sm. 8vo.
Haddington, 1816
- Mackay's (A.) Original Songs and Poems, in English and Gaelic. 12mo. Inverness, 1821
- Walker's (J.) Rhyming Dictionary. 2d edit. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1806
- Hartstonge's (Matthew Weld) Minstrelsy of Erin; or Poems, Lyrical, Pastoral, and Descriptive. cr. 8vo. Edin. 1812
- Mayne's (John) Siller Gun, a Poem. In 4 Cantos. cr. 8vo. Gloucester, 1808
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. viii. note O.
- Hunt's (Leigh) Story of Rimini, a Poem. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1816
- Courtier's (P. L.) Pleasures of Solitude, with other Poems. 2d edit. 12mo. ib. 1802
- Cartwright's (Dr. Edm.) Armine and Elvira, a Legendary Tale, &c. 9th edit. 12mo. ib. 1803
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 139.
- Clarke's (Bernard) Collection of Poems on several occasions, &c. 12mo. Dublin, 1751
- Davidson's (Lucr. Maria) Amir Khan, and other Poems. (With a Biographical Sketch by Samuel T. B. Morse. *With MS. Letter from the Editor.*) 12mo. New York, 1829
- Davidson's (Rev. John) Poetical Remains, &c. With a Biographical Account of the Author, and various illustrative papers, by James Maidment. sm. 8vo. Edin. 1829
- SHELF XI.*
- Oldham's (John) Works, together with his Remains. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1684
- Curtis's (William) Unknown of the Pyrenees, a Tale. (*With MS. Letter from the Author.*)
12mo. ib. 1817
- Walker's (J. S.) South American, a Metrical Tale, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1816
- Cromwell's (Thomas) School-Boy, with other Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1816
- The Rival Chiefs, or Battle of the Boyne, a Poem. 12mo. ib. 1813
- Robertson's (John) Waddin' Day, &c. with other Poems and Songs in the Scottish dialect. 12mo.
Glasg. 1822
- Peacock's (Thomas L.) Genius of the Thames, a Lyrical Poem. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Maxwell's (S.) Battle of the Bridge, or Pisa Defended, a Poem in 10 Cantos. 2d edit. 8vo.
Edin. 1823

- Fitzpatrick's (P. V.) Demosthenes contemplating the Ruins of Athens, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *Dub.* 1818
- Eartham, (Seat of Mr. Hayley,) an Epistle to a Lady. 8vo. . . . *Chichester,* 1814
- Walk from the Town of Lanark to the Falls of the Clyde, &c. 8vo. . . . *Glasg.* 1816
- Poetical Pastimes, or Gambols round the Base of Parnassus. 8vo. . . . *Edin.* 1814
- Rattenbury's (J. F.) Edgar and Ella, a Legendary Tale. 8vo. . . . *Lond.* 1822
- Taafe's (J.) Padilla, a Tale of Palestine. 8vo. *ib.* 1816
- Allan's (John Hay) Bridal of Caölchairn, and other Poems. 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1822
- Cabanel's (Daniel) Poems and Imitations. 8vo. *ib.* 1814
- Cockle's (Mrs.) National Triumphs, a Poem. *Lond.* 1814.—Trotter's (J. B.) Leipsick; or
Germany Restored, a Poem. 8vo. *Dub.* 1813.
- Malcolm's (Sir John) Persia, a Poem. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814
- Todd's (J. G.) Strila; or the Palace of Strife, a Poem, &c. 8vo. . . . *Edin.* 1823
- Train's (Joseph) Strains of the Mountain Muse. Poems, with notes illustrative of Ancient
Traditions in Galloway and Ayrshire. 8vo. *ib.* 1814
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. x. p. 196; LIFE, vol. iii. p. 306.
- Miller's (James) Luckless Drave, and other Poems. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- St. Baldred of the Bass, a Pictish Legend.—The Siege of Berwick, a Tragedy, &c.
8vo. *ib.* 1824
- Polwhele's (Rev. R.) Fair Isabel of Cotehele, a Cornish Romance. 12mo. *Lond.* 1815
- Mitchell's (W. A.) Thoughts of One that Wandereth, a Poem in 4 Books or Reveries, &c. 8vo.
Newcastle, 1820
- Purney's (Mr.) Pastorals after the Simple Manner of Theocritus. *sm.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1717
- Wharton's (R.) Cheviot, a Poetical Fragment, with notes, &c. by John Adamson. *With*
MS. note by Sir W. S. cr. 8vo. *Newcastle,* 1817
- Poetical Collection. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Smedley's (Edward, jun.) Jonah. *Lond.* 1815
 2. Scott's (John) House of Mourning, &c. *ib.* 1817
 3. First Attempts at Rhyme, and Blank Verse. *Edin.* 1817
 4. Knight's (H. G.) Ilderim, a Syrian Tale. *Lond.* 1820
- Alfred, or the Magic of Nature, a Tragedy. 8vo. *Edin.* 1820
- Costello's (Louisa Stuart) Songs of a Stranger. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825
- M'Vitie's (William) Battle of the Dryfe Sands, a Poem. 12mo. . . . *Dumf.* 1818
- Macpherson's (Donald) Melodies from the Gaelic, and original Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1824
- Watts's (Alaric) Poetical Sketches; the Profession, the Broken-Heart, &c. and other Poems.
3d edit. 12mo. *ib.* 1824
- Hervey's (T. K.) Australia, and other Poems. *2d edit.* 12mo. . . . *ib.* 1824
- Cunningham's (Allan) Songs of Scotland, Ancient and Modern. 4 vols. 8vo. . . *ib.* 1825
- Gillespie's (G. W.) Poems and Songs. 12mo. *Edin.* 1827
- Holland's (Thomas A.) Dryburgh Abbey, and other Poems. 12mo. . . . *Lond.* 1826
- Moxon's (Edward) Christmas, a Poem. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1829

- Wilson's (Alexander, afterwards the famous American Ornithologist,) Poems, (chiefly Scottish.) 8vo. 1700 Paisley,
 — Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect; with an Account of his Life and Writings. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. *ib.* 1816
 — The Foresters, a Poem, Descriptive of a Pedestrian Journey to the Falls of Niagara. 12mo. Paisley, 1825
- Sillars's (David) Poems. 8vo. Kilmarnock, 1789
- Room's (Charles) Herculeaneum, and other Poems. With MS. Epigram by Sir W. S. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1828
- Browne's (Mary Anne) Mont Blanc, and other Poems. (With MS. Letter from the Authoress, a girl of 15.) 8vo. *ib.* 1827
 — Ada, and other Poems. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1828
 — Repentance, and other Poems. (With MS. Letter from the Authoress.) sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1829
- Scot's (Elizabeth) Alonzo and Cora, with other original Poems. 8vo. *ib.* 1801
- Moore's (Thomas) Tom Crib's Memorial to Congress, &c. 2d edit. 12mo. *ib.* 1819
- Pryce's (John) Julia of Pallinsburn, a Border Tale. 12mo. Manchester, 1830
- P——, (A. E., a young Quakeress of Bristol,) The Shipwreck, a Tale of Arabia, and other Poems. 12mo. Lond. 1827
- The Poetical Melange. Edited by G. A. Douglas. 3 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1828
- Scott's (W.) Kail Wife; or a New Supply to His Majesty. Leith, 1826.—Address of the Guardian Spirit of the Port to the Inhabitants of Leith, &c. 2 parts. Edin. 1826-7. 12mo.
- Hatfield's (Sibilla Eliz.) Moments of Loneliness, or Prose and Poetic Efforts, &c. 12ma. Fulmouth, 1829
- Laurence's (Sir James) Etonian out of Bounds, or Poetry and Prose. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1828
- Erskine's (Capt. D.) Mary Queen of Scots, or Melrose in Ancient Times, &c. an Historical Melo-drama, &c. 12mo. Edin. 1829
- Archie Allan, a Tale, in Scottish Verse. Brechin, 1827.—Sketches in Scottish Verse and Songs. Dundee, 1828. 12mo.
- Kotzebue's (Aug. von) Patriot Father, an Historical Play. Adapted from the German, by Fred. Shoberl. 12mo. Lond. 1830
- Satan in Search of a Wife; with the whole Process of the Courtship and Marriage, &c. By an Eye-witness. 12mo. *ib.* 1831
- Clarkson's (Edward) Robert Montgomery and his Reviewers, &c. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1830
- Utterson's (Edward Vernon) Select Pieces of Early Popular Poetry. Republished principally from early printed Copies, &c. With Preface and Glossary. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1817
- Davison's (Francis) Poetical Rhapsody, &c. With Memoirs and Notes by Sir Harris Nicholas. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
- Peele's (George) Works. Collected and edited, with some Account of his Life and Writings, by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1829

Scott's (Sir Walter) Songs in the Lady of the Lake. Edin. R. Chambers scriptis 1821. A most exquisite Specimen of Calligraphy, with Mr. Chambers's Letter to Mr. Constable, accompanying its presentation. 11th December 1821. 8vo.

Churchyard's (Thomas) Chips concerning Scotland, &c. With Historical Notices, and Life of the Author, by George Chalmers. *cr. 8vo. Lond. 1817*

SHELF XII.

Drummond's (Rev. Dr. W. H.) Giant's Causeway, a Poem. *8vo. Belfast, 1811*

Wallace's (Geo.) Prospects from Hills in Fife. *2d edit. 8vo. Edin. 1800*

Lawson's (Edward) Relics of Melodino. Translated from an unpublished MS. of 1645. *8vo. Lond. 1815*

Sellon's (Martha Ann) Caledonian Comet elucidated. *8vo. ib. 1811*

The Crusade, a Poem in 3 Cantos. *8vo. Edin. 1819*

Bunn's (Alfred) Poems. *8vo. Lond. 1816*

Leaves of Laurel, or New Probationary Odes for the vacant Laureatship. Collected and Edited by Q. Q. and W. W. *8vo. ib. 1813*

Gower's (Samuel) Napoleon, and other Poems. *2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1821*

Webb's (William) Lakelands, a Poem, &c. *With MS. notes by the Author. Dublin, 1805.—*

Legend of Cathleen and Kevin, a Poem. By the same. *Dublin, 1812. 8vo.*

Woodcock's (Mrs. Henry) Laura, a Tale. *8vo. Lond. 1820*

Terrot's (Rev. C. H.) Hezekiah and Sennacherib, a Poem. (*With Letter from Mr. Hay Donaldson respecting it.*) *8vo. Cambridge, 1816*

Gilmour's (Robert) Tales in Verse, with a Version of Morduth, a Poem by Douthal, an ancient Highland Bard. *2d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1805*

See LIFE, vol. iv. p. 75.

Gillies's (R. P.) Lines to [Lady Byron] occasioned by Lord Byron's "Fare thee well!" &c.

Edin. 1816.—Albert, a Tale.—Egbert, a Tale.—Farther Illustrations of the same Character, a Tale. Privately printed. 8vo.

Berguer's (L. T.) Trifles in Verse: including some experiments in Latin Rhyme. *8vo.*

Edin. 1817

Hartstonge's (M. W.) Ode to Desolation, &c. *Lond. 1815.—Marion of Drymnagh, a Tale of Erin, in 2 Cantos. ib. 1814. 8vo.*

Cunningham's (Rev. J. W.) Rothley Temple, a Poem in 3 Cantos.—De Rancé, a Poem. *8vo. Lond. 1815*

Willyams's (J. B.) Influence of Genius, a Poem. *8vo. ib. 1816*

Stobert's (H.) Chinzica; or the Battle of the Bridge, a Poem, in 10 Cantos. *8vo. ib. 1822*

Campbell's (Alex.) Grampians Desolate, a Poem. *8vo. Edin. 1804*

See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 48-9, note.

Chalmers's (Margaret, of Lerwick) Poems. (*With MS. Address of the Authoress to Sir Walter Scott.*) *8vo. Newcastle, 1813*

Military Poems. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. The Battle of Albuera. 2d edit. Lond. 1811
2. Croker's (J. W.) Battle of Talavera, a Poem. 8th edit. With MS. Letter from the Author. ib. 1820
See Review of this in PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. p. 291.

The Peasant of Auburn, or the Old Man's Tale. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Buchanan's Geo.) Franciscan Friar, a Satire; and Marriage Ode of Francis and Mary, Sovereigns of France and Scotland. Translated into English Verse by George Provand. 8vo.

Glasg. 1809

Hall's (W. H.) Empire of Philanthropy, a Dramatic Poem. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Poems written chiefly in France, &c. 1802, by a young Gentleman lately deceased, 8vo.

Edin. 1804

Burton's (Charles) Bardiad, a Poem in 2 Cantos. 2d edit. (With MS. Letter from the Author.) 8vo. Lond. 1823

Grant's (Mrs. of Laggan) Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen, a Poem in 2 Parts. 8vo.

Edin. 1814

Benson's (Richard) Morni, an Irish Bardic Story, in 3 Cantos; The Pilgrim of Carmel, an Eastern Tale. 8vo. Newry, 1815

Patriotic Poems. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Hunt's (Sir A. de Vere, Bart.) Ode to Duchess of Angoulême. Lond. 1815
2. Swift's (Edmund L.) Waterloo, and other Poems. ib. 1815
3. Hemans's (Mrs.) Restoration of the Works of Art to Italy. 2d edit. Oxford, 1816
4. Bombardment of Algiers, and other Poems. Edin. 1816
5. Scott's (Sir Walter) Field of Waterloo. ib. 1815
6. Shee's (John) Lines on the Battle of Waterloo. Dub. 1816

Roby's (J.) Lorenzo, a Tale of Redemption. 3d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Graham's (William) Poetical Pieces, &c. chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 8vo. Carlisle, 1820

Hemans's (Mrs.) Forest Sanctuary, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1825

— Poems, (containing, League of the Alps, Siege of Valencia, Vespers of Palermo, &c.

Forest Sanctuary, Lays of many Lands, Miscellaneous Pieces, Records of Woman, &c.

2 vols. 8vo. Boston, U. S. 1826-8

Bounina's Poems, in Russian. Gift of the Author. 8vo. 1812

SHELF XIII.

Dodsley's (Robert) Collection of Poems. By several hands. 6 vols. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1770

Pearch's Collection of Poems. Continuation of Dodsley's. 4 vols. cr. 8vo. ib. 1770

Works of Celebrated Authors, of whose Writings there are but small Remains. (Roscommon,

Dorset, Halifax, Garth, Stepney, Walsh, Tickell, and Sprat.) 2 vols. 12mo. ib. Tonsen, 1750

Flatman's (Thomas) Poems and Songs. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1686

Smedley's (Rev. Jonathan, Dean of Clogher,) Poems on several occasions. 8vo. ib. 1730

See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 153, & 333.

Oxford Prize Poems, a Collection of such English Poems as have at various periods obtained Prizes in the University of Oxford. (Eight Poems by Howard, Butson, Lipscomb, Richards, Reginald Heber, John Wilson, and Rolleston.) 3d edit. cr. 8vo. . . . Oxford, 1808
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 374.

Guarini's (Bapt.) *Il Pastor Fido*, the Faithfull Shepherd, a Pastorall, &c. Translated by Richard Fanshaw. 4to. Lond. 1647

Tyler's (Alex.) *Memoirs of the Life and Actions*, of the most invincible and triumphant Prince, Jhon the Great, third of that name, present King of Poland, &c. Done in Verse, by a Lover of the peace and glory of Christendom. With two other Poems,—The Siege of Vienna, and The Tempest in the Forth, &c. sm. 4to. Edin. 1685

Copie of a Letter sent from the Roaring Boyes in Elysium to the two arrant Knights of the Grape in Limbo, &c. 1641. 4to. reprint. Lond. Sturt.

Gay's (John) *Trivia* : or the Art of Walking the Streets of London. first edition. 8vo.

ib. B. Lintott,

Tory Pill to purge Whig Melancholy, a Collection of above 100 new Loyal Ballads, Poems, &c. written in defence of Church and State. 8vo. ib. 1715

Waller's (Edmund) *Poems*. MS. 4to.

Tribe of Issachar, or the Ass Couchant, a Poem (against Passive Obedience and Non-Resistance.) W. H. Ireland's copy ; with his autograph. 4to. Lond. 1691

Ramsay's (Allan) *Collection of Scots Proverbs*. 12mo. Edin. 1737

Pringle's (Thomas) *Autumnal Excursion*, or Sketches in Teviotdale. With other Poems.

12mo. ib. 1819

See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 383.

Ray's (John) *Collection of English Words not generally used*. 3d edit. Lond. 1737.—Collection of Proverbs, English, Scottish, &c. 3d edit. wants title. 8vo.

Kelly's (James) *Complete Collection of Scottish Proverbs, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1721

Collection of Scots Proverbs ; containing 2864. MS. 4to.

Letter from Miss Ford, (afterwards Mrs. Thicknesse) addressed to a person of distinction, (Lord Jersey) with a new Ballad to an old tune, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1761

The Three Brothers : or the Travels and Adventures of Sir Anthony, Sir Robert, and Sir Thomas Shirley, in Persia, Russia, Turkey, Spain, &c. sm. 8vo. ib. 1825

SHELF XIV.

Campbell's (Duncan) *New Gaelic Song Book, &c.* 12mo. Cork, 1798

Keach's (Benjamin) *Glorious Lover*, a divine Poem upon the adorable mystery of Sinners' Redemption. 4th edit. 12mo. Lond. 1696

Gordon's (Pat.) *Famous History of the renowned and valiant Prince, Robert, surnamed the Bruce, King of Scotland, &c.* Dort, 1615. 12mo. reprint. Edin. 1718

The Syren ; containing a Collection of 432 of the most celebrated English Songs, &c. 3d edit. 24mo. Lond. 1739

Drolleries, &c. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Westminster Drollery. Second part. *imperfect.*
2. Westminster Quibbles, in verse. *imperfect.* *Lond.*
3. Covent Garden Drollery. *imperfect.* *ib.* 1672

Orpheus; a Collection of 1974 of the most celebrated English and Scotch Songs. With a Glossary of Scotch Words. 3 vols. 24mo. *ib.* 1749
(Vol. i. entitled the *Linnæus*; Vol. ii. the *Thrush*; Vol. iii. the *Robin*.)

Randolph's (Thos.) Poems. With the Muses' Looking-Glasse, &c. 4th edit. 12mo. *ib.* 1652

Phillips's (Edward) *Theatrum Poetarum*, or Compleat Collection of the Poets, especially the most eminent, of all ages, &c. With observations and reflections upon many of them, particularly those of our own nation. 12mo. *ib.* 1674

Wither's (George) Shepherd's Hunting; being Certaine Eglogs written during the Author's Imprisonment in the Marshalsey. 12mo. *ib.* 1615

Poetry, Original and Selected. 4 vols. 12mo. *Glasgow, Brash and Reid, (about 1800)*

Ainalie's (Robert) Father's Second Present to his Family, &c. 24mo. *Edin.* 1820

Political Merriment: or Truths told to some tune. (Collection of Whig Poems.) 12mo. *Lond.* 1715
See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. p. 183, *note*.

Ramsay's (Allan) Evergreen; being a Collection of Scots Poems wrote by the ingenious before 1600. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1724

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 41-43.

Ray's (John) Collection of English Words not generally used, &c. in two Catalogues, the one of the Northern, the other of the Southern Counties. 2d edit. 12mo. *Lond.* 1691

Scott's (Andrew) Poems; chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. 12mo. *Jedburgh,* 1821

Telfer's (James, a Shepherd,) Border Ballads, and other Miscellaneous Pieces. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 12mo. *ib.* 1824

The Merry Companion, or, a Collection of Songs. *sm.* 12mo. *imperfect.*

The Ingrate's Gift, a Dramatic Poem. 18mo. *Edin.* 1830

Macqueen's (Thos.) My Gloaming Amusements, a variety of Poems, &c. 18mo. *Beith,* 1831

Anderson's (William) Poetical Aspirations. 18mo. *Edin.* 1820

Caw's (George) Poetical Museum; containing Songs and Poems on almost every subject, &c. 12mo. *Hawick, Caw,* 1784

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 61.

The Rump, or a Collection of Songs and Ballads, made upon those who would be a Parliament, and were but the Rump of an House of Commons, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1660

SHELF XV.

Rump: or an Exact Collection of the choicest Poems and Songs relating to the late Times, &c. from 1639 to 1661. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1662

M——, (G——) The Praise of Yorkshire Ale, whercin is enumerated several sorts of Drink, with a Description of the Humors of most sorts of Drunckards, &c. 12mo. 3d edit. *ib.* 1697

- Raleigh's (Sir Walter) Poems, now first collected. With Biographical and Critical Introduction, by Sir E. Brydges. 2d edit. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1814
- Wither's (George) Shepherd's Hunting. Reprinted from the edition of 1633, collated with the editions of 1615 and 1620. With preface by Sir E. Brydges. 12mo. ib. 1814
- Cleveland's (J.) Rustick Rampant, or Rural Anarchy affronting Monarchy, in the Insurrection of Wat Tiler. 12mo. ib. 1658
See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 34.
- Clevelandi Vindiciae*; or Cleveland's Genuine Poems, Orations, Epistles, &c. purged from the many false and spurious ones which had usurped his name, &c. sm. 8vo. ib. 1677
- Hogan-Moganides*: or the Dutch Hudibras. 8vo. ib. 1674
- Collection of Old Ballads, corrected from the best and most ancient copies extant. With Introductions, &c. By Ambrose Philips. 2d edit. 3 vols. 12mo. ib. 1723-5
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 38; PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. p. 122.
- Rodd's (Thomas) Ancient Ballads from the Civil Wars of Granada, and the Twelve Peers of Charlemagne. cr. 8vo. ib. 1803
- Ramsay's (Allan) Tea-Table Miscellany; a Collection of choice Songs, Scots and English. In 4 vols. (bound in 1.) 13th edit. 12mo. With MS. note by Sir W. S. Edin. 1762
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 43-46, *et passim*; LIFE, vol. i. pp. 18 and 83.
- Hailes's (Lord) Ancient Scottish Poems, published from the MS. of George Bannatyne, 1568. 8vo. ib. 1770
- Wilson's (C.) Musical Miscellany. St. Cecilia: or the Lady's and Gentleman's Harmonious Companion; Select Scots and English Songs. 12mo. ib. 1779
- (Gavin) Collection of Masonic Songs and Entertaining Anecdotes, for the use of all the Lodges. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 12mo. ib. 1788
- Herd's (David) Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, Heroic Ballads, &c. Collected from memory, tradition, and ancient authors. 2d edit. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. ib. 1776
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 71-2; vol. iii. p. 199.
- Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, Heroic Ballads, &c. 3d edit. with additions. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1791
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 72; vol. iii. pp. 199, 263.
- Craignethan's Dochter, a Fairy Tale. (Newspaper article.) 12mo.
- Maidment's (James) North Countrie Garland. (Collection of ancient Ballads, with one exception never before printed.) 12mo. ib. 1824
- Ross's (Alexander) Helenore, or the Fortunate Shepherdess, a Poem in the broad Scotch Dialect, with Songs and a Glossary. 2d edit. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1778
- Stevens's (George Alexander) Songs, Comic and Satyrical. 12mo. Lond. 1801
- Poems on Affairs of State, from the time of Oliver Cromwell to the Abdication of James II. Written by the greatest wits of the age, &c. 8vo. ib. 1697
- Pill to purge State Melancholy; or a Collection of excellent new Ballads, &c. 3d edit. with additions. 12mo. ib. 1716

- Collection of State Songs, Poems, &c. published since the Rebellion, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1716
- Benson's (Joseph) Battle of Flodden Field, &c. an Heroic Poem, in nine fits or parts, collected from ancient MSS. *With David Herd's autograph.* 12mo. . . . *ib.* 1774
- A copy of the first printed edition of this Poem, (Lond. 1664. 12mo.) supposed to be unique, was presented by Sir W. S. to the Marquis of Stafford. See *Bridgewater Catalogue*, by J. P. Collier. Lond. 1837. 4to. p. 123.
- Lettische Gedichte. 1^{te} u. 2^{te} Sammlung, von Gustav von Bergman, Pastor von Ruien in Livonia. 2 vols. 12mo. *Printed by the Editor.* Ruien, 1807.—Palzmarceschu Dseesmu Krahjums, von. T. D. Wahr von Palzmarien in Livonia. 1 vol. 12mo. (1807.) *With MS.* English translations of many of the Poems, by Dr. John Bowering, whose Account of the Collection (derived from this copy) was given in the Foreign Quarterly Review, vol. viii. p. 61.

SHELF XVI.

- Percy's (Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Dromore,) Reliques of Ancient English Poetry; consisting of Old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets, &c. 4th edit. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. Lond. 1794
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 44-48, *et passim*; PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. pp. 119-22; LIFE, vol. i. pp. 38-9.
- Evans's (Thomas) Old Ballads, Historical and Narrative, with some of modern date; now first collected and reprinted from rare copies and MSS. with notes. 4 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1784
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 68; *Introduction to Kenilworth.*
- *new edit.* Revised and considerably enlarged by the Editor's son, R. H. Evans. 4 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1810
- See *Review of this Collection* in PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. p. 119.
- Cunningham's (Allan) Songs, chiefly in the rural language of Scotland. 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1813
- Blacklock, (Rev. Thomas) Collection of Original Poems by, and other Scotch Gentlemen. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1760
- See *Introduction to Rob Roy. Note.*
- Collier's (J. P.) Poetical Decameron: or Ten Conversations on English Poets and Poetry, particularly of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 2 vols. *sm.* 8vo. . . . Lond. 1820
- Hatfield's (Sib. Eliz.) Wanderer of Scandinavia, or Sweden Delivered, in five Cantos, &c. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. Truro, 1826
- Mennis (Sir John) and Smith's (Dr. James) *Facetiae. Musarum Deliciae*: or the Muses Recreation, &c. 1656, and Wit Restor'd, &c. 1658.—Also Wit's Recreations, &c. 1640, &c. To which are now added, Memoirs of Sir John Mennis and Dr. James Smith. With Preface. 2 vols. *sm.* 8vo. Lond. 1817
- Herder's (J. G. von) Volkslieder. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. Leipz. 1778-9
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 65.

SHELF XVII.

- Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, modernized by several hands, published by Mr. Ogle. (With Life by Urry.) 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1741

- Pinkerton's (John) Select Scottish Ballads. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. Lond. 1783
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 72-75.
- Ancient Scottish Poems, never before in print, but now published from the MS. Collections of Maitland and Bannatyne, &c. 1420-1586. With large notes and glossary, &c. (by Gawin Douglas, Dunbar, and others.) 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. Edin. 1786
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i.-iv. *passim*; PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 85.
- The Bruce, or History of King Robert I. by John Barbour. First genuine edition, from a MS. of 1489. With notes and glossary. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1790
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. x. p. 350; LIFE, vol. ii. p. 47.
- Scottish Poems, reprinted from scarce editions, (by Gawin Douglas, Sir D. Lindsay, &c. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1792
- Lindesay's (Sir David) Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estatis, in commendation of virtue, and vituperation of vice, a play. Edited by J. Sibbald. 8vo. *ib.* 1802
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 272.
- Dalyell's (Sir John G.) Scottish Poems of the 16th Century. (With historical and biographical sketches, and a glossary.) 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1801
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 60, *et passim*; Note to *The Abbot*, &c.
- Sibbald's (J.) Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, from the 13th Century to the Union of the Crowns. With Glossary. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1802
 See Review of this by Sir W. S. in *Edinburgh Review*, 1803; POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 251.
- Higgins, (John) and Buckhurst, (Lord) Mirour for Magistrates, wherein may bee scene, by examples passed in this realme, with how greivous plagues Vices are punished in great Princes and Magistrates, and how fraile and unstable worldly prosperity is found, where Fortune seemeth most highly to favour. Newly imprinted, &c. with the addition of divers Tragedies, enlarged. Lond. Henry Marsh, 1587.—Blenerhasset, (Thomas) The Second Part of the Mirrour for Magistrates, &c. *ib.* R. Webster, 1578. B. L. 4to.
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note 2 R.
- The Vision of Pierce Plowman, nowe the seconde tyme imprinted by Roberte Crowleye, &c. B. L. 4to. Lond. 1550
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 147.
- Richardson's (G. F.) Poetic Hours; consisting of Poems, original and translated, &c. *sm.* 8vo. Lond. 1825
- Thomson's (W.) *Orpheus Caledonius*; or Collection of Scots Songs set to Musick. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1733

SHELF XVIII.

- Stanley's (Sir William) Garland; containing his Twenty-one years' Travels through most parts of the world, &c. 8vo. *repr.* Leeds, 1814
- Jolly Huntsman's Garland. (Written about 1670-80.) Reprinted by Sir Cuthbert Sharp. With MS letter from the editor. 8vo. 1823

- Bee's (Jacob) Diary, 1682-1706. *With wood-cuts.*—Chronicon Mirabile, &c. (Extracts from the Parochial Registers of Durham, &c.) With poetical Prologue. "Cudberte Sharpe, his Bock." 8vo.
- Ritson's (Joseph) Select Collection of English Songs. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. Lond. 1783
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 75-6.
- Remarks, Critical and Illustrative, on the text and notes of the last Edition of Shakespeare. (With the cancelled leaves.) 8vo. *ib.* 1783
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 285.
- Ancient Songs, from Henry III. to the Revolution. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1792
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 357; vol. iii. p. 181; vol. vii. p. 269.
- Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry, from authentic MSS. and old printed Copies. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1791
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 75-9; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 143, 155, &c.
- English Anthology. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1793
- Scottish Songs. (With the Airs, an Historical Essay on Scottish Song, and Notes.) 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1794
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 318; vol. x. pp. 240, 304-7.
- Robin Hood: a Collection of all the Ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads now extant, relative to that celebrated outlaw, &c. (With Notes and Glossary.) 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1795
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. viii. pp. 341, 244.
- Minot's (Laurence) Poems on Interesting Events in the Reign of King Edward III. Written in 1352. With Preface, Dissertations, Notes, and Glossary. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1795
- Ancient English Metrical Romances. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1802
See *Review of this in* PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. pp. 17-30; LIFE, vol. vi. p. 259.
- *Bibliographia Poetica*: a Catalogue of English Poets of the 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th Centurys, with a short account of their works. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1804
- Essay on Abstinence from Animal Food as a Moral Duty. 8vo. *ib.* 1802
- Practical Points, or Maxims in Conveyancing, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1804
- Northern Garlands, 4 parts.—Select Scottish Poems, part 1. containing Susan by Huchown of the Awle Ryale, and Peblis to the Play. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1810
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 101.
- Office of Bailiff of a Liberty. Published by his nephew Joseph Frank. 8vo. *ib.* 1811

SHELF XIX.

- Ritson's (Jos.) Select Collection of English Songs, &c. 2d edit. With additional Songs and occasional Notes by Thomas Park. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1813
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 76.
- Aikin's (John, and Anna Lactitia) Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose. Lond. 1773.—Poems by Anna Lactitia Aikin, (afterwards Mrs. Barbauld,) 1772. 8vo. *ib.* 1772-3

SHELF XX.

- Sangs of the Lowlands of Scotland, carefully compared with the original editions. *With characteristic Designs by the late David Allan.* 4to. *Edin. A. Foulis, 1798*
- Motherwell, (William) Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern. With an Historical Introduction and Notes. 4to. *Glasg. 1827*
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 5-8. & 88.
- Maidment, (James) Three Books of Scottish Pasquils. With Prefatory Notices to each. *sm.* 4to. *Edin. 1827-8*
 See Introduction to Bride of Lammermoor.
- *Templaria.* Papers relating to the History &c. of the Scottish Knights Templar, and Knights of St. John. (3 parts.) *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1828
- Abstract of the Charters and other Papers recorded in the Chartulary of Torphichen, 1581-1596. *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1830
- Gillies's (R. P.) Oswald, a Metrical Tale, in 4 Cantos. 4to. *ib.* 1817
- Fragment suggested by a bright gleam of Sunshine, Nov. 17, 1817, two days before the Funeral of the Princess Charlotte of Wales; and Poetical Fragments. 4to. *ib.* 1817
- Atkinson's (Thomas) Sextuple Alliance, and the Dying Wish, Poems. (*With MS. Letter from the Author.*) 4to. *Glasg. 1823*
- Colvill's (Rev. Rob.) Occasional Poems. *2d. edit.* (Containing the Caledonian Heroine, the Albion Princess, the Field of Flowdon, the Feast of Holyrood, the Cyrnean Hero, the Fate of Julia; all published separately.) 4to. *Lond. 1771*
- Philanthes, a Monody. Inscribed to Miss D—y H—y, &c. 4to. 1752
- Edmar and Elwinna, or the Waer Warlock, an old Ballad, &c. 4to. *Edin. 1793*
- Lockhart's (J. G.) Ancient Spanish Ballads, Historical and Romantic. Translated by ——— 4to. *ib.* 1823
- Wilson's (Charles) Tales translated from the Irish. 4to. *wants title.*
- Huband's (W.) Notices on the Art of Etching on Copper. With an Introductory Discourse on Judgment in the Fine Arts. *With Etchings and MS. Letter from the Author.* 4to. *privately printed.* *Dublin, 1823*
- Miscellanea Antiqua Anglicana*; or a Select Collection of Curious Tracts illustrative of the Literature, Manners, and Biography of the English Nation. 4to. *Lond. Triphook, 1816-21* containing reprints of the following pieces:

1. Particulars of Life of David Riccio, *with portrait.*
2. Quarrel between Arthur Hall and Melchisedeck Mallorie, &c. (*Duplicate.* See Tracts, p. 139.)
3. Account of the Christmas Prince, as exhibited, &c. at Oxford in 1607.
4. Old Meg of Herefordshire, &c. (*Duplicate.* See Tracts, p. 139.)
5. The Cold Yeare, 1614, &c. (*Do.* do.)
6. Long Meg of Westminster, &c. (*Do.* do.)
7. Famous Historie of Fryer Eacon. (*Do.* do.)
8. Brathwaite's (Robert) Rules and Orders for the Government of the House of an Earle. *with portrait.*

Miscellanea Poetica Anglicana Antiqua. Edited by Joseph Haslewood and Sir Egerton Brydges. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. Triphook, 1811. Contains Reprints of the following Tracts :

Vol. I. 1. George Puttenham's Art of English Poesie.

II. 2-11. *Ten Tracts on the Arte of English Poesie*, by Gascoigne, Harvey, Spenser, King James, Webb, Harrington, Meres, Campion, Daniel, and Bolton.

III. 12. *England's Helicon*, a Collection of Pastoral and Lyric Poems, &c. 3d edit. With Biographical and Critical Introduction by Brydges and Haslewood.

IV. 13. *Paradysse of Daynty Devises*, from the 1st Edition of 1576 ; with Additions from the Editions of 1580 and 1608, and Introductory Remarks by Sir E. Brydges.

14. *Ludus Scacchiae*, or Chess Play. Written by G. B. 1597.

Seria Mixta Jocis : Answer for Margaret Yates and the Procurator Fiscal, to the Defences of Robert Cleland, present Kirk-Treasurer of Edinburgh. 4to. Edin. 1737

Gilbert, a Poem. Book I. Cantos 1 and 2. Book II. Canto 3. (*Unpublished ?*) 4to. *wants title.*

Hammond's (William) Occasional Poems, first printed in 1655. With Preface by Sir E. Brydges. sm. 4to. Lond. 1816

The British Bibliographer. Edited by Sir Egerton Brydges and Joseph Haslewood. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1810-12. Vols. III. and IV. of this publication include reprints of,

1. Tusser's (Thomas) Hundreth Good Pointes of Husbandry, from the first edition of 1557.

2. *Paradysse of Dayntie Devises*, &c.

3. *England's Helicon*, &c.

4. Higgins's (John) Mirror for Magistrates, part 1. From the edition of 1587, collated with those of 1575 and 1610.

See *Introduction to Ivanhoe* ; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 210-12.

SHELF XXI.

Grose's (Francis) Antiquities of England and Wales ; being *Views* of the most remarkable Ruins and Ancient Buildings, drawn on the Spot, with Historical Accounts. With Supplement. 6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1783-7

— Antiquities of Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1789-91

— Antiquities of Ireland. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1791-5

— Military Antiquities, &c. and Treatise on Ancient Armour. *new edit.* 2 vols. 4to.

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 311.

ib. 1801

PRESS Q.

MISCELLANIES ; THEOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL, POETICAL, AND FICTITIOUS.

SHELF I.

Tableaux Historiques de la Revolution Française, avec *Soixante Portraits* des Hommes les plus marquans de la Revolution, &c. 3 tom. fol. *grand papier.* Paris, Auber, 1802

The Holy Bible, &c. 2 vols. fol. *The gift of his mother to Sir Walter Scott*, 1819. With MS. note by him relative to his family, baronetage, &c. Cambridge, Baskerville, 1763

See LIFE, vol. iv. pp. 339, 340.

SHELF II.

The Holy Bible, &c. Translated out of Greeke by Theodore Beza. With brief Summaries and Expositions, &c. Englished by L. Tomson, &c. 4to. (*wants title and preliminaries to Old Testament.*) *Lond. Dep. of C. Barker, 1599*

The Holy Bible, &c. With the Apocrypha. Newly translated, &c. B. L. 4to. *With MS. Latin notes by Sir W. S.* *ib. Barker and Bill, 1630*
 See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 284, 289; vol. ii. p. 188.

The same. Without the Apocrypha. *Camb. Roger Daniel. 1645.*—The CL. Psalmes of David in Meeter, according as they are sung in the Church of Scotland. *Edin. James Bryson, 1640. 4to. Bound in crimson velvet, with silver embroidered ornaments and silver clasps.—This Bible had belonged to Mrs. Haliburton of Newmains, Sir Walter Scott's great-great-grand-mother, who died in 1747, aged 97.*

The New Testament of Jesus Christ. Translated faithfully into English out of the Authentical Latin, &c. in the English College of Rhemes. 4to. *Rhemes, 1582*

Herrey's (Robert F.) Two Right Profitable and Fruitfull Concordances, or Large and Ample Tables, Alphabetically, &c. to the whole Bible. 4to. *Lond. Deputies of C. Barker, (1578)*

Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacraments, &c. together with the Psalter, &c. (The Apocrypha bound at the end.) 4to. *Oxford University Press, 1712*

The Moors Baffled; being a Discourse concerning Tangier, especially while under the government of that renowned General, Andrew, Earl of Teviot, Lord Rutherford, &c. With an Abbreviate of the Genealogy of the family of Rutherford thereto annexed. *With some MS. Additions. 4to.* *Edin. 1738*

Van Mildert's (William, D.D. Bishop of Durham,) Sermons preached before the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, from 1812 to 1819. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1831*

SHELF III.

Familiar and Courtly Letters, written by Mons. Voiture, to persons of the greatest honour, &c.

With Epistles of Aristacnetus, Pliny jun. and Fontenelle, &c. To which is added a Collection of Letters by Dryden, Wycherly, Congreve, &c. 8vo. *Lond. 1700*

Thompson's (H. F.) Intrigues of a Nabob, (R. Barwell, Esq.) &c. cr. 8vo. *ib. 1780*

Adventures of a Black Coat, &c. related by itself. 12mo. *ib. 1760*

Polite Amusements; containing Select Histories, &c. viz. the Platonic Lovers, the Fair Pilgrim, the Generous Lovers. From the French. 12mo. *ib. 1745*

Life and Adventures of James Wyatt. Written by himself. 6th edit. 12mo. *ib. 1755*

Croft's (Rev. Sir Herbert) Love and Madness, a Story too true; in a Series of Letters, &c. (supposed to have passed between the Rev. Mr. Hackman and Miss Ray.) 4th edit. sm. 8vo. *ib. 1780*

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 13, 14.

History of Mademoiselle de St. Phale, &c. Conversion of a noble French Lady and her Daughter to the Reformed Religion, &c. 8th edit. 12mo. *ib. 1761*

- Fortune's Favourite; containing Memoirs, &c. of Jacobo Anglicano, a young nobleman, &c.
(The Annesley Case, introduced into Peregrine Pickle.) cr. 8vo. Lond. 1744
- The Nun of Arouca, a Tale. 12mo. ib. 1822
- Strutt's (Joseph) Literary Reliques; being Queen-hoo Hall, a Romance; and Ancient Times,
 a Drama. (Edited by Sir Walter Scott.) 4 vols. 12mo. ib. 1808
See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 171; and Preface to Waverley Novels.
- Biographical Memoirs of Extraordinary Painters, (a Satire.) *With MS. note by Sir W. S.*
 cr. 8vo. ib. 1780
- Dudley's (Rev. Sir H. Bate) Passages selected by distinguished personages, on the great lite-
 rary Trial of Vortigern and Rowena, &c. 3 vols. in 1. 12mo. ib. 1795

SHELF IV.

- Bunyan's (John) Pilgrim's Progress, &c. 23d edit. plates by Sturt. 8vo. ib. 1741
- Holy War, made by King Shaddai upon Diabolus, &c. new edit. With notes by Rev.
 George Burder. 12mo. ib. 1824
- Lockhart's (J. G.) Valerius, a Roman Story. 3 vols. post 8vo. Edin. 1821
- Wilson's (Professor John) Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life, &c. post 8vo. ib. 1822
- Trials of Margaret Lyndsay. post 8vo. ib. 1823
- Howison's (William) Fragments and Fictions. Translated from the French of Jean Pococurante
 de Peudemots, &c. 12mo. ib. 1817
- Essay on the Sentiments of Adaptation, Attraction, and Vanity, &c. 12mo. ib. 1821
See LIFE, vol. iii. pp. 29, 30; vol. v. pp. 288-90.
- Grammar of Infinite Forms, &c. 12mo. ib. 1823
- Dinan, a Romance. 12mo. Lond. 1821
- Campbell's, (Lady Charlotte) now Bury, Poems on several occasions. cr. 8vo. Edin. 1797
- Taylor, (Misses, of Ongar,) and Conder's (Josiah) Associate Minstrels. (Collection of Poems,
with MS. address to Sir W. S. by Mr. Conder.) 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Gray's (Lieut. Charles) Poems and Songs. 2d edit. cr. 8vo. Edin. 1814
- Mitford's (Mary Russell) Watlington Hill, a Poem. (*With MS. letter from the Authoress.*)
 cr. 8vo. Lond. 1812
- Bell's (Rev. Dr. Andrew) Mutual Tuition, &c. Instructions for conducting Schools through
 the agency of the Scholars, &c. 7th edit. 12mo. ib. 1823
- Richardson's (D. L.) Sonnets, and other Poems. sm. 8vo. ib. 1825

SHELF V.

- Bird's (James) Vale of Slaughden, a Poem. 2d edit. Lond. 1819.—Machin, or the Dis-
 covery of Madeira, a Poem. ib. 1821. 8vo.
- Cosmo, Duke of Tuscany, a Tragedy. Lond. 1822.—Poetical Memoirs.—The Exile,
 a Tale. ib. 1823. 8vo.
- Streetfield's (Rev. Thomas) Bridal of Armagnac, a Tragedy. 8vo. Lond. 1823

- Douglas's (David) Fall of Constantinople, a Poem. 1823. (*suppressed*).—Visions of Taste, a Satire. 8vo. Lond. 1823
- Hillhouse's (James M.) Judgment, a Vision. 8vo. New York, 1821
- Read's (William) Hill of Caves, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1818
- Huddesford's (Rev. George) *Salmagundi*; a Miscellaneous Collection of original Poetry, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1793
- Coleridge's (Samuel Taylor) Poetical Works, including the Dramas of Wallenstein, Remorse, and Zapolya. 3 vols. *post 8vo.* *ib.* 1828
- Carey's (William) Critical Description, &c. of Benjamin West's Picture of "Death on the Pale Horse." 8vo. *ib.* 1817
- Walker's (Geo.) Descriptive Catalogue of a choice Assemblage of original Pictures, &c. selected during a period of 30 years. 8vo. Edin. 1807
See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 126-7.
- Brockett's (J. T.) Catalogue of Books and Tracts printed at the private Press of Geo. Allan, Esq. of Darlington. 8vo. Newcastle, 1818
- Catalogue of Ancient Arms and Armour, exhibited at the Gothic Hall, Pall Mall. *sm.* 8vo. Lond. 1819
- Johnstone's (J. & J.) Description of Rosslyn Chapel and Castle. 8vo. Edin. 1825
- Leslie's (Sir John) Short Account of Experiments and Instruments, depending on the Relations of Air to Heat and Moisture. 8vo. *ib.* 1813
- The Gold-headed Cane. 2d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1828

SHELF VI.

- Williams's (Sir Charles Hanbury) Works, (in Prose and Verse) from the originals in the possession of his Grandson, the Earl of Essex, &c. (Edited by Edward Jeffery, the Publisher.) 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- Woodworth's (Samuel) Poems, Odes, Songs, &c. *cr.* 8vo. New York, 1818
- Eastburn's (Rev J. W. & Jas.) Yamoyden, a Tale of the Wars of K. Philip. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- Sigourney's (Lydia Huntley) Traits of the Aborigines of America, a Poem. *cr.* 8vo. Cambridge University Press, (U. S.) 1822
- Malcolm's (Lieut. John) Buccaneer, and other Poems. 12mo. Edin. 1824
- Smith's (T. C.) Bay Leaves. 12mo. *ib.* 1824
- Pringle's (Thomas) *Ephemerides*, or Occasional Poems written in Scotland and South Africa. 12mo. Lond. 1828
- Hemans's (Mrs.) Records of Woman, with other Poems. 12mo. Edin. 1828
- Sharpe's (Richard) Epistles in Verse. 12mo. Lond. 1828
See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 341.
- Keightley's (Thomas) Fairy Mythology. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1828
See Note to *Pevevil of the Peak*.
- Wilbraham's (R.) Attempt at a Gloss. of some words used in Cheshire. 2d edit. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1826

- Pope's (Alex.) Dunciad ; with notes variorum, and Prolegomena of Scriblerus. *2d edit.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1729
- Nicolson's (Wm. Bishop of Carlisle,) Irish Historical Library, &c. 8vo. *Dublin,* 1724
- Grami (Gulielmi) Manifesto Juridica, &c. Dedicated to James Graham of Airth, Dean of Faculty, &c. (In English, although the Dedication is in Latin.) 8vo. *no place or date.*
 "Very rare. By Bogle, father of the Artist."—*MS. note of Sir W. S.*

SHELF VIII.

- Atherston's (Edwin) Last Days of Herculaneum, and Abradates and Panthea, Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1824
- Midsummer Day's Dream. 12mo. *ib.* 1824
- Gillies's (R. P.) Illustrations of a Poetical Character, in four Tales ; with other Poems. 12mo. *Edin.* 1810
- The Maze, a Poem. (With notes.) 12mo. *Lond.* 1815
- Clare's (John) Poems, descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery. *2d edit.* 12mo. *ib.* 1820
- Armstrong's (Dr. John) Art of preserving Health. 12mo. *ib.* 1757
- Colman's (Geo. the younger,) Broad Grins, Tales in Verse. 12mo. *ib.* 1802
- Eccentricities for Edinburgh. 12mo. *Edin.*
- Carey's (William) Critical Description of Stothard's Picture of Chaucer's Pilgrims to Canterbury. *2d edit.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1818
- The Whole Book of Psalmes, with the prose in the margin, &c. Collected into English meeter by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins, and others. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1649
- Derrick's (S.) Letters from Liverpool, Chester, Corke, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1767
- Dubois's (Edward) My Pocket Book, or, Hints for a Ryghte Merrie and Conceited Tour, in quarto, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1808
 Satire on Sir John Carr. See PROSE WORKS, vol. xix. p. 160.
- Butler's (Sam.) Hudibras. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1763
- Hood's (Thomas) Odes and Addresses to Great People. 12mo. *Lond.* 1825
- Chateaubriand's (Vicomte de) Aben Hamet, the last of the Abencerrages, a Romance. 12mo. *ib.* 1826
- Brougham and Vaux, (Henry, Lord) Discourse on the Objects, Advantages, and Pleasures of Science. *new edit.* *fc.* 8vo. *ib.* 1828
- Belhaven's (Lord) Countrey-man's Rudiments : or an Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian how to labour and improve their ground. 12mo. *Edin.* 1699

SHELF IX.

- Walton, (Isaac) and Cotton's (Charles) Complete Angler. With the Lives of the Authors, and Notes, &c. by Sir John Hawkins. 8vo. *Lond. Bagster,* 1808
- The same ; with Notes by the same. *6th edit.* 12mo. *ib.* 1797
- Barker's (Thomas) Art of Angling, &c. 1651. 12mo. *repr. ib.* 1820
- Delight, or Art of Angling, &c. 1658. 12mo. *repr. ib.* 1820

Shelf 1.

MISCELLANIES.

PRESS R.

- Whitney's (John) Genteel Recreation, or the Pleasures of Angling, a Poem. 1700. 12mo.
repr. Lond. 1820
- Lunardi's (Vincent) Account of the first Aerial Voyage in England. 8vo. . *ib.* 1784
 — Account of five Aerial Voyages in Scotland, &c. 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1786
- Loyal Pamphlets. 1 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1820. containing,
 1. The New Christmas Budget.
 2. Solomon Logwood, a Radical Tale. 4th edit.
 3. The Radical Harmonist.
 4. Slop's Shave at a Broken Hone.
 5. Types of the Tymes.
- Memoirs of Mr. and Mrs. Coutts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
 1. Secret Memoirs of Harriott Pumpkin, &c. *Lond.*
 2. Life of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq. with Anecdotes of his first wife, Betty Starky, &c. *ib.*
 3. Biograph. and Historical Addenda to the Life, &c. also the Letter of the Earl of Dundonald, &c. *ib.*
 4. Dundonald's (Archibald, Earl of) Answer to the Mis-Statements contained in the Life of the late T. Coutts, Esq. *ib.* 1822
- Julia, or the Pilgrim. In two cantos, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1825
- Lockhart's (J. G.) Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. 2d edit. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819
See LIFE, vol. iv. p. 282.
- Moncreiff-Welwood's (Rev. Sir Henry) Sermons. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1807
- The Scottish Pulpit; a Collection of Sermons, by eminent Clergymen of the Church of Scotland. Edited by the Rev. R. Gillan. 8vo. *ib.* 1823

SHELF X.

- Marana's (J. P.) Letters writ by a Turkish Spy, who lived 45 years undiscovered at Paris, &c. 11th edit. 8 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1741
- Scott's (Sir Walter) Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart, Esq. 18mo. *ib.* 1830
- Brewster's (Sir David) Letters on Natural Magic, addressed to Sir W. Scott. 18mo. *ib.* 1832
- Chambers's (Robert) Notices of the most remarkable Fires in Edinburgh, from 1385 to 1824, &c. 18mo. *Edin.* 1824
- Mercer's (A.) Dunfermline Abbey, a Poem. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 12mo. *Dunf.* 1819

PRESS R.

**MISCELLANIES; ENGLISH POLYGRAPHERS; OLD ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH POETRY;
 HISTORICAL AND ANTIQUARIAN TRACTS; NATURAL HISTORY.**

SHELF I.

- Cervantes, Vida y Hechos del Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha, &c. Con Vida de Cervantes per Don G. Mayans i Siscar. (Lord Carteret's Edition.) 4 tom. 4to.
Londres, Tonson, 1738
- Ramsay's (Chevalier) Travels of Cyrus. 4th. edit. *Subscription edition.* 4to. *L. P.* *ib.* 1730

Warton's (Rev. Thomas) *History of English Poetry, from the close of the 11th century, (to the end of the reign of Elizabeth,) &c. 2d edit. 3 vols. Lond. 1775-1778-1781.—* Vol. IV. Sections 44-48, (11 sheets, being all that were printed at the time of the author's death.) 4to.

See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 205; vol. xvii. pp. 4, 18, 96.

Brydges's (Sir Egerton) *Archaica*; containing a reprint of Scarce Old English Prose Tracts, with Prefaces, Critical and Biographical. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1815. containing,

Vol. I. Part 1. Greene's (Robert) <i>Philomela, &c.</i>	1615
2. — <i>Arcadia, &c.</i>	1616
3. Southwell's (Robert) <i>Triumphs over Death.</i>	1596
5. Breton's (Nic.) <i>Characters, and Good and Bad.</i>	1615
7. Naah's (Thomas) <i>Christ's Tears over Jerusalem.</i>	1613
II. Part 4. Harvey's (Gabriel) <i>Four Letters and Sonnets touching Robert Greene.</i>	1592
8. — <i>Pierce's Supererogation.</i>	1593
9. — <i>New Letter of Notable Contents.</i>	1593
6. Brathwayte's (Robert) <i>Essays upon the Five Senses.</i>	1625

Park's (Thos.) *Heliconia*; comprising a Selection of English Poetry of the Elizabethan Age; written or published between 1575 and 1604. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1815. containing,

Vol. I. 1. Proctor's (Thomas) <i>Gorgious Gallery of Gallant Inventions.</i>	1578
2. Breton's (Nic.) <i>Small Handfull of Fragrant Flowers.</i>	1575
3. — <i>Flourish upon Fancie.</i>	1582
Vol. II. 4. Robinson's (Clement) <i>Handfull of Pleasant Delites.</i>	1584
5. Whetstone's (George) <i>Mirrou of True Honour, &c. in the Life, Death, &c. of Frauncis Earle of Bedford.</i>	1585
6. S—, (R—) <i>The Phoenix Nest.</i>	1593
7. Barnes's (Barn.) <i>Divine Centurie of Spiritual Sonnets.</i>	1593
8. Constable's (Henry?) <i>Spiritual Sonnets, to the Honour of God, &c. by H. C.</i>	
9. Churchyard's (Thomas) <i>Sad and Solemne Funerall of Sir F. Knowles.</i>	1596
10. Storer's (Thomas) <i>Life and Death of Cardinall Wolsey.</i>	1599
Vol. III. 11. Allott's (Robert) <i>England's Parnassus.</i>	1600
12. Churchyard's (Thomas) <i>Sad and Heavy Verses for the Losse of Archbishop Whitgift.</i>	1604

Golagrus and Gawane, the Knightly Tale of—and other Ancient Poems. *B. L. Printed at Edinburgh by W. Chapman and A. Myllar, in the year M.DVIII. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 4to. (Contains 11 Pieces, with Introduction, Register, and Table of Errata.)*

Edin. repr. for David Laing, 1827

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 40-1; vol. v. pp. 443-4.

Singer's (Samuel Weller) *Researches into the History of Playing Cards. With Illustrations of the Origin of Printing and Engraving on Wood. 4to. Lond. 1816*

Fosbrooke's (Rev. T. Dudley) *British Monachism, or Manners and Customs of the Monks and Nuns of England, &c. new edition, very much enlarged. 4to. ib. 1817*

Glassford's (James) *Miscellanea. Translations (Latin and English). not printed for sale. 4to. Edin. 1818*

Collection of Miscellaneous Poems ; with some Prose Tracts. 5 vols. 4to. containing,

- Vol. I. 1. Merry's (R.) Paulina, or, the Russian Daughter, a Poem. *Lond. 1787*
 2. The Country Book Club. *ib. 1788*
 3. Peter Pindar's Brother Peter to Brother Tom. *wants title.*
 4. The Choice. *Edin. 1783*
 5. Knipe's (Eliza) Six Narrative Poems. *Lond. 1787*
 6. Thelwall's (John) Orlando and Almeyda. *wants title.*
 II. 7. Mickle's (William Julius) Sir Martyn, an imitation of Spenser. *Lond. 1777*
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 69, note.
 8. The Progress of Envy, in imitation of Spenser, occasioned by Lauder's attack on Milton. *ib. 1751*
 9. Porson's (Professor Richard) Eloisa in Dishabille, &c. *ib. 1780*
 10. Cartwright's (Dr. Edm.) Armine and Elvira. *5th edit.* *Oxford, 1772*
 See LIFE, vol. i. p. 139.
 11. Bürger's Lenorcé. Translated by H. J. Pye. *Lond. 1796*
 12. ——— Translated by William Taylor. *Norwich, 1796*
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 57 ; LIFE, vol. i. pp. 235, 243, 254.
 13. The Bedesman of Nidsyde, a Legendary Fragment. *Lond. 1790*
 III. 14. Lewis's (M. G.) Love of Gain. Imitated from Juvenal. *ib. 1799*
 15. Seward's (Anna) Original Sonnets and Odes. *ib. 1799*
 16. Memorial respecting the Rights, &c. of Clerks to the Signet. *no date.*
 17. Philosophical and Religious Dialogue in the Shades, between Mr. Hume and Dr. Dodd. *Lond. 1778*
 18. Blair's (Rev. Dr. Hugh) Dissertation on Ossian's Poems. *ib. 1763*
 IV. 19–23. Smart's (Rev. Christ.) Hymn to, and 4 Poems on the Goodness, the Power, the Immensity, and the Omniscience of the Supreme Being. *Lond. and Camb. 1756–8*
 24. Thomson's (Alexander) British Parnassus at the close of the 18th Century. *Edin. 1801*
 25. Tytler's (A. F. Lord Woodhouselee,) Examination of the Abbé de Sade's hypothesis respecting Petrarch.
 26. Sotheby's (William) Battle of the Nile, a Poem. *Lond. 1799*
 V. 27. Chinnery's (G. H.) Statue of the Dying Gladiator, a Prize Poem. *Oxford, 1810*
 28. Canning's (Right Honourable George) Letter to Earl Camden, respecting his affair with Lord Castlereagh. *Lond. 1809*
 See LIFE, vol. ii. pp. 257–64.
 29. Ossian, Translations of, by M'Farlan and Macpherson, contrasted.
 30. General Account of the family of Vaux, Vans, or de Vallibres, &c. represented by Vans Agnew of Barnbarrow. *Pembroke, 1800*
 31. Ferriar's (Dr. R.) Bibliomania, an Epistle to R. Heber. *Lond. 1809*
 32. Mathias's (T. J.) Heroic Epistle to Mr. Winsor, Patentee of the Hydro-Carbonic Gas Lights. *ib. 1808*
 33. Mundy's () Fall of Needwood. *Derby, 1808*
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. p. 200.
 34. Rose's (W. Stewart) Crusade of St. Lewis and King Edward the Martyr, Ballads. *Lond. 1810*
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 383.
 35. Croker's (J. W.) Battles of Talavera, a Poem. *8th edit.* *ib. 1810*
 36. Spenser's (W. R.) Year of Sorrow. Written in Spring, 1803. *ib. 1804*
 Wilson's (Professor J.) Magic Mirror, a Poem. Addressed to W. Scott, Esq. *4to. Edin. 1812*
 See LIFE, vol. iii. p. 30.

- Greswell's (Rev. W. Parr) Annals of Parisian Typography, &c. *With MS. Letter from the Author.* 8vo. Lond. 1818
- Ashburnham's (John) Narrative of his Attendance on King Charles I. from Oxford to the Scotch Army, and from Hampton Court to the Isle of Wight; never before printed. With a Vindication of his Character, &c. by Lord Ashburnham. 2 vols. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1830
- Bunyan's (John) Pilgrim's Progress. With Life of the Author, by Robert Southey, &c. royal 8vo. *Proof prints.* *ib.* 1830
See Sir W. Scott's Review of this edition in *Prose Works*, vol. xviii. p. 74.
- Conybeare's (Rev. John Josias) Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. Edited, with additional notes, &c. by his brother, W. D. Conybeare. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1826
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. i. p. 61; vol. v. p. 357.
- Bayly's (Rev. Dr. Thomas) *Herba Parietis*: or the Wall-Flower, as it grew out of the Stone Chamber belonging to the Metropolitan Prison of London, called Newgate. Being a History which is partly True, partly Romantick, &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1650
- PHRASES. Specimen of an arrangement of English Phrases, faithfully collected from the works of our principal poets, &c.—OPUS EPITHETORUM. Specimen of a Garland of Epithets out of the English Poets. a Sheet of each. royal 8vo. no place or date.

SHELF IV.

- Pope's (Alexander) Works, in Verse and Prose, &c. With Memoirs of his Life, &c. by the Rev. W. L. Bowles. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806
- Bowles's (Rev. W. L.) Lessons in Criticism to William Roscoe, Esq. in answer to his Letter on the Character and Poetry of Pope, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
- Johnson's (Dr. Samuel) Works. With an Essay on his Life and Genius, by Arthur Murphy. *new edition* by A. Chalmers. 12 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1806
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. iii. p. 260.
- Translation of Father Lobo's Voyage to Abyssinia, &c. With various other Tracts of Dr. J. &c. Edited by Bishop Gleig. 8vo. *ib.* 1789
- Boswell's (James) Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson, including a Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, *new edition*, with numerous additions and notes by J. W. Croker, LL.D. &c. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 5 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1831
See *LIFE*, vol. ii. pp. 310, 315-320; *PROSE WORKS*, *passim*.

SHELF V.

- Temple's (Sir William) Works. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1770
- Gibbon's (Edward) Miscellaneous Works; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, composed by himself, &c. Edited by Lord Sheffield. *new edit.* 5 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1814
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. i. pp. 271-2, *note*.
- Fielding's (Henry) Works. With an Essay on his Life and Genius, by Arthur Murphy. *New Edition*, by A. Chalmers. 1 vol. 8vo. *ib.* 1806
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. iii. p. 77.

Fielding's (Henry) True State of the Case of Bos. Penlez, who suffered on account of the late Riot in the Strand. 8vo. Lond. 1749

Rowlandson's *Thirteen Etchings* illustrative of Tom Jones and Joseph Andrews, &c. oblong 8vo. Edin. 1808

Goldsmith's (Oliver) Miscellaneous Works. (With Life by Rev. Thos. Percy, Nephew of Bishop of Dromore.) 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1801

See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 231.

Boswell's (James) Account of Corsica, Journal of a Tour to that Island, and Memoirs of Pascal Paoli. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1768

Johnson's (Dr. Samuel) *Marmor Norfolciense*, an Essay, &c. 8vo. . repr. ib. 1820

M'Nicol's (Rev. D.) Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides, &c. 8vo. ib. 1779

Wakefield's (Rev. Gilbert) Works of Alex. Pope; with Remarks and Illustrations. Vol. I. (Containing the Early Poems, an edition commenced, but never proceeded with.) 8vo.

Warrington, 1794

Tracts on the Controversy respecting Pope. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Bowles's (Rev. W. L.) Invariable Principles of Poetry, &c. Lond. 1819

2, 3. Gilchrist's (O. G.) Two Letters to the Rev. W. L. Bowles. ib. 1820

4. Byron's (Lord) Letter to John Murray on the Rev. Mr. Bowles's Strictures on Pope. ib. 1821

5. Bowles's (Rev. W. L.) Two Letters to Lord Byron. ib. 1821

6. — Vindication, &c. from some charges brought against him in the Quarterly Review. 2d edit. ib. 1821

Spence's (Rev. Joseph) Anecdotes, Observations, and Characters of Books and Men, collected from the Conversation of Mr. Pope, and other eminent Persons, &c. Published, with a Life of the Author, by S. W. Singer. 8vo. ib. 1820

See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. *passim*.

Hervey's (Mary Lepel, Lady) Letters; with Memoir and illustrative Notes, by J. W. Croker. 8vo. ib. 1821

SHELF VI.

Dryden's (John) Poems. *First or early editions*. In 1 vol. sm. 4to. containing, 1. On the Death of Cromwell, 1659; 2, 3, 4. *Astraea Redux*; to my Lord Chancellor on New Year's Day; *Annus Mirabilis*; 1688; 5. MacFlecknoe, *wants title*; 6. Absalom and Achitophel, 7th edit. 1692; 7. The Medal, 3d edit. 1692; 8. *Religio Laici*, 1693; 9. *Threnodia Augustalis*, 2d edit. 1685; 10. Hind and Panther, 3d edit. 1687; 11. *Britannia Rediviva*, 1688.

— *Annus Mirabilis*, the Year of Wonders, 1666, an Historical Poem. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1667

— Poems. *Early editions*. 1 vol. thin 4to. containing, 1. *Threnodia Augustalis*, 1685; 2. Absalom et Achitophel, Carmine Latino Heroico, *Oxon*. 1682; 3. Alexander's Feast, 1736; 4. Absalom and Achitophel. 2d edit. 1681.

Wagstaffe's (Dr. William) Miscellaneous Works; with an Account of his Life and Writings. 2d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1726

- Welsted's (Leonard) Works, in Verse and Prose. Now first collected, with Notes and Memoirs of the Author, by John Nichols. 8vo. Lond. 1787
- Berkeley's (Geo. Monck) Literary Relics; containing Original Letters, &c. and an Enquiry into the Life of Dean Swift. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1792
See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 87-9, &c.
- Leyden's (Dr. John) Poetical Remains; with Memoirs of his Life. By the Rev. James Morton. 8vo. ib. 1819
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. p. 137.
- Harington's *Nugae Antiquae*; being a Miscellaneous Collection of Original Papers in Prose and Verse, &c. By Sir John Harington, and others, &c. Selected from authentic Remains, by the late Henry Harington; and newly arranged, with Illustrative Notes, by Thomas Park. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1804
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note 2 Y; vol. ix. p. 177; *Introduction to The Fortunes of Nigel*.
- Todd's (Rev. H.J.) Illustrations of the Lives and Writings of Gower and Chaucer. 8vo. ib. 1810
- Steele's (Sir Richard) Epistolary Correspondence, &c. with Fragments of three Plays, &c. and Literary and Historical Anecdotes. By John Nichols. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1809
- Tracts, &c. 1 vol. 4to. containing,
1. Steele's Letter to a M.P. on the Bill for preventing the growth of Schism. 2d edit. ib. 1714
 2. — Apology for himself and his writings, on account of his expulsion from the H. of C. ib. 1714
 3. — Crisis, or a Discourse, &c. on the Just Causes of the late happy Revolution. ib. 1714
 4. Swift's (Dean) Public Spirit of the Whigs, &c. 3d edit. ib. 1714
- Cellini's (Benvenuto) Life, written by himself, &c. Translated by Dr. Thomas Nugent. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1771
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. pp. 307-8; LIFE, vol. vii. p. 363.
- Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Elgin's (Earl of) Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review, &c. on the Review of the Remains of John Tweddell. Edin. 1815
 2. Southey's (Robert) Letter to William Smith, Esq. M.P. Lond. 1817
See LIFE, vol. iv. p. 71.
 3. Observations on the Present State of Affairs, and Conduct of the Whigs. ib. 1819
- Duncan, (Dr. And. sen.) Carminum Rariorum Macaronicorum Delectus, &c. Editio altera, with MS. epigram at the end. Edin. 1813.—Discourse delivered by the same to the Horticultural Society, December 4, 1823. 8vo.
- Logan's (Rev. John) Poems. 3d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1789
See *Introduction to Ivanhoe*; PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 250; LIFE, vol. vi. p. 138.
- Bedingfield's (Thomas) and Pickering's (Geo.) Poetry, Fugitive and Original. With Notes and additional Pieces by the Editor. Newcastle, 1815.—Unpublished Remains of Mr. Geo. Pickering, and a brief Notice of the late Mr. Luke Long. By John Sykes. ib. 1828. 8vo.
- Campbell's (Thomas) Specimens of the British Poets; with biographical and critical Notices, and an Essay on English Poetry. 7 vols. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1819
See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 45; PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 127, &c.

- Coxe's (E.) Miscellaneous Poetry. (*With MS. Letter from the Author.*) *cr. 8vo. Bath, 1805*
 Epics of the Ton, or, Glories of the Great World, a Poem. *cr. 8vo. Lond. 1807*
 Lysaght's (Edward) Poems. *cr. 8vo. Dub. 1811*
 Gifford's (William) Baviad and Maeviad. *8th edit. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1811*
 Anstey's (Cristopher) New Bath Guide. *13th edit. cr. 8vo. ib. 1788*
 Dunlop's (John) Poems, on several occasions. *2 vols. 8vo. Greenock, 1817*
 Ferriar's (Dr. John) Illustrations of Sterne; with other Essays and Verses. *2d edit. 2 vols. in 1. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1812*

See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 292, &c.

- Woodhouselee's (A. F. Tytler, Lord) Essay on the Life and Character of Petrarch. *cr. 8vo. Edin. 1810*
 Blacklock's (Dr. Thomas) Poems. With an Account of his Life, Character, and Writings, by the Rev. Mr. Spence. *3d edit. Lond. 1756.—Paraclesis, or, Consolations deduced from Natural and Revealed Religion, &c. Edin. 1767. 2 vols. 8vo.*
 Drunken Barnaby's Four Journeys to the North of England. *new edit. cr. 8vo. Lond. 1805*

SHELF VIII.

- Drayton's (Michael) Works. *4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1753*
 Roscoe's (William) Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. *5th edit. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1806*
 — Life and Pontificate of Leo X. *2d edit. 6 vols. 8vo. ib. 1806*
 Collection of Poems and Pamphlets. *2 vols. 8vo. containing,*

- Vol. I. 1. Whalley's (Rev. Dr. T. S.) Kenneth and Fenella, a Legendary Tale, *ib. 1809*
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. p. 208.
 2. Eden's (Sir Frederick) Brontes, a Cento to the memory of Viscount Nelson. *ib. 1806*
 3. Hints to the Bearers of Walking Sticks. *3d edit. ib. 1809*
 4. Mathias's (T. J.) Letter, &c. occasioned by the death of the Rev. Norton Nicholls. *ib. 1809*
 5. Sellon's (Martha Ann) Caledonian Comet elucidated, a Poem. *ib. 1811*
 6. Heber's (Bishop) Europe, Lines on the present War. *ib. 1809*
 7. Report of Case of Libel, Sir John Carr against Hood and Sharpe. *ib. 1808*
(See Dubois's My Pocket Book, p. 182.)
 8. Gregory's (Dr. James) Lucubrations on a Greek Epigram. *Edin. 1808*
 9. Duncan's (Dr. Andrew, sen.?) The Viper and File, imitated from Phaedrus. *ib. 1810*
 10. Pursuits of Agriculture, a Satirical Poem. Canto II. *Lond. 1808*
 11. Exposition of Ironical Attack on Lord Erskine's Speeches, &c. in No. 31 of Ed. Rev. *Edin. 1810*
 12. Clifford's (Arthur) Epistle to Henry Clifford, Esq. *ib. 1810*
 13. Knight's (R. Payne) Monody on Death of C. J. Fox. *Lond. 1807*
 14. All the Talents, a Satirical Poem. Dialogue Fourth. *ib. 1807*
 15. Heber's (Bishop) Sense of Honour, a Prize Poem. *Oxford, 1806*
 16. M'Kean's (Rev. J.) Death of the Princess Amelia, a Poem. *Lond. 1810*
 17. Galloway's (George) Elegy on Henry Duke of Buccleugh. *Edin. 1812*
 18. Coxe's (Edward) The Valentine, a Poem. *Lond. 1810*
 19. Vaughan's (Right Hon. C. R.) Narrative of Siege of Zaragoza. *4th edit. ib. 1809*
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 435.

Poetical Pieces. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Mayne's (John) Glasgow, a Poem. Lond. 1803
2. Smyth's (Professor William) English Lyrics, part 2. *ib.* 1805
(See p. 191 for part 1.)
3. Elliot's (Rev. R., brother of Lord Minto,) Detached Pieces in Verse; with Glossary and Notes.
Doncaster, 1807

- Smith, (Horace and James) Horace in London: Imitation of the first two Books of the Odes of Horace. *fc.* 8vo. Lond. 1813
- Bowles's (Rev. W. L.) Missionary, a Poem. 6th edit. *fc.* 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Gifford's (William) Baviad and Mæviad. 6th edit. *fc.* 8vo. *ib.* 1800
- Montgomery's (James) Wanderer of Switzerland, and other Poems. 12mo. *ib.* 1806
- Chimney-Sweeper's Friend, and Climbing Boy's Album, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1824
- Stultifera Navis*, or the Modern Ship of Fools. 12mo. *ib.* 1807
- Rogers's (Samuel) Pleasures of Memory, with other Poems. *new edit.* 12mo. *ib.* 1810
- Smith's (M.) Vision, or, a Prospect of Death, Heaven, and Hell, &c. Lond. 1702.—Gould's (Robert) Poems, chiefly Satyrs and Satyrical Epistles. *ib.* 1689. 1 vol. *cr.* 8vo.
See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 320, note.

SHELF X.

- Nichols's (John) Select Collection of Poems. With Notes, biographical and historical, and a complete Poetical Index. 8 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1780-2
- Collection of Poems, viz. the Temple of Death, by the Marquis of Normanby, &c. Lord Halifax, Sir R. Howard, Lords Roscommon, Rochester, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1701
- Drake's (Dr. Nathan) Essays, Biographical, Critical, and Historical, illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. 3 vols. *fc.* 8vo. *ib.* 1803
- Essays, &c. illustrative of the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler, &c. 2 vols. *fc.* 8vo. *ib.* 1809
- Gay's (John) Plays, viz. the Captives, Beggar's Opera, Polly, Achilles, Distress'd Wife, and Rehearsal at Gotham. With an Account of his Life. 12mo. *ib.* 1772
- Poems, on several occasions, (exclusive of the Fables.) 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1775
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 183.
- Works of Celebrated Authors, of whose Writings there are but small remains. (Roscommon, Dorset, &c.) 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1749-50
- Savage's (Richard) Works; with his Life by Dr. Johnson. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1777
- Poetical Register, and Repository of Fugitive Poetry, (for 1801 and 1802.) Edited by R. A. Davenport. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1802-3
- Armstrong's (Dr. John) Miscellanies. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1770
- King's (Dr. William) Original Works. Now first collected, with historical Notes and Memoirs of the Author. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1776
- Parnell's (Rev. Archdeacon) Poems on several occasions. 12mo. *Glasg.* 1752
- Young's (Rev. Dr. Edward) Works, revised and corrected by himself. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1767
- The Reigning Vice, a Satirical Essay. 12mo. *ib.* 1827

PRESS S.

MODERN POETRY; BELLES-LETTRES; BIBLIOGRAPHY.

SHELF I.

- Milton's (John) Poetical Works. With the Notes of various Authors. Edited by Bishop Newton. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1749-52.—Historical, Political, and Miscellaneous Works, &c. With an Account of his Life, by Dr. Thos. Birch. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1753.—5 vols. 4to.
- Waller's (Edmund) Works in Prose and Verse. Published by Mr. Fenton. 4to. Lond. 1729
- Thomson's (James) Works; with his last Corrections and Improvements. With an Account of his Life and Writings. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1762
- Camoëns, (Luis de) The Lusiad, or, the Discovery of India, an Epic Poem. Translated from the Portuguese, by W. J. Mickle. 4to. Oxford, 1776
- Campbell's (Thomas) Pleasures of Hope; with other Poems. *Seventh edition, published by subscription.* 4to. Lond. 1803
- Gertrude of Wyoming, a Pemsylvanian Tale, and other Poems. 4to. *ib.* 1809
See *Review of this in PROSE WORKS*, vol. xvii. p. 267.
- Southey's (Robert) Joan of Arc, an Epic Poem. 4to. Bristol, 1796
- Madoc. 4to. Lond. 1805
See *LIFE*, vol. ii. pp. 58 and 124.
- Curse of Kehama. 4to. *ib.* 1810
See *Review of this in PROSE WORKS*, vol. xvii. p. 301; *LIFE*, vol. ii. pp. 299, 302.
- Roderick, the Last of the Goths. 4to. *ib.* 1814
- Vision of Judgment. 4to. *ib.* 1821
- Chronicle of the Cid. From the Spanish. 4to. *ib.* 1808
Reviewed in PROSE WORKS, vol. xviii. p. 44.
- History of Brazil. 3 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1810-17-19
See *LIFE*, vol. ii. p. 300; vol. iv. pp. 72 and 241.
- Wordsworth's (William) Excursion; a Portion of the Recluse, a Poem. 4to. *ib.* 1814
- White Doe of Rylstone, &c. a Poem. 4to. *ib.* 1815

SHELF II.

- Byron's (Lord) Don Juan. Cantos I. and II. 4to. *ib.* Davison, 1819
- Private Correspondence. Including his Letters to his Mother, &c. in 1809-10-11. Connected by Memorandums, &c. by R. C. Dallas. (21 Sheets, or 168 pages, being all that were printed, when an injunction was obtained from the Court of Chancery by Lord Byron's executors, to restrain the publication.) 4to. *ib.* 1824
- Letters and Journals. With Notices of his Life, by Thos. Moore. 2 vols. 4to, *ib.* 1830
- Barber's (Mrs. Mary) Poems, on several occasions. Edited by Dean Swift. 4to. *ib.* 1734

- Ogilvie's (Rev. Dr. John) Rona, a Poem. 4to. Lond. 1777
- Kames's (H. Home, Lord) Sketches of the History of Man. 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1774
- Gray's (S.) Happiness of States: or an Enquiry concerning Population, &c. 4to. Lond. 1815
- Darwin's (Dr. Erasmus) Botanic Garden, a Poem. 3d edit. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1795
- Graham's (James) British Georgics. 4to. Edin. 1809
- The Crusaders, or the Minstrels of Acre, a Poem. 4to. Lond. 1808
- Holford's (Miss) Wallace, or, the Fight of Falkirk, a Metrical Romance. 4to. ib. 1809
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. x. p. 216.
- Sotheby's (William) Saul, a Poem. 4to. ib. 1807
- Posthumous Letters from various celebrated Men, addressed to Francis Colman and George Colman the elder. With Annotations and Remarks by George Colman, jun. 4to. ib. 1820
- Brooke's (Miss) Reliques of Irish Poetry; consisting of Heroic Poems, Odes, Elegies, and Songs. Translated into English Verse, with notes, and the Irish originals. 4to. Dub. 1789
- Campbell's (Alexander) Grampians Desolate, a Poem. With Notes. 8vo. imperial paper. Edin. 1804
- Goldie's (Geo.) Letter to a Friend in London, &c. on James Hogg's Memoir of himself, prefixed to the Mountain Bard. 4to. ib. 1821
- Johnson's (Dr. Samuel) Rasselas. With engravings from Smirke's designs. 4to. L. P. ib. Ballantyne, 1805
- (J. M. C. B.) Lyric Poems. (Lady Burrell's?) 4to. L. P. Lond. 1797
- Bainbridge's (G. C.) Fly Fisher's Guide, illustrated by coloured plates. 4to. Liverpool, 1816
See LIFE, vol. v. p. 351.
- Poems. 1 vol. 4to. containing,
1. Southey's (Robert) Odes to the Prince Regent, Emperor of Russia, and King of Prussia. Lond. 1814
 2. ——— *Carmen Triumphale*. ib. 1814
 3. Barbauld's (Mrs.) Eighteen Hundred and Eleven, a Poem. ib. 1812
 4. Monody on the Death of Lord Melville, and Lord President Blair. Edin. 1812
- Croker's (J. W.) Summary of the Life of the Duke of Wellington. *From the Quarterly Review, only 150 copies printed.* 4to. Dublin, 1816
- Silva Lisboa, (Jose da) Memoria da Vida Publica do Lord Wellington, &c. &c. 2 parts in 1 vol. sm. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1815
- Paris's (Dr. J. A.) Life of Sir Humphrey Davy, Bart. &c. 4to. Lond. 1831
See LIFE, vol. vii. p. 336.
- Kidd's (William) *Illustrations* of the Poems of Robert Burns. Parts I. and II. *With 2 plates in each, engraved by Shury.* 4to. ib.
- Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis*; a Collection of scarce and curious Tracts relative to the County and City of Gloucester, &c. during the Civil War. With an Historical Introduction by the Rev. John Webb, &c. 4to. Gloucester, 1825
- Colden's (Cadwallader C.) Memoir, &c. on the Completion of the New York Canals. 4to. New York, 1825

SHELF III.

Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered, an Epic Poem, in 20 Cantos. Translated into English Spenserian

Verse; with a Life of the Author, &c. &c. by J. H. Wiffen. 2 vols. *imp. 8vo.* Lond. 1824
 Coxe's (Peter) Social Day, a Poem, in 5 Cantos. *imperial 8vo.* . . . *ib.* 1823
 Carlisle's (Frederick, Earl of) Tragedies and Poems. *royal 8vo.* . . . *ib.* 1801
 Combe's (William) Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque, a Poem. *6th edit. 8vo.*
ib.

Dallas's (Robert C. youngest son of Sir George Dallas, Bart.) Ode to the Duke of Wellington,
 and other Poems. Written between the ages of 11 and 13. *royal 8vo.* . . . *ib.* 1819

Malkin's (Dr. B. H.) Father's Memoirs of his Child. *royal 8vo.* . . . *ib.* 1806

Catalogue of the Library of a distinguished Collector, (Rev. Dr. Heath, formerly Master of
 Harrow School,) sold by Mr. Jeffery, with their prices and purchasers' names. *royal 8vo.*
ib. 1810

Dibdin's (Rev. Dr. T. F.) Bibliomania, or Book-Madness, a Bibliographical Romance, in 6
 parts. *8vo.* *ib.* 1811

— Specimen of a digested Catalogue of Rare, Curious, and Useful Books in English, &c.
 Lond. 1808. (*Only 40 printed.*)—Specimen of an English De Bure. *ib.* 1810. (*Only*
50 printed.) *8vo.*

— Bibliographical, Antiquarian, and Picturesque Tour in France and Germany. 3 vols.
royal 8vo. With proofs of the plates on India paper. *ib.* 1821

— The same. *2d edition.* 3 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1829

— Library Companion, or the Young Man's Guide and Old Man's Comfort in the choice
 of a Library. *8vo.* *ib.* 1824

Clarke's (William) *Repertorium Bibliographicum*: or Some Account of the most celebrated
 British Libraries. *royal 8vo.* *ib.* 1819

Catalogue of Miniature Portraits in Enamel, by H. Bone, Esq. R.A.; in the Collection of the
 Duke of Bedford. (*Unpublished.*) *royal 8vo.* *ib.* 1825

The Keepsake for 1828. *L. P. With proofs of the plates on India paper. royal 8vo. ib.* 1827

Britton's (John) Brief Memoir of his Life and Writings. *With MS. Letter from the Author.*
imperial 8vo. Not printed for sale. *ib.* 1825

Falconer's (William) Shipwreck, a Poem. With Life of the Author, additional Notes, &c.
 by the Rev. Dr. J. S. Clarke, and *fine engravings. imperial 8vo.* *ib.* 1804

Watt. (Jas.)—Proceedings of the Meeting at Freemason's Hall, June 18, 1824, for erecting
 a Monument to him. *royal 8vo.* *ib.* 1824

Sandys's (George) Relation of a Journey begun A.D. 1610. Four Bookes. Containing a
 Description of the Turkish Empire, of Ægypt, of the Holy Land, of the remote parts of
 Italy, and Islands adjoining. *3d edit. fol.* *ib.* 1627

See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 182.

Roby's (John) Traditions of Lancashire. 2 vols. *imperial 8vo.* *ib.* 1829

See Introduction to *Tales of the Crusaders.*

Brockett's (J. Trotter) Glossary of North Country Words in use, from an original MS. in the Earl of Durham's Library, with additions. royal 8vo. Newcastle, 1825

SHELF IV.

Byron's (Lord) Works, early editions. 13 vols. 8vo. containing,

- Vol. 1. Hours of Idleness. Newark, 1807.—English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. 4th edit. Lond. 1810.
See LIFE, vol. ii. pp. 250-1.
2. Imitations and Translations from Ancient and Modern Classics, &c. Collected by J. C. Hobhouse, (part by Lord Byron.) *ib.* 1809.
3. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, Cantos 1, 2, 3. 11th edit. *ib.* 1819.
4. — Canto 4. 1818.—The Giaour. 1813.—Bride of Abydos. 3d edit. 1813.
5. The Corsair. 1814.—Lara. 4th edit. 1814.—Siege of Corinth. Parisina. 1816.—Prisoner of Chillon. 1816.—Beppo. 1818.
6. Mazeppa. 1819.—Manfred. 1817.—Hebrew Melodies. 1815.—Ode to Napoleon. 10th edit. 1815.—Monody on Sheridan. new edit. 1815.—Lament of Tasso. 1817.—Poems. 1816.—With the original "Fare thee well," and "Sketch from private life."
7. Marino Faliero.—The Prophecy of Dante. 1821.—Letter to John Murray on Bowles's Strictures on Pope. 3d edit. 1821.
8. Sardanapalus.—The Two Foscari.—Cain. 1821.
See LIFE, vol. v. pp. 150-1.
9. The Liberal. Verse and Prose from the South. 1822.
10. Don Juan, Cantos 1, 2. new edit. 1822.—Cantos 3, 4, 5. 1821.
11. — Cantos 6, 7, 8. 1823.—Cantos 9, 10, 11. 1823.
12. — Cantos 12, 13, 14. 1823.—Cantos 15, 16. 1824.
13. Age of Bronze. 1823.—The Island. 1823.—Werner. 1823.—The Deformed Transformed. 2d edit. 1824.—Parliamentary Speeches. 1824.—Letter to Lord Byron, by John Bull. 1821.
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 343, 351, 387, 399; and vol. xvii. p. 337.
- Medwin's (Thomas) Conversations of Lord Byron, noted during a residence with his Lordship at Pisa, in 1821 and 1822. 2d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1824
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 79-87; Preface to Waverley Novels.
- Loddiges's (Conrad, and Son,) Botanical Cabinet, consisting of coloured delineations of Plants, &c. with a short Account of each. vols. 1. and 2. 4to. *ib.* 1818, &c.
- Bingley's (Rev. W.) Animal Biography, or Popular Zoology. 4th edit. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1813
- Sotheby's (William) Poems. 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- Warton's (Rev. Thomas) Poetical Works. 5th edition, corrected, with Memoirs of his Life by Bishop Mant. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1802
- Chatterton's (Thomas) Works. With his Life by Dr. Gregory. new edition, edited by Robert Southey and Joseph Cottle. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1803
See Review of this in PROSE WORKS, vol. xvii. p. 215.
- Crabbe's (Rev. George) Poems. 7th edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1812
- Borough, a Poem. 5th edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1813
- Tales. 8vo. Lond. 1812
- Tales of the Hall. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1819
See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 352; vol. iii. pp. 23-29; vol. vii. pp. 387, 388.

- Graham's (Mrs. Maria, now Lady Callcott,) Memoirs of the Life of Nicholas Poussin. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- Tannahill's (Robert) Poems and Songs, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. With Notice of the Author's Life, &c. 3d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Hogg's (James, the Ettrick Shepherd,) Scottish Pastorals, Poems, Songs, &c. mostly written in the Dialect of the South. 8vo. *ib.* 1801
- Mountain Bard, consisting of Ballads and Songs, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1807
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 11; vol. vi. note 2 T, p. 259; vol. vii. pp. 87, 153.
- Queen's Wake, a Legendary Poem. 5th edit. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1819
See LIFE, vol. iii. p. 99.
- Pilgrims of the Sun, a Poem. 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Mador of the Moor, a Poem. 8vo. *ib.* 1816
- Royal Jubilee, a Scottish Mask. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- Mountain Bard, &c. 3d edition, greatly enlarged. To which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author's Life, written by himself. 12mo. *ib.* 1821
- Cunningham's (Allan) Traditional Tales of the English and Scottish Peasantry. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- Sir Marmaduke Maxwell, a Dramatic Poem; the Mermaid of Galloway, &c. &c. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1822
See LIFE, vol. v. p. 59.
- Milman's (Rev. Henry Hart) Fall of Jerusalem, a Dramatic Poem. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- Martyr of Antioch, a Dramatic Poem. 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- Belshazzar, a Dramatic Poem. 8vo. *ib.* 1822

SHELF VI.

- Laurence's (Dr. French) Rolliad, in two parts. Probationary Odes for the Laureatship, and Political Miscellanies, &c. Revised, corrected, and enlarged, by the original authors. 8vo. *ib.* 1795
- Westall's (Richard, R.A.) Day in Spring, and other Poems. (With MS. Letter from the Author to Sir W. S.) 8vo. *ib.* 1808
- Bowles's (Rev. W. Lisle) Grave of the Last Saxon, &c. a Poem. 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- Sharpe's (Charles Kirkpatrick) Metrical Legends, and other Poems. 8vo. Oxford, 1807
See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 137; vol. vi. p. 125.
- Schlegel's (Fred.) Lectures on the History of Literature, Ancient and Modern. From the German. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1818
- (Aug. William) Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. From the German. By John Black. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 243, &c.
- White's (Henry Kirke) Remains. With an Account of his Life, by Robert Southey. 5th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1811

- Dana's (R. H.) *Idle Man*. Vol. 1. 8vo. *New York*, 1821-2
- Irving's (Washington) *History of New York, &c.* By Diedrick Knickerbocker. *new edit.* 8vo.
 See LIFE, vol. iv. p. 88. *Lond.* 1820
- *Sketch Book*, by Geoffrey Crayon. (vol. 1. *3d edit.*) 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- *Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists*, by Geoffrey Crayon. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- *Tales of a Traveller*. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1824
- *Salmagundi; or the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others, &c.* *new edit.* cr. 8vo. *ib.* 1824
- Peers's (Charles) *Siege of Jerusalem, a Poem*. 8vo. *ib.* 1823
- Spencer's (W. R.) *Poems*. 8vo. *ib.* 1811
 See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 373.
- Wilson's (Professor John) *Isle of Palms, and other Poems*. 8vo. *ib.* 1812
- Busk's (Hans) *Banquet, in 3 Cantos. The Dessert and the Tea*. 8vo. *ib.* 1819
- *Vestriad, a Poem*. 8vo. *ib.* 1819
- Scott's (Eliz.) *Specimens of British Poetry, from Authors of high celebrity, &c.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1823
- Duncan, (Dr. Andrew, senr.) *Elogiorum Sepulchralium Edinensium Delectus. Monumental Inscriptions selected from Burial-Grounds at Edinburgh*. 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Browne (Isaaci Hawkins) *De Animi Immortalitate, Poema. edit. 4ta.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1811
- Bland's (Rev. Robert) *Four Slaves of Cythera, a Romance, in 10 Cantos*. 8vo. *ib.* 1809
- Religio Clerici, a Churchman's Epistle. 2d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1818
- Young's (Professor John) *Criticism on the Elegy written in a Country Church-Yard. Being a Continuation of Dr. Johnson's Criticism on the Poems of Gray. 2d edit.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1810
- Hemans's (Felicia) *Modern Greece, a Poem*. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817
- *Sceptic, a Poem*. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- D'Israeli's (I.) *Curiosities of Literature. 6th edit.* 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1817
- *Second Series*. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1823

SHELF VII.

- Seward's (William) *Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons, chiefly of the last and two preceding Centuries. 5th edit.* 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1804
- Goldsmith's (Dr. O.) *Life of Richard Nash, Esq. late Master of the Ceremonies at Bath, &c.* 8vo. *ib.* 1762
- Herbert's (Lord Edward, of Cherbury,) *Life; written by himself. With prefatory Memoir.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1809
- See Introduction to Fortunes of Nigel; POETICAL WORKS*, vol. iii. pp. 77, 81; vol. vii. p. 241; *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vi. pp. 117, 122, &c.
- Anderson's (Dr. Robert) *Life of Dr. Smollett, &c. 4th edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1803
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 117, &c.
- Hill's (Rev. Dr. John) *Account of the Life and Writings of Dr. Hugh Blair*. 8vo. *ib.* 1807
- Foots's (Samuel) *Dramatic Works*. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.*

- Price's (Sir Uvedale) *Essays on the Picturesque, as compared with the Sublime and Beautiful, &c.* 3 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1810
- Seward's (Anna) *Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Darwin.* 8vo. *ib.* 1804
- Edgeworth's (Richard Lovell) *Memoirs; begun by himself, and concluded by his daughter, Maria Edgeworth.* 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- Stothard's (Mrs.) *Memoirs of Charles Alfred Stothard; including Original Journals, &c. With corrected Notices of his Life, &c.* 8vo. *ib.* 1823
- M'Donald's (Rev. And.) *Miscellaneous Works; including the Tragedy of Vimonda, and his productions signed Matthew Bramble.* 8vo. *ib.* 1820
See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 46, 205.
- Hoyland's (John) *Historical Survey of the Customs, Habits, and present State of the Gypsies, designed to trace their origin, and improve their condition.* 8vo. *York,* 1816
See *Notes to Guy Mannering.*
- Sayers's (Dr. Frank) *Poems; containing Dramatic Sketches of Northern Mythology, &c.* 8vo. *Norfolk Press,* 1792
- The same, *fourth edition. With MS. Letter from the Author.* 8vo. *Norwich,* 1807
- *Disquisitions, Metaphysical, Literary, Antiquarian, and Historical.* 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1807
- Colton's (Rev. C. C.) *Lacon, or, Many Things in Few Words.* 4th edit. 8vo. *Lond.* 1810
- Fovargue's (Stephen) *New Catalogue of Vulgar Errors.* 8vo. *Camb.* 1767
- Moore's (Thomas) *Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan.* 2d edit. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825
See LIFE, vol. vi. pp. 189-90.
- Porchester's (Lord, now Earl of Carnarvon,) *The Moor, a Poem.* 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- Plans for the Government and liberal Instruction of Boys in large numbers, drawn from experience.* 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- Dunlap's (William) *Memoirs of the Life of George Frederick Cooke.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1813
- Boaden's (Jas.) *Memoirs of the Life of John Philip Kemble, Esq. &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- Reynolds's (Frederick) *Life and Times; written by himself.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1826

SHELF VIII.

- Seward's (Anna) *Poetical Works; with Extracts from her literary Correspondence. With a biographical Preface by Sir Walter Scott.* 3 vols. post 8vo. *Edin.* 1810
- *Letters, written between the years 1781 and 1807, bequeathed to, and published by Mr. A. Constable.* 6 vols. post 8vo. *ib.* 1811
See LIFE, vol. ii. pp. 328-9.
- Wortley Montagu's (Lady Mary) *Works, &c. Published from her genuine papers, by the Rev. James Dallaway.* 6th edit. 5 vols. cr. 8vo. *ib.* 1817
- *Original Letters to Sir James and Lady Frances Stewart, &c.* 8vo. *Greenock,* 1818
- Mackenzie's (Henry) *Works.* 8 vols. post 8vo. *Edin.* 1808
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. pp. 1-19; LIFE, vol. vi. pp. 147-8; vol. vii. p. 257.

- Montagu's (Mrs. Elizabeth) Letters ; with some of the Letters of her Correspondents. Published by her nephew, Matthew Montagu. Part I. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. . . . Lond. 1809
- Montgomery's (James) Prison Amusements, and other Trifles, &c. by Paul Positive. *sm.* 8vo. Lond. and Sheffield, 1797
- Richardson's (Sam.) Correspondence ; selected from the original MSS. &c. With a Biographical Memoir, and Obs. on his Writings, by Mrs. Barbauld. 6 vols. *sm.* 8vo. Lond. 1804
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 3.
- Granger's (Rev. James) Correspondence, &c. with the most eminent Literary Men of his time, &c. Edited by J. P. Malcolm. 8vo. ib. 1805

SHELF IX.

- Brydges's (Sir Egerton) *Censura Literaria* ; containing Titles, Abstracts, and Opinions of Old English Books ; with Original Disquisitions, Articles of Biography, and other Literary Antiquities. 10 vols. 8vo. ib. 1805-9
- Lyttelton's (Geo. Lord) Works ; formerly printed separately, and now first collected together, &c. Published by G. E. Ayscough, Esq. 3d edit. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1776
- Coryat's (Tom) Crudities ; reprinted from the edition of 1611. To which are added, his Letters from India, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1776
- Dryden's (John) Miscellany Poems ; containing variety of new Translations of the Ancient Poets. Together with several original Poems, by the most eminent hands. 5 parts, bound in 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1693-1704
- Chesterfield's (Philip, Earl of) Letters to his Son, Philip Stanhope, Esq. Published by Mrs. Eug. Stanhope. 5th edit. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1774
- Beloe's (Rev. William) Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. vols. 1-4, 8vo. ib. 1807-10

SHELF X.

- Milbourne's (Rev. Luke) Notes on Dryden's Virgil, in a Letter to a Friend. *cr.* 8vo. ib. 1698
See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. pp. 337-340.
- Lucian's Works. Translated from the Greek by several eminent hands, (Walter Moyle, Sir H. Shere, &c.) With the Life of Lucian, &c. by John Dryden. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1711
See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 343.
- by Dr. Thomas Francklin, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1781
- Quevedo's (Don Francisco de) Works. Translated from the Spanish. (With his Life.) 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1798
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 72.
- Wharton's (Richard, M.P.) Fables ; consisting of Select Parts of Dante, Berni, Chaucer, and Ariosto. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804
- Burke's (Edmund) Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. *new edit.* 8vo. ib. 1787
- Asylum for Fugitive Pieces in Prose and Verse, &c. *new edit.* 4 vols. *sm.* 8vo. ib. 1785-1793

- Polwhele's (Rev. Richard) Historical Views of Devonshire. *sm. 4to.* . . . *Exeter*, 1793
 — Idyllia; Epigrams and Fragments of Theocritus, Bion and Moschus, and Elegies of
 Tyrtæus, translated from the Greek, &c. *new edit.* 2 vols. *8vo.* . . . *Bath*, 1792
 — Influence of Local Attachment with respect to Home, a Poem. *3d edit.* *Truro*, 1810.—
 The same. *first edit.* *Lond.* 1796.—The Old English Gentleman, a Poem. *ib.* 1797. *8vo.*
 — Grecian Prospects, a Poem. *Lond.* 1799.—The Unsex'd Females, a Poem. *ib.* 1798.—
 Sketches in Verse, with Prose Illustrations. *ib.* 1796. *cr. 8vo.*
 — Essays on Marriage, Adultery, and Divorce, &c. &c. *12mo.* . . . *Lond.* 1823
 — Poems. 3 vols. *12mo.* *ib.* 1806
 — Sermons. 2 vols. in 1. *8vo.* *ib.* 1813
 Fugitive Pieces on various Subjects, by several Authors. (Containing 15 pieces.) *3d edit.*
 2 vols. *cr. 8vo.* *ib. Dodsley*, 1771
 Davis's (W.) Olio of Bibliographical and Literary Anecdotes, &c. *new edit.* *12mo.* *ib.* 1817
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 284, &c. and p. 489.
Bibliosophia; or Book Wisdom, &c. by an Aspirant.—The Twelve Labours of an Editor, &c.
fc. 8vo. *ib.* 1810
 Brydges's (Sir Egerton) Ruminator: a Series of Moral, Critical, and Sentimental Essays.
 2 vols. *12mo.* *ib.* 1813
 — Bertram, a Poetical Tale. *2d edit.* *12mo.* *ib.* 1816

PRESS T.

HISTORICAL WORKS IN ENGLISH.

SHELF I.

- Gibbon's (Edward) History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. *new edit.*
 12 vols. *8vo.* *Lond.* 1802
 Robertson's (Rev. Dr. William) History of the Emperor Charles V. *8th edit.* 3 vols. *8vo.*
ib. 1796
 — History of America. *3d edit.* 3 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1786
 Wraxall's (Sir N. W.) History of France under the Kings of the Race of Valois, &c.
 (1361–1574.) *3d edit.* 2 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1807
 See Notes to *Quentin Durward*.
 — History of France, from the Accession of Henry III. in 1574, to the Death of Henry IV.
 in 1610. *2d edit.* 6 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1814
 Beckmann's (John) History of Inventions and Discoveries. Translated from the German, by
 William Johnston. 3 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1797
 Jamieson's (Rev. Dr. John) *Hermes Scythicus*: or the Radical Affinities of the Greek and
 Latin Languages to the Gothic, &c. *8vo.* *Edin.* 1814

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Vol. 9. Persians.
 Ancient Italy.
 Romans, from Romulus to removal
 to Byzantium. } Arch.
 10, 11, 12, 13, 14. — } Bower.</p> <p>14, 15. Eastern and Western Empire, to taking of
 Constantinople. Dr. J. Campbell.
 Carthaginians. }
 16. ————— }
 Numidians. }
 Mauritanians. }
 Gaetulians. } Rev. John
 Melano-Gaetulians. } Swinton.
 Libyans. }
 Ethiopians. }
 Arabs to Mohammed. }
 Nice and Trapezond. }
 Ancient Spain. } G. Psalmanazaar.
 Ancient Gaul. }
 17. Ancient Germany.
 Ancient Britain.
 Ancient Northern Nations.
 Ancient Italy.
 Ostrogoths.
 Exarchs of Ravenna.
 Lombards.</p> <p>18. Turks. }
 Tartars. } Rev. J. Swinton.
 Moguls. }
 Indians. }
 Chinese. }
 Ancient Cosmogony.
 Etruscans.
 <i>General Index.</i></p> <p><i>Modern.</i> (Edited by Dr. Smollett.) Vol. 19 to 60.
 Vol. 1. Life of Mohammed.
 Arabs. }
 2, 3. — } to taking of Constantinople.
 Turks.
 Seljukians. }
 4. — }
 Moguls, and } From Jenghis Khán to
 5. Tartars. } Sultan Babr.
 Persia, to Nadir Shah.
 Ormuz.
 Turkmans and
 Usbecks.</p> | <p>Vol. 5. Karazm.
 Hindustan.
 6. India, Hither Peninsula.
 India, Farther Peninsula.
 7. Eastern Tartars.
 China.
 Japan.
 8, 9. European Commerce, and
 Settlements in East Indies.
 Othman Empire, to the }
 10. Peace of Carlowitz. }
 Jewish Dispersion. }
 11. ————— }
 Africa.
 Modern Egypt.
 African Islands. }
 12. ————— }
 Abyssinia.
 Zanguebar.
 Southern Africa.
 13. Western Africa.
 Congo.
 Angola.
 Loango.
 Ansiko, &c.
 Benin.
 Gold Coast. }
 14. ————— }
 Ivory Coast.
 Grain Coast.
 Sierra Leone.
 Interior of Africa.
 Barbary.
 Morocco.
 Algiers. }
 15. ————— }
 Tunis.
 Tripoli.
 Barca.
 Malta.
 Knights of Rhodes.
 Knights of Malta.
 16-18. Spain.
 Portugal. }
 19. ————— }
 Navarre.
 20, 21. France, to Louis XIV.</p> |
|--|--|

- Walker's (Joseph Cooper) Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards, &c. 4to. Lond. 1786
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 315; vol. ix. pp. 185, 225, 340.
- Historical Essay on the Dress of the Ancient and Modern Irish, &c. 4to. Dublin, 1788
- Berners's (Lady Juliana) Book of St. Albans; containing the Treatises of Hawking, Hunting, Cont-Armour, Fishing, and Blazing of Arms. As printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde, 1486. Reprinted in black letter, with biographical and bibliographical Notices by Joseph Haslewood. sm. fol. Lond. 1810
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. pp. 381-385; vol. viii. p. 166; Note to Icanhoe, vol. i. &c.
- Maturin's (Rev. Ch. R.) Bertram, a Tragedy. The original Autograph MS. of the author, with his letter of presentation. 4to. Dublin, 1816
See LIFE, vol. iii. p. 312.
- Baillie's (Joanna) Family Legend, a Tragedy. The original Autograph MS. of the author. 4to. 1809
See LIFE, vol. ii. pp. 268-273.
- Watson Taylor's (George) Profligate, a Comedy. Privately printed for the author's friends. 4to. L. P. Lond. Shakspeare Press, 1820
- Howard's (Sir Robert) Five New Plays, viz. the Surprisal, the Committee, Comedies; and the Indian Queen, the Vestal Virgin, and the Duke of Lerma, Tragedies. 2d edit. fol. With MS. note. ib. 1692
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 144.
- Dee's (Dr. John) True and Faithful Relation of what passed for many years between Dr. J. D. and some Spirits, &c. With Preface, &c. by Dr. Meric Casaubon. fol. ib. 1659
See Letters on Demonology, p. 339.
- More's (Rev. Dr. Henry) Works, in 2 parts, &c. fol. ib. 1664
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 184.
- Taylor's (John, the Water Poet,) Works, &c. being 63 in number, collected into one vol. by the Author. fol. ib. 1630
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. note F.

SHELF II.

- Dodsley's Collection of Old Plays. 2d edition, corrected and collated with the old copies. With Notes, &c. by Isaac Reed. 12 vols. cr. 8vo. ib. 1780
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. p. 439; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 283; vol. vii. pp. 204-5; vol. viii. p. 75.
- Egerton's (John) Theatrical Remembrancer, containing a Complete List of all the dramatic performances in the English Language, &c. to the year 1787. To which are added, *Notitia Dramatica*, &c. 12mo. ib. 1788
- Croker's (John Wilson) Familiar Epistles to Frederick Jones, Esq. on the present state of the Irish Stage. 5th. edit. 12mo. Dublin, 1806
- Wilkinson's (Tate) Wandering Patentee, or a History of the Yorkshire Theatres from 1770 to the present time. 4 vols. 12mo. York, 1795

Otway's (Thomas) Works; with notes, &c. and Life of the Author, by Thomas Thornton, Esq. *With MS. Letter from the Editor.* 3 vols. 8vo. L. P. Lond. 1813
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 356.

— Poet's Complaint to his Muse, or a Satire against Libells. Lond. 1680.—Epistles to the King and Duke. *ib.* 1683. 4to.

See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. pp. 177-8.

Davies's (Thomas) Genuine Narrative of the Theatrical Transactions of Mr. John Henderson, the Bath Roscius. *2d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1777

Henderson's (John) Letters and Poems; with Anecdotes of his Life, by John Ireland. 8vo. *ib.* 1786

Cibber's (T.) Lives and Characters of the most eminent Actors and Actresses. 8vo. *ib.* 1753

Betterton's (Thomas) History of the English Stage, from the Restauration to the present time, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1741

Booth, (Barton) Memoirs of, with his Character, and several Poems by himself. 8vo. *ib.* 1733

Dennis's (John) Usefulness of the Stage to Religion and to Government, &c. *2d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1738

SHELF IV.

Shakspeare's (William) Plays; with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators.

With the notes of Dr. Samuel Johnson and George Steevens. *5th edit.* revised and augmented by Isaac Reed. With a glossarial Index. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1803

Douce's (Francis) Illustrations of Shakspeare and of Ancient Manners; with Dissertations on the Clowns and Fools of Shakspeare, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1807

See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 139.

Britton's (John) Remarks on the Life and Writings of Shakspeare, &c. 8vo. *Not printed for sale.* *ib.* 1818

Wilson's (John) *Shaksperiana*; Catalogue of all the Books, Pamphlets, &c. relative to Shakspeare, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1827

Monck Mason's (Right Hon. J.) Comments on the Plays of Beaumont and Fletcher; with Observations on Shakspeare, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1798

Bowdler's (Thomas) Letter to the Editor of the *British Critic*, occasioned by the censure pronounced in that Work on Johnson, Pope, Bowdler, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1823

Aristophanes, Comedies of, (translated) by T. Mitchell, A.M., &c. vol. 1. 8vo. *ib.* 1820

Hunt's (Sir Aubrey de Vere) Julian the Apostate, a Dramatic Poem. *With MS. Letter from the Author to Sir W. S.* 8vo. *ib.* 1822

— The Duke of Mercia, an Historical Drama.—The Lamentation of Ireland, and other Poems. *With MS. Letter from the Author.* 8vo. *ib.* 1823

SHELF V.

Skottowe's (Augustine) Life of Shakspeare.—Enquiries into the originality of his dramatic plots and characters, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1824

Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm.* 4to. containing,

1. Boyer's (A.) Achilles, or Iphigenia in Aulis, a Tragedy. Lond. 1700
2. Taverner's (William) Female Advocates, &c. a Comedy. *ib.* 1713
3. Orrery's (Earl of) Mr. Anthony, a Comedy. *ib.* 1699
4. Fletcher's (John) Faithful Shepheard. 2d edition, newly corrected. *ib.* 1629

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 309.

- Carey's (George) Contrivances, with the Songs and other Additions, &c. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1729
- Lillo's (George) Silvia, or the Country Burial, an Opera. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1731
- Brome's (Richard) Jovial Crew, a Comic Opera, &c. (Revival of the Merry Beggars.) 8vo. *ib.* 1731

SHELF VI.

Baker's (David Erskine) *Biographia Dramatica*: or a Companion to the Playhouse, &c. Continued from 1764 to 1782, by Isaac Reed; and brought down to 1811, &c. by Stephen Jones. 3 vols. bound in 4. 8vo. *ib.* 1812

Baillie's (Joanna) Series of Plays, &c. on the Passions. 3 vols. Lond. 1800-12.—Miscellaneous Plays. *ib.* 1804.—4 vols. 8vo.

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 33; PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 387; LIFE, vol. ii. pp. 365-7.

Schiller's (Frederick) Piccolomini, or the First Part of Wallenstein, a Drama; the Death of Wallenstein, a Tragedy. Translated from the German by S. T. Coleridge. 8vo. *ib.* 1800

See PROSE WORKS, vol. v. p. 307; LIFE, vol. iv. p. 193.

— Robbers, a Tragedy. Translated by A. F. Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee. 4th edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1800

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 44; LIFE, vol. i. p. 205.

Goethe's (A. W. von) Goetz of Berlichingen, with the Iron Hand, a Tragedy. Translated by Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. Edin. 1799

The Falls of the Clyde, or the Fairies, a Scottish Dramatic Pastoral, with three preliminary Dissertations. 8vo. *ib.* 1806

Soane's (George) Peasant of Lucerne, a Melo Drama. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Sheil's (Richard) Adelaide, a Tragedy. 8vo. Dub. 1814

Haynes's (James) Durazzo, a Tragedy. 8vo. Lond. 1823

Grahame's (James) Wallace, a Tragedy. Unpublished, only 6 copies printed. 8vo.

Edin. 1799

— Mary Stewart, Queen of Scots, an Historical Drama. 8vo. *ib.* 1801

Wilmot's (Mrs.) Ina, a Tragedy. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Maturin's (Rev. R. C.) Manuel, a Tragedy. 8vo. *ib.* 1817

Tobin's (John) Faro Table, or the Guardians, a Comedy. 8vo. *ib.* 1816

Hemans's (Mrs.) Vespers of Palermo, a Tragedy. 8vo. *ib.* 1823

Croly's (Rev. Dr. George) Pride shall have a fall, a Comedy. 8vo. *ib.* 1824

Dupin, (Baron Charles) Lettre à Milady Morgan, sur Racine et Shakspeare. 8vo. Par. 1818

Arrowsmith's () Reformation, a Comedy. <i>sm. 4to.</i>	.	.	.	<i>Lond. 1673</i>
Pleasant Conceited Comedie, wherein is shewed, How a Man may choose a Good Wife from a Bad, as acted by the Earle of Worcester's Servants. <i>sm. 4to.</i>	.	.	.	<i>ib. 1608</i>
Lacey's (John) Sauny the Scott: or the Taming of the Shrew, a Comedy. <i>4to.</i>	.	.	.	<i>ib. 1698</i>
Glaphorne's (Henry) Hollander, a Comedy. <i>sm. 4to.</i>	.	.	.	<i>ib. 1640</i>
— Wit in a Constable, a Comedy. <i>sm. 4to.</i>	.	.	.	<i>ib. 1640</i>
— Ladies Priviledge. <i>sm. 4to.</i>	.	.	.	<i>ib. 1640</i>
Sir Gyles Goosecappe Knight, a Comedie, presented by the Chil. of the Chappell. <i>4to.</i>	.	.	.	<i>ib. 1606</i>
Greene, (Robert) Honourable Historie of Frier Bacon and Frier Bongay. <i>4to.</i>	.	.	.	<i>ib. 1630</i>
Chapman's (George) Caesar and Pompey, a Roman Tragedy. <i>4to.</i>	.	.	.	<i>ib. 1631</i>

SHELF VII.

Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm. 4to.* containing,

1. Heywood (T.) and Rowley's (W.) Fortune by Land and Sea, a Tragi-Comedy. *ib. 1655*
2. Rawlins's (T.) The Rebellion, a Tragedy. *ib. 1640*
3. Faulkand's (Lord Viscount) Marriage Night, a Tragedy. *ib. 1664*
4. Bladen's (Captain Martin) Solon, a Tragi-Comedy. *ib. 1705*

Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm. 4to.* containing,

1. C. (J.) the Two Merry Milkmaids, a Comedy. *ib. 1661*
2. Heywood's (T.) Challenge for Beauty. *ib. 1636*
3. Chettle's (Henry) Tragedy of Hoffman. *ib. 1631*
4. Brome's (Richard) Sparagus Garden, a Comedy. *ib. 1640*
5. Stapylton's (R.) Slighted Maid, a Comedy. *ib. 1663*
6. Boothby's (Mrs. F.) Marcella, &c. a Tragi-Comedy. *ib. 1669*

Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm. 4to.* containing,

1. Brewer's (Anthony) Lingua, or Combat of the Tongue and Four Senses, Comedy. 1632
2. Kirke's (J.) Seven Champions of Christendom. *ib. 1638*
3. Maine's (Rev. Dr. Jasper) Amorous Warre, a Tragi-Comedy. *ib. 1648*
4. Rowley's (S.) Noble Souldier, a Tragedy. *ib. 1634*
5. Lower's (William) Phœnix in her Flames, a Tragedy. *ib. 1639*

Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm. 4to.* containing,

1. Middleton (T.) and Rowley's (W.) Faire Quarrell. *ib. 1622*
2. Massinger's (Philip) Maide of Honour, a Tragi-Comedy. *wants title.* [*ib. 1632*]
3. Dekker's (T.) Wonder of a Kingdom. *ib. 1636*
4. Brome's (Alexander) Cunning Lovers, a Comedy. *ib. 1654*

Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm. 4to.* containing,

1. Webster (John) and Rowley's (William) Cure for a Cuckold, a Comedy. *ib. 1661*
2. Sharpe's (Lewis) Noble Stranger. *ib. 1640*
3. Daye's (J.) Isle of Gulls, &c. *ib. 1633*
4. Webster's (John) White Devil, or Vittoria Corombona, Tragedy. *ib. 1631*

Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm. 4to.* containing,

1. Heywood's (Thomas) Golden Age. *ib. 1611*
2. — Iron Age, in two parts. *ib. 1632*
3. — Royall King and Loyall Subject. *ib. 1637*

- Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm.* 4to. containing,
1. Tateham's (John) Scots Figgaries, a Comedy. Lond. 1652
 2. Rider's (W.) Twins, a Tragi-Comedy. *ib.* 1655
 3. The Unfortunate Usurper, a Tragedy. *ib.* 1663
 4. Jordan's (Thomas) Walks of Ialington and Hogsdon, Comedy. *ib.* 1657
- Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm.* 4to. containing,
1. Nabbes's (Thomas) Bride, a Comedy. *ib.* 1640
 2. Brome's (Richard) Antipodes, a Comedy. *ib.* 1640
 3. The Return from Parnassus, or the Scourge of Simony, a Comedy; acted by the Students of St. John's College, Cambridge. *ib.* 1606
 4. Dauborne's (Robert) Poor Man's Comfort, a Tragi-Comedy. *ib.* 1655
 5. Sharpam's (Edward) Fleire, a Comedy. *ib.* 1631
 - 6, 7. Chapman's (George) Conspiracie and Tragedie of Charles Duke of Byron, &c. two plays. *ib.* 1625
- Chapman's (George) Conspiracie and Tragedie of Charles Duke of Byron, Marshall of France. In two playes, &c. 4to. *first edit.* *ib.* 1608
- Six Old Plays, on which Shakspeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Taming the Shrew, King John, Henry IV. and V., and King Lear. Edited by J. Nichols. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1779
- Hawkins's (Thomas) Origin of the English Drama, illustrated in its various species, viz. Mystery, Morality, Tragedy, and Comedy, by specimens from our earliest writers, with explanatory notes. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. Oxford, 1773
- Langbaine's (Gerard) Account of the English Dramatic Poets, &c. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1691
- Carrell's (Ludowick) Two New Playes, viz. The Fool would be a Favourite, &c. and Osmond, the Great Turk, &c. *sm.* 8vo. Lond. 1657
- Plays. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. Baron's (Robert) Mirza, a Tragedy. *ib.*
 2. Howard (Sir Robert) and Dryden's (John) Indian Queen, a Tragedy. *ib.* 1735
 3. Otway's (Thomas) Don Carlos, a Tragedy. *ib.* 1734
 4. Owen's (Robert) Hypermnestra, a Tragedy. *ib.* 1722
- Howard's (Sir Robert) Poems. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1660
- Daniel's (Samuel) Dramatic Works; (*being that portion of the collected edition of his Works; for the other portion, see p. 160.*) *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1623
- Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm.* 4to. containing,
1. Tomkis's () Albumazar, a Comedy. *ib.* 1615
 2. Marston's (John) Dutch Courtezan. *ib.*
 3. Jones (John) Adrasta, a Tragi-Comedy. *ib.* 1635
 4. Webster's (John) White Devil, &c. (*Duplicate. See p. 214. wants title.*) [*ib.* 1631]
 5. Heywood's (Thomas) Royall King, &c. (*Duplicate. ib.*) *ib.* 1637
 6. Chettle's (Henry) Tragedy of Hoffman. (*Duplicate. ib.*) *ib.* 1631
- Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm.* 4to. containing,
1. Machin's (Lewis) Dumb Knight, a Comedy. *ib.* 1633
 2. Shirley's (James) Humourous Courtier, a Comedy. (*Duplicate, p. 213.*) *ib.* 1640

Old Plays. 1 vol. *sm.* 4to. containing,

1. Rawlins's (Thomas) *The Rebellion, &c.* (*Duplicate.* See p. 214.) Lond. 1640
2. Randolph's (Thomas) *Aristippus, or the Jovial Philosopher; and the Conceited Pedlar.* *ib.* 1631
3. Gough's (J.) *Strange Discoveries, a Tragi-Comedy.* *wants title.* [*ib.* 1640]
4. Nabbes's (Thomas) *Microcosmus.* *wants title.* [*ib.* 1637]

Plays and Pamphlets. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Gay's (John) *Beggars' Opera; with the Music.* *ib.* 1728
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 374-5.
2. Momus turn'd Fabulist, &c. an Opera. *ib.* 1729
3. *Art of Politicks, in imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry.* *ib.* 1729
4. *Jack the Gyant-Killer, a Comi-Tragical Farce.* *ib.* 1730
5. *Copy of a Letter, &c. by one of the Quakers, chosen Overseers and Elders, &c.* *ib.* 1730

Plays. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Banks's (John) *Earl of Essex, a Tragedy.* *ib.* 1709
2. Cibber's (Colley) *Non-Juror, a Comedy.* *ib.* 1718
3. Mitchell's () *Highland Fair, or Union of the Clans, an Opera.* *ib.* 1731

Banks's (John) *Virtue Betrayed, or Anna Bullen.* 5th edit.—*Unfortunate Favourite, or Earl of Essex.—Tragedies.* 12mo. *ib.* 1735

Sedley's (Sir Charles) *Works in Prose and Verse, &c. With Memoirs of his Life.* Edited by Samuel Briscoe. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1776

Sheridan's (R. B.) *Four Plays; the School for Scandal; the Rivals; the Duenna; the Critic.* *cr.* 8vo. *ib.*

See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 379.

OLD PLAYS, bound singly.

- Kyd's (Thomas) *Spanish Tragedie.* *sm.* 4to. (*wants title.*) *ib.* 1603
— *Tragedy of Solimon and Perseda.* 1599. *sm.* 4to. *reprint.*
- Chapman's (George) *May Day, a Witty Comedie, &c.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1611
- Heywood's (Thomas) *Downfall of Robert Earle of Huntingdon, afterwards called Robin Hood.* *B. L.* 4to. *ib.* 1601
— *Love's Mistressse, or the Queene's Masque.* 2d impression. *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1640
- Dekker's (Thomas) *If this be not a Good Play, the Divel is in it.* 4to. *ib.* 1612
- Holyday's (Barten) *Τεχνογαμια, or the Marriages of the Arts, a Comedy.* 4to. *ib.* 1618
- Smith's (W.) *Hector of Germany, or the Palsgrave, Prime Elector, a New Play, &c.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1615
- Lodge (Thos.) and Green's (Robt.) *Looking-Glasse for London and England.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1617
- Barrey's (Lod.) *Ram Alley, or Merrie Trickes, a Comedy.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1611
- Wilkins's (George) *Miseries of Inforst Marriage.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1629
- Middleton's (Thomas) *Michaelmas Terme.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1630
- Marmyon's (S.) *Holland's Leaguer, a Comedy.* *Interleaved, with MS. notes.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1632
— *Fine Companion, &c.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1633
- Pleasant Comedy, called Wily Beguilde.* *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1635

- Behn's (Mrs.) Plays. *3d edit.* 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1724
 Lansdowne's (George Lord) Genuine Works, in Prose and Verse. 3 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1736
 Ruggle, () Ignoramus, Comœdia, &c. *With MS. key and note.* 12mo. *Westmon.* 1737
 Lennox's (Mrs. Charlotte) Shakspeare Illustrated: or the Novels and Histories on which his
 Plays are founded. Collected and translated from the Original Authors. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1753
 Cooke's (William) Memoirs of Samuel Foote, Esq. &c. With three Dramatic Pieces not published
 in his Works. 3 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1805
 Davis's (J. F.) *Laou-Sing-Urh*, or an Heir in his Old Age, a Chinese Drama. 12mo. *ib.* 1817
 Hillhouse's (J. M.) Percy's Masque, a Drama. 12mo. *New York*, 1820
 Barker's (J. N.) Marmion, or the Battle of Flodden Field, a Drama, in 5 Acts, performed at
 the Theatres, Philadelphia and New York. 12mo. *ib.* 1816
 Impey's (E. B.) Cumnor: or the Bugle Horn, a Tragedy, (taken from Kenilworth,) with other
 Dramatic Dialogues, and Miscellaneous Poems. 12mo. *Lond.* 1822
 Cunningham's (A.) Sir Marmaduke Maxwell, a Dramatic Poem, &c. *1st edit.* 12mo. *ib.* 1822

SHELF IX.

COLLECTION OF OLD PLAYS, *first or early editions, in 4to. bound in boards.* 2 vols.

Dryden (John) *Sixteen Plays* by, (out of the 27 written by him) with the following Plays, &c.
 in addition. 2 vols.

1. Of Dramatic Poesie, an Essay. [1668]
2. Vindication of the Duke of Guise, &c. 1683
3. The Mistaken Husband, a Comedie, (of which D. is said to have written one Scene.) 1675
4. Fletcher's Pilgrim, with alterations and additions by Dryden, *the last of his works.* 1700
5. Dryden, jun.'s (John) Husband his own Cuckold, a Comedy; with Preface by Dryden. . . . 1696
6. Duffett's (T.) The Mock Tempest, or the Enchanted Castle. 1675

Shadwell, (Thomas) *Sixteen Tragedies and Comedies* by, *ib.* 1668-1704
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. pp. 222-37.

Lee, (Nathaniel) *Ten Tragedies* by, *ib.* 1675-1708
 Etherege, (Sir George) *Three Comedies* by, *ib.* 1676-97
 Buckingham, (George Villiers, Duke of) *Two Plays* by, *ib.* 1672-92
 Motteux, (P.) *Three Plays* by, *ib.* 1696-1705
 Ravenscroft, (Edward) *Five Comedies and One Tragedy* by, *ib.* 1672-98
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. pp. 136-39.

Howard's (Hon. Edward, James, and Sir Robert) *Six Plays* by, *ib.* 1668-1710
 Hopkins, (Charles) *Three Tragedies* by, *ib.* 1695-1700
 Banks, (John) *Four Tragedies* by, *ib.* 1677-94
 Tate, (Nahum) *Five Tragedies* by, *ib.* 1678-1707
 Settle, (Elkanah) *Six Plays* by, *ib.* 1673-94
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. pp. 159-65, and 230-37.

Southerne (Thomas) *Seven Plays* by, *ib.* 1682-1700

Crowne, (John) <i>Nine Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Lond.</i> 1679-94
	See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. pp. 165-6.					
Rowe, (Nicholas) <i>Six Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1702-15
	See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 368.					
D' Urfey, (Thomas) <i>Fourteen Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1676-96
Behn, (Mrs. Aphra) <i>Ten Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1671-98
Dennis, (John) <i>Six Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1699-1704
Johnson, (Charles) <i>Six Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1702-13
Trotter, (Mrs.) <i>Four Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1698-1706
Taverner, (William) <i>Two Comedies</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1713, &c
Sedley, (Sir Charles) <i>Three Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1688-87
Powell, (George) <i>Four Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1691-96
Burnaby, (Charles) <i>Four Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1700-3
Gildon, (Charles) <i>Four Plays</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1698-1700
Shadwell, (Charles) <i>Two Comedies</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1710-13
Thcobald, (Lewis) <i>Two Tragedies</i> by,	.	.	.	.	.	<i>ib.</i> 1715-17
<i>Twenty Old Plays</i> , by anonymous Authors. In 2 vols. containing,						
Vol. I. 1. <i>The Muse of Newmarket, &c.</i> ; being 3 Farces, viz.:						
2. <i>The Merry Milkmaid of Islington.</i>						
3. <i>Love Lost in the Dark, &c.</i>						
4. <i>The Politick Whore, &c.</i> 1680						
5. <i>The Rampant Alderman, a Farce.</i> 1685						
6. <i>Piso's Conspiracy, a Tragedy.</i> 1676						
7. <i>Romulus and Hersilia, a Tragedy.</i> 1683						
8. <i>The Tragedy of King Saul.</i> 1703						
9. <i>Siege and Surrender of Mons, a Tragi-Comedy.</i> 1691						
10. <i>Triumphs of Virtue, a Tragi-Comedy.</i> 1697						
11. <i>Win Her and take Her, a Comedy.</i> 1691						
II. 12. <i>Wits led by the Nose, &c. a Tragi-Comedy.</i> 1678						
13. <i>The Apparition, a Comedy, (by W. Chamberlaine.)</i> 1714						
14. <i>Cinna's Conspiracy, a Tragedy.</i> 1713						
15. <i>The Different Widows, &c. a Comedy.</i> <i>no date.</i>						
16. <i>The Faithful General, a Tragedy.</i> 1706						
17. <i>The Fashionable Lover, &c. a Comedy.</i> 1706						
18. <i>The Fatal Divorce, a Tragedy.</i> <i>wants title.</i>						
19. <i>Feign'd Friendship, a Comedy.</i> <i>no date.</i>						
20. <i>Injur'd Love, or the Lady's Satisfaction, a Comedy. (? by N. Tate.)</i> <i>no date.</i>						

SHELF X.

Otway's (Thomas) <i>Ten Plays, original editions</i> , including both first and second of "Don Carlos," and the Play of "Heroick Friendship," 1719, attributed, but falsely, to him. 1 vol. 4to.	1675-1719
Vanbrugh's (Sir John) <i>Five Plays, early editions.</i> 1 vol. 4to.	1702-9

Collection of Old Plays, (78,) many of them published anonymously. Arranged alphabetically according to the Authors' names. 7 vols. 4to.

Vol. I. (A. B.)	1. Addison's (Joseph) Cato, Tragedy.	1713
	2. Arrowsmith's () Reformation, Comedy.	1673
	3. Bailey's (Ab.) Spightful Sister, Comedy.	1667
	4. Baker's (Thomas) Fine Lady's Airs, Comedy.	[1709]
	5. Bancroft's (John) Henry II. King of England, Tragedy.	1693
	6. Bladen's (Captain M.) Solon, Tragi-Comedy.	1705
	7. Brady's (Dr.) Rape, Tragedy.	1692
	8. Breval's () Play is the Plot, Comedy.	1718
	9. Bullock's (Christ.) Woman is a Riddle, Comedy.	1717
II. (C. D.)	10. Caryl's (J.) English Princess, Tragedy.	1667
	11. — Sir Salomon, Comedy. (Molière's Ecole des Femmes.)	1671
	12. Corey's (John) Cure for Jealousy, Comedy.	1701
	13. — Metamorphosis, Comedy.	1704
	14. Cotton's (Charles) Horace, (from Corneille,) Tragedy.	1671
	15. Craufurd's (David) Courtship à la Mode, Comedy.	1700
	16. Dancer's (J.) Nicomede, Tragi-Comedy, (from Corneille.) <i>With a List of English Plays, to this date, at the end.</i>	1671
	17. — Agrippa, Tragedy, (from Quinault.)	1675
	18. Davenant's (Charles) Circe, a Tragedy.	1677
	19. Dilke's (Thomas) Lover's Luck, Comedy.	1696
	20. Dogget's (Thomas) Country Wake, Comedy.	[1696]
III. (E-G.)	21. Estcourt's (Richard) Fair Example, Comedy.	1706
	22. Fane's (Sir F.) Love in the Dark, Comedy.	1675
	23. — Sacrifice, Tragedy. <i>2d edit.</i>	1687
	24. Filmer's (Dr. E.) Unnatural Brother, Tragedy.	1697
	25. Gay's (John) Wife of Bath, Comedy.	1713
	26. Goring's (Charles) Irene, Tragedy.	1708
	27. Gould's (Robert) Rival Sisters, Tragedy.	1696
	28. Granville's (George Lord Lansdowne) She-Gallants, Comedy.	1696
	29. — Heroick Love, Tragedy.	1698
IV. (H. J.)	30. Harris's (Joseph) City Bride, Comedy.	1696
	31. Hemming's (W.) Eunuch, Tragedy.	1687
	32. Hill's (Aaron) Elfrid, Tragedy, and Walking Statue, a Farce.	[1710]
	33. — Fatal Vision, Tragedy.	1716
	34. Higden's (Henry) Wary Widow, Comedy.	1693
	35. Higgons's (Bevill) Generous Conqueror, Tragedy.	1702
	36. Horden's (H.) Neglected Virtue, Play.	1696
	37. Jevon's (Thomas) Devil of a Wife, Farce.	1695
	38. Johnson's (Samuel) Hurlothrumbo, Farce.	1729
	39. Joyner's (William) Roman Empress, Tragedy.	1671
V. (L-N.)	40. Lacy's (John) Sauny the Scot, Comedy.	1708
	41. — Old Troop, or Mona. Raggou, Comedy.	1672
	<i>See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. pp. 133, 186; Note to Woodstock.</i>	
	42. Leonard's (John) Counterfeits, Comedy.	[1679]
	43. Manley's (Mrs.) Lucius, Tragedy.	1717

<i>Shelf</i> 10.	ENGLISH DRAMA.	PRESS V.
Vol. V. (L-N.)	44. Manning's (Fr.) <i>Generous Choice</i> , Comedy.	1700
	45. Medbourne's (M.) <i>Tartuffe</i> , &c. Comedy (from Molière.)	1707
	46. Moore's (Sir T.) <i>Maugora</i> , Tragedy.	1718
	47. Mountfort's (W.) <i>Injured Lovers</i> , Tragedy.	1688
	48. — Female Wits, Comedy.	1704
	49. Newcastle's (Duke of) <i>Triumphant Widow</i> , Comedy.	1677
	50. — Humorous Lovers, Comedy.	1677
	51. Norton's () <i>Pausanias</i> , Tragedy.	1696
VI. (O-R.)	52. Oldmixon's (J.) <i>Governor of Cyprus</i> , Tragedy.	1703
	53. Orrery's (Earl of) <i>As you find it</i> , Comedy.	1703
	54. Payne's (Nevil) <i>Fatal Jealousie</i> , Tragedy.	1673
	55. — Siege of Constantinople, Tragedy.	1675
	56. Pordage's (Samuel) <i>Siege of Babylon</i> , Tragedy.	1678
	57. Porter's (T.) <i>Villain</i> , Tragedy.	1694
	58. Rawlins's (T.) <i>Tom Essence</i> , Comedy.	1677
	59. Rhodes's (R.) <i>Flora's Vagaries</i> , Comedy.	1670
	60. Rivers's () <i>Traytor</i> , Tragedy.	1692
	61. Rochester's (Earl of) <i>Valentinian</i> , Tragedy.	1685
	62. Rymer's (T.) <i>Edgar</i> , Tragedy.	1687
VII. (S-W.)	63. St. Serfe's (Thomas) <i>Tarugo's Wiles</i> , Comedy.	1668
	64. Scott's (Thomas) <i>Mock Marriage</i> , Comedy.	1696
	65. — Unhappy Kindness, Comedy.	1697
	66. Smith's (Edward) <i>Phaedra and Hippolitus</i> , Tragedy.	1709
	67. Steele's (Sir Richard) <i>Lying Lover</i> , Comedy.	1704
	68. — Tender Husband, Comedy.	1705
	69. Swiney's (Owen) <i>Camilla</i> , Opera.	1706
	70. Trapp's (J.) <i>Abbra-Muli</i> , Tragedy.	1704
	71. Tuke's (Sir Samuel) <i>Adventures of Five Hours</i> , Tragi-Comedy.	1671
	72. Walker's (T.) <i>Wit of a Woman</i> , Comedy.	1705
	73. West's (Richard) <i>Hecuba</i> , Tragedy.	1726
	74. Weston's (Jo.) <i>Amazon Queen</i> , Tragi-Comedy.	1667
	75. Wilkinson's (Richard) <i>Vice Reclaimed</i> , Comedy.	1703
	76. Wilson's (J.) <i>Cheats</i> , Comedy. Written in 1662. <i>4th edit.</i>	1693
	77. Wright's (Thomas) <i>Female Virtuosos</i> , Comedy.	1693
	78. — The same. (Differing only in the title from preceding.)	1721
Congreve's (William) <i>Five Plays, original editions</i> , including two of the <i>Double Dealer</i> . 1 vol.		
	<i>4to.</i>	1693-1706
	See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 360-1.	
Wycherley's (William) <i>Four Plays, early editions</i> , including two of the <i>Plain Dealer</i> . 1 vol.		
	<i>4to.</i>	1683-1709
	See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 362.	
Farquhar's (George) <i>Seven Plays, early editions</i> . 1 vol. <i>4to.</i>		1699-1707
	See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 361.	
Pix's (Mrs. Mary) <i>Six Plays, early editions</i> .—Sir John Vanbrugh's <i>False Friend</i> , a Comedy, 1702. (Not included in the volume of his Plays, p. 219.) 1 vol. <i>4to.</i>		1696-1701

PRESS V.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelf 10.

Cibber's (Colley) *Nine Plays, early editions.* 1 vol. 4to. . . . 1697-1709
 Centlivre's (Mrs.) *Nine Plays, early editions.* 1 vol. 4to. . . . 1700-12
Ten Old Plays by various authors. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Rowe's *Lady Jane Grey.* 1715. (*Duplicate.* See p. 219.)
- 2, 3. Lee's *Theodosius.* 1708. L. J. Brutus. 1708. (*Duplicates.* See p. 219.)
4. Tate's *Injured Love.* 1707. (*Duplicate.* See p. 218.)
5. Shadwell's *Libertine.* 1705. (*Duplicate.* See p. 218.)
6. Higgon's *Generous Conqueror.* 1702. (*Duplicate.* See p. 220.)
7. Dennis's *Rinaldo and Armida.* 1699. (*Duplicate.* See p. 219.)
8. Crowne's (John) *Destruction of Jerusalem, Tragedy, in 2 parts.* 1703.
See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. pp. 165-6, note.
9. Pix's (Mrs. Mary) *Conquest of Spain, Tragedy.* 1705. (Not included in the volume of her Plays p. 221.)
10. Filmer's *Unnatural Brother.* 1705. (*Duplicate.* See p. 220.)

Plays and Pamphlets. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Hippisley's (J.) *Journey to Bristol, a Farce.* [1731]
2. Hawker's () *Wedding, a Tragi-Comic Pastoral Farcical Opera, with Music.* 1729
3. Miller's (James) *Humours of Oxford, a Comedy.* (*Wants title.*) [1730]
4. Fielding's (Henry) *Tom Thumb, a Tragedy.* 3d edit. 1730
5. *History of Priestcraft throughout all ages, &c.* 2d edit. 1731
6. Johnson's (Samuel) *Hurlothrumbo, &c.* (*Duplicate.* See p. 220.) 1729
7. *Argument against Excises, by Caleb D' Anvers, Esq. Part 2.* 1733

Plays. &c. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. *Songs, &c. in the Comic Opera of the Woodman, by Bate Dudley.* Lond. 1791
2. Wilson's (John, Schoolmaster at Rutherglen, afterwards at Greenock,) *Earl Douglas, a Play; and Clyde, a Poem.* (*Wants title.*) ib. [1760]
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 176, 233.
3. Taverner's (W.) *Artful Wife, a Comedy.* *Wants title.* ib. [1718]
4. *Notes on Thucydides and Plato.* (*Fragment of a volume.*)
5. *Cowley's Poems on several occasions.* (*Fragment of an edition.*)
6. *Miscellany (of Poems).* *Wanting title.*

Cartwright's (William) *Comedies, Tragi-Comedies, with other Poems.* cr. 8vo. Lond. 1651

Wilson's (Charles) *Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Amours of William Congreve, Esq.*

Also some curious *Memoirs of Dryden and his family.* *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 8vo.
 ib. 1730

See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 373, note.

Haynes's (James) *Conscience, or the Bridal Night, a Tragedy.* 8vo. ib. 1821

Ainslie's (Dr. Whitclaw) *Clemenza, or the Tuscan Orphan, a Tragic Drama.* 8vo.

Lond. & Bath, 1823

Twiss's (Horace) *Carib Chief, a Tragedy.* 2d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Farquhar's (George) *Love and Business, &c. Occasional Verse and Epistolary Prose. Discourse on Comedy, with reference to the English Stage.* 8vo. ib. 1702

Shelves 1, 3. GREEK AND ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. PRESS W.

Heywood's (Thomas) Rape of Lucrece, a Tragedie, &c. *4th impression. sm. 4to. Lond. 1630*
The Costlie Whore, a Comicall Historie, &c. *sm. 4to. ib. 1633*

PRESS W.

GREEK AND ROMAN, &c. ANTIQUITIES; GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS; TRANSLATIONS; WORKS ON THE STAGE; AND A FEW MISCELLANEOUS.

SHELF I.

Montfaucon, (Dom Bernardin de) *L' Antiquité Expliquée, et représentée en figures. 5 tom. divisées en 10.—Supplement. 5 tom.—15 tom. fol. G. P. rel. en maroquin rouge.*

Paris, 1719-1724

The gift of his Majesty King George IV. See LIFE, vol. v. p. 328.

Polwhele's (Rev. Richard) History of Devonshire. *3 vols fol. Exeter, 1793, 1797, 1801*

SHELF III.

Cornelius Nepos, cum interp. et notis N. Courtin. In usum Delphini. *edit. 3^a. 8vo. Lond. 1709*

Virgil's Georgics. Translated, with Notes, by William Sotheby. *8vo. ib. 1813*

Juvenal and Persius's Satires. Translated, &c. by William Gifford. *2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1817*

Flavius Vegetius de Re Militari; S. Julius Frontinus, Strategemata; Ælianus de instruendis Aciebus; et Modestus de Vocabulis Rei Militaris, &c. *4to. With vol. of wood-cuts. Par. 1515*

Flavius Vegetius; Julius Frontinus; Ælianus; Modestus; Castrametatio Romana, &c. cum comment. Stewechi, Modii, &c. *4to. Antwerp. 1585*

Bentley's (Rev. Dr. R.) Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris.—Dissertation upon the Epistles of Themistocles, Socrates, &c. and the Fables of Æsop, &c. With an answer to the Objections of Hon. Charles Boyle. *new edit. 8vo. Lond. Bowyer, 1777.—Life and Conversation of Richard Bentley. Latin and English. sm. 8vo. ib. 1712.*

See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. p. 36.

Boyle's (Hon. Charles) Examination of Dr. Bentley's Dissertations on Phalaris and Æsop, &c. *2d edit. cr. 8vo. ib. 1698*

Diversarum Gentium Hist. Antiquae Scriptores Tres: Jornandes Episcopus, Isidorus Hispanensis, Paulus Warnefridus; ex recens. Lindenbrogii. *4to. Hamb. 1611*

Rainoldes's (Dr.) Overthrow of Stage Playes, by the way of Controversie betwixt D. Gager and D. Rainoldes, wherein all the reasons that can be made for them are notably refuted, &c. *2d edit. 4to. Oxford, 1629*

Collier's (Rev. Jeremy) Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage, &c. *2d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1698*

— Defence of his Short View, &c.; being a Reply to Mr. Congreve's Amendments, &c. *8vo. ib. 1699*

See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. pp. 358-60.

- Dennis's (John) Usefulness of the Stage, &c. occasioned by a late book written by Jeremy Collier. *cr. 8vo.* *Lond.* 1698
- Select Works, containing Poetical Miscellanies, Four Plays, &c. 2 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1718
- Ancient and Modern Stages Survey'd, or Mr. Collier's View, &c. set in a true light; wherein some of his mistakes are rectified, &c. *8vo.* *ib.* 1698
- The Stage Condemned, and the Encouragement given to the Profaneness and Immoralities of the Theatre, &c. censured, &c. &c. *8vo.* *ib.* 1698
- Tracts. 1 vol. *8vo.* containing,
1. Conduct of the Stage consider'd; being a Short Historical Account of its original, progress, &c. *ib.* 1721
 2. The Revolution and the present Establishment vindicated, &c. *ib.* 1721
 3. History of Menuthia, &c. Done out of French. *Nottingham,* 1715
 4. King George's Right asserted, and the Church of England vindicated, &c. *2d edit.* *Lond.* 1717
 5. Popish Cruelty displayed, &c. Designed as a caveat against the Designs of the Pretender. *ib.* 1718
 6. Validity of Baptism by Dissenting Ministers. *ib.* 1713
 7. Shaw's (Rev. Ferdinando) Judgment of the Church of England in the Point of Ordination. *ib.* 1715
 8. — Defence of Ditto. *ib.* 1716
 9. Apology for the Foreign Protestant Churches, having no Episcopacy, &c. With an account of the Ancient Churches of the Waldenses and Albigenses. *ib.* 1717
- Tracts for and against the Stage. *8vo.* containing,
1. Anderson's (Rev. George) Use and Abuse of Diversions. *2d edit.* *Edin.* 1733
 2. Remarks upon Mr. Anderson's positions, concerning the unlawfulness of Stage Plays. *ib.* 1733
 3. Anderson's (Rev. George) Re-inforcement of the Reasons, proving that the Stage is an Unchristian Diversion. *ib.* 1733
- Pamphlets on Foote's Minor, &c. *8vo.* containing,
1. Whitefield's (Rev. George) Christian and Critical Remarks on the Minor, &c. *2d edit.* *Lond.* 1760
 2. Letter to Mr. Foote, occasioned by the preceding. *ib.* 1760
 3. Foote's (Samuel) Letter to the Author of Christian, &c. Remarks. *ib.* 1760
 4. Whitefield's (Rev. George) Letter in reply to the foregoing. *ib.* 1760
 5. Observations, good or bad, &c. on the Minor. *ib.* 1760
 6. City Latin, or Critical, &c. Remarks on the Latin Inscription in laying the first stone of Blackfryars' Bridge, by the Rev. Dusbj Birch, LL.D. *2d edit.* *ib.* 1761
- Gildon's (Charles) Life of Mr. Thomas Betterton, the late eminent Tragedian, &c. To which is added, the Amorous Widow, &c. a Comedy, by Mr. B. *8vo.* *ib.* 1710
- Egerton's (William) Memoirs of Mrs. Anne Oldfield, &c. *8vo.* *ib.* 1731

SHELVES III.—IX.

AUCTORES CLASSICI, GRAECI ET LATINI. Editiones optimae, cum notis variorum. 140 tom. *8vo.* viz.

Auctores Graeci.

1. Æliani Varia Historia, Gr. et Lat. Perizonii. 2 tom. *L. Bat.* 1701
2. Appianus, Gr. et Lat. Tollii et Stephani. 2 tom. *Amst.* 1670
3. Appollonius Rhodius, Gr. et Lat. Hoelzlini. *L. Bat.* 1641
4. Arrianus de Expeditione Alexandri Magni, Gr. et Lat. Blancardi. *Amst.* 1668
5. Arriani Ars Tactics, &c. Epicteti Enchiridion, &c. Gr. et Lat. Blancardi. *ib.* 1683
6. Callimachi Opera, Gr. et Lat. Spanhemii. 2 tom. *8vo.* *Ultraj.* 1697

17. Erasmi Colloquia, Schrevelii.	. . . . .	<i>Amst.</i> 1693
18. Eutropii Hist. Romanae Breviarium, Havercampi.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1729
19. Florus, Dukeri. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1722
20. Frontini Stratagematica, Oudendorpii.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1731
21. Historiae Augustae Scriptores Sex, Gruteri. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1671
22. Horatius, Bond.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1720
23. Julius Obsequens de Prodigis, Oudendorpii.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1720
24. Justinus, Gronovii.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1660
25. Juvenalis et Persii Satirae, Casauboni.	. . . . .	<i>Amst.</i> 1684
26. Lactantius, Gallaei.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1660
— de Mortibus Persecutorum, Bauldri. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Tr. ad Rk.</i> 1692
27. Livii Historia Romana, Gronovii. 3 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Amst.</i> 1678-9
28. Lucanus, Schrevelii.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1669
29. Lucretius de Rerum Natura, Wakefield. 4 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Glasg.</i> 1813
30. Macrobius, Gronovii.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1670
31. Martialis Epigrammata, Schrevelii.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1670
32. Minucius Felix, C. Cyprianus, et Julius Firmicus, Gronovii.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1709
33. Mythographi Latini Veteres, Munckeri. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Amst.</i> 1681
	<small>See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 221.</small>	
34. Opuscula Mythologica, Physica, et Ethica, Galei.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1688
35. Ovidius, Chippingii. 3 vols.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1670
36. Pervigilium Veneris, Clerici.	. . . . .	<i>Hagae,</i> 1712
37. Petronius Arbitr, Hadrianidis.	. . . . .	<i>Amst.</i> 1669
38. Phaedri Fabulae, Burmanni.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1778
39. Plauti Comoediae, Gronovii. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Amst.</i> 1684
40. Plinii Historia Naturalis, Gronovii. 3 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1669
	<small>See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 273.</small>	
41. — Junioris Epistolae, Veenhusii; et Panegyricus, Baudii. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1669, 1675
42. Pomponius Mela, Abr. Gronovii. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1748
43. Prudentius, Weitzii. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Hanover,</i> 1613
44. Quintilianus, Schrevelii, et Gronovii. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1665
45. Quintus Curtius, Pitisci. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Hag. Com.</i> 1708
46. Sallustius, Popmae.	. . . . .	<i>Amst.</i> 1690
47. Senecae Opera, Gronovii. 3 tom.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1672
48. — Tragoediae, Gronovii.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1682
49. — et Syri Sententiae, Gruteri.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1727
50. Stadius, Veenhusenii.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1671
51. Suetonius, Pitisci. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Tr. ad Rk.</i> 1690
52. Sulpicius Severus, Hornii.	. . . . .	<i>Amst.</i> 1665
53. Tacitus, Gronovii. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1685
54. Terentii Comoediae, Casauboni. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1686
55. Terentius Varro, Scaligeri, &c. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Dord.</i> 1619
56. Valerius Maximus, Thysii.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1670
57. Vegetius; Frontinus; Ælianus; Modestus; Polybius, &c. de Re Militari, Stewechi. 2 tom.	. . . . .	<i>Vesal.</i> 1670
58. Velleius Paterculus, Burmanni.	. . . . .	<i>Lugd. Bat.</i> 1719
59. Virgilio Opera, Emmenessii. 3 tom.	. . . . .	<i>ib.</i> 1680

The gift of Archibald Constable, Esq.; See LIFE, vol. v. p. 328.

- Pedantius, Comoedia, olim acta in Coll. Trin. Cantab. 24mo. . . . Lond. 1631
- Wishart, (Georg. Episc. Edinb.) J. G. De Rebus Caroli Regis sub imperio Jacobi Montis-rosarum Marchionis, &c. anno 1644, et duobus sequentibus, gestis, Commentarius, A.S. interprete. edit. 2da. 24mo. Amst. 1648
- Stradae (Famiani) Eloquentia Bipartita. Pars I.: Prolusiones Academicae. Pars II.: Paradigmata Eloquentiae brevioris, &c. 24mo. Goudae, 1652
- De Bello Belgico Decades II. 2 tom. 24mo. *Juxta exemplar Romae*, 1653-8
- Petronius Arbitr. Cum notis var. editio nova. 24mo. Lut. Par. 1601
- Suetonius. Cum not. divers. 32mo. Amst. 1630
- Erasmi Colloquia. 24mo. ib. 1650
- See Note to St. Roman's Well.
- Polydori Vergilii De Inventoribus Rerum, et de Prodigis. 24mo. ib. 1671
- Oweni (Joan.) Epigrammata. 24mo. ib. 1644
- Masenii Exercitationes Oratoriae Joco-Seriae. 24mo. Col. Agr. 1680
- Hildebrandi, (M. F.) Compendium Geographiae Cluverianae, &c. Franc. 1674.—Hartnaci (Dan.) Deductio contra periculosa molimina Jesuitarum. ib. 1675. 24mo.

PRESS X.

MISCELLANIES, PRINCIPALLY CLASSICAL AND HISTORICAL.

SHELF I.

- P. Virgilii Maronis Georgica Hexaglotta, [Text. Latin. cum v. Versionibus: *Hispanica*, a J. de Guzman; *Germanica*, a J. H. Voss; *Anglica*, a Gul. Sotheby; *Italica*, a Fran. Soave; *Gallica*, a Jac. Delille; a Gulielmo Sotheby edita. fol. max. Lond. typ. Gul. Nicol, 1827
See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 364.

- Ashburton's (Richard Barré, Lord) Genealogical Memoirs of the Royal House of France, &c. fol. ib. 1825
- Koliades (Constantin) Ulysse Homère: ou Du Véritable Auteur de l' Iliade et de l' Odyssée. fol. Paris, 1829
- Soane's (Sir John) Designs for Public Improvements in London and Westminster. 2d impression. fol. Lond. 1828

SHELF III.

- Dionysii Halicarnassensis Antiquitates, sive Origines Romanae, Sigism. Gelenio interprete. fol. Basil, 1549
- Scheffer's (John) History of Lapland, wherein are shewn the Original, Manners, Habits, &c. of that People. fol. Oxford, 1674

SHELF VIII.

Tracts, &c. printed and MS., by James Graham, M.D. 4to.

See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 123-25.

Egerton, (Thomas, Lord Chancellor of England) Life of. 4to.

Heywood, (Thomas) The Earls of Derby, and Verse Writers and Poets of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 4to. Manchester, 1825

Testimony of Truth to exalted Merit: or a Biographical Sketch of the Countess of Derby, (formerly Miss Farren,) &c. 4to. Lond. 1797

Graham's (Rev. John) Statistical Account of Kilrush, Killard, Kilferagh, &c. To which is prefixed in MS. "Specimens of the Minstrelsy of the English and Scottish Colonies in Ulster." sm. fol.

See LIFE, vol. v. p. 69.

Stevenson's (Robert) Roxburgh and Selkirk Railway Report. 4to. Edin. 1821

Hall Stevenson's (John) Crazy Tales. 4to. Lond. 1762

See LIFE, vol. iv. p. 137.

Ubaldini, (Petruccio) Descrittione del Regno di Scotia, et delle Isole sue adjacenti, &c. sm. fol.

Anv. 1588

Poetical Pieces. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Hawkins's () Thimble, an Heroi-Comical Poem. Lond. 1744
2. Ballad on Lord Doneraile's altering his Chapel to a Kitchen. ib. 1746
3. Whitehead's () Honour, a Satire. ib. 1747
4. Nature, a Poem. ib. 1747
5. Johnson's (Dr. Sam.) Prologue and Epilogue, spoken at the Opening of Drury Lane Theatre. ib. 1747
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 165.
6. Lyttelton's (Lord) Monody to the Memory of a Lady lately deceased. 2d edit. ib. 1748
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 134, note.
7. Thomson's (James) Castle of Indolence. ib. 1748
8. Gray's (Thomas) Elegy wrote in a Country Church-Yard. ib. 1751
9. The Scribleriad, an Heroic Poem, Book 1. ib. 1751
10. Messiah, an Oratorio, as performed at Covent Garden. Set to Music by Handel. ib. 1749
11. Esther, Do. Do. Do. ib. 1751
12. Alexander's Feast, an Ode by Dryden, &c. The Choice of Hercules. Do. ib. 1751

PRESS Y.

WORKS WRITTEN OR EDITED BY SIR WALTER SCOTT, &c.

SHELF I.

- Scott's (Sir Walter) Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. 3 vols. royal 8vo. Edin. 1806
- Sir Tristrem. royal 8vo. ib. 1806
- Lay of the Last Minstrel. royal 8vo. ib. 1806
- Marmion. royal 8vo. ib. 1806
- Lady of the Lake. 2d edit. royal 8vo. ib. 1810
- Lord of the Isles. 2d edit. royal 8vo. ib. 1815

- Memoirs of Robert Cary, Earl of Monmouth**, written by himself.—And Sir Robert Naunton's *Fragmente Regalia*, being a History of Queen Elizabeth's favourites, &c. Edited, with notes, by Sir W. Scott. *royal 8vo.* *Edin.* 1808
- Original Memoirs**, written during the Great Civil War; being the Life of Sir H. Slingsby, Memoirs of Captain John Hodgson, and Relations of the Campaigns of Oliver Cromwell in Scotland, 1650. Edited, with notes, by Sir W. Scott. *royal 8vo.* *ib.* 1806
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. vii. p. 64.
- Carleton's (Captain George) Memoirs**, including Anecdotes of the War in Spain under the Earl of Peterborough, &c. Edited by Sir W. Scott. *8vo.* *ib.* 1808
See *LIFE*, vol. ii. p. 172.
- Restituta**: or, Titles, Extracts, and Characters of Old Books in English Literature, revived. By Sir E. Brydges. 4 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1814
- Wilson's (William Rae) Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land.** *2d edit. 8vo.* *ib.* 1824
- Mills's (Charles) History of the Crusades.** 2 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1820
See *Introduction to The Talisman*, (*Tales of the Crusaders.*)
- History of Chivalry, or Knighthood, and its Times. 2 vols. *8vo.* *ib.* 1825
- Denham, (Major) Clapperton, (Captain) and Oudney's (Dr.) Narrative of Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, in the years 1822, 1823, and 1824.** *2d edit. 2 vols. 8vo.* *ib.* 1826

SHELF II.

- Secret History of the Court of James I.** (By Osborne, Weldon, Heylin, and Peyton, &c.) Edited by Sir W. Scott. 2 vols. *royal 8vo.* *ib.* 1811
- Swift's (Dean) Works, &c.** With Notes and Life of the Author, by Sir W. Scott. 19 vols. *8vo. L. P.* *ib.* 1814

SHELF III.

- Dryden's (John) Works**, now first collected. With Notes, historical, critical, and explanatory, and Life of the Author by Sir W. Scott. 18 vols. *8vo. L. P.* *Lond.* 1808
- Somerville's (James, Eleventh Lord) Memorie of the Somervilles**; being a History of the Baronial House of Somerville. Edited by Sir W. Scott. 2 vols. *8vo. L. P. With Plates in 4to.* *Edin.* 1815
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. iv. pp. 309–34.

PRESS Z.

ENGLISH HISTORY, TOPOGRAPHY, AND ANTIQUITIES; VOYAGES AND TRAVELS; WITH SOME MISCELLANIES.**SHELF I.**

- Harris's (John) Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca**: or Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels, &c. 2 vols. *fol.* *Lond.* 1705

- Postlethway's (M.) Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. 3d edit. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1766
- The Gentleman's Recreations, in 3 parts. Part 1. Introduction to all the Liberal Arts and Sciences. Part 2. Horsemanship, Hawking, Hunting, Agriculture, &c. Part 3. Compleat Body of all our Forest, Chace, and Game Laws, &c. 2d edit. fol. *ib.* 1710
- Wood's (Anthony a) *Athenae Oxonienses*; an Exact History of all the Writers and Bishops who have had their Education, &c. in Oxford, from 1500 to 1695. 2d edit. 2 vols. in 1, fol. *ib.* 1721
See LIFE, vol. i. pp. 263-4.
- Speed's (John) Historie of Great Britaine, &c. from Julius Cæsar to our most gracious Sovereigne, King James. 2d edit. fol. *ib.* 1627
- Houbraken and Vertue's HEADS of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain, with their Lives and Characters, by the Rev. Dr. Thomas Birch. 2 vols. in 1, fol. *ib.* 1747-52
- Camden's (William) *Britannia*: or a Chorographical Description of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Islands, &c. Translated from the Latin edition of 1607, enlarged by the latest discoveries. By Richard Gough. 2d edit. 4 vols. fol. *ib.* 1806
See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. ix. pp. 122, 179, 325; Notes to *Iwashoe*, *Kentworth*, &c.
- Lewis's (John) History of Great Britain, from the first inhabitants thereof till the death of Cadwallader, &c. and of the Kings of Scotland to Eugene V. &c. &c. To which is added, the Broviary of Britayne, by Humfry Lhuyd, &c. fol. *ib.* 1729
- Clarke's (James) Survey of the Lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire, &c. To which is added, a Sketch of the Border Laws and Customs, &c. 2d edit. fol. *ib.* 1789
See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. viii. note H.
- Here begynnys the buke call't the Buke of the Law of Armyes, the quhilk was compilit be a notable man, Doctour in Decrees, callit Bennet, prioure of Sallan, &c.* MS. fol.
- Kircheri (Athanasius) *Mundus Subterraneus*, in XII Libros digestus, &c. 2 vols. in 1, fol. Amst. 1665
See PORTICAL WORKS, vol. vi. note 2 A.

SHELF II.

- Plates of the Regalia of Scotland, (from the Provincial Antiquities,) engraved by Lizars from drawings by Allan, Geddes, &c. With an additional plate and drawing. 4to.
- Allan's (W.) *Illustrations of the Waverley Novels. Proofs on India paper.* fol. Edin. 1820
- Nicholson's (William) *Twelve Portraits of Distinguished Living Characters of Scotland.* sq. fol. *ib.* 1818
- Gericault's (J.) Various Subjects drawn from life and on stone. fol. Lond. 1821
- Bürger's (G. A.) *Leonora.* Translated from the German by W. R. Spencer, Esq. With designs by Lady Diana Beauclerc. fol. *ib.* 1796
- Retzsch's (Moritz) *Umrisse zu Goethe's Faust.* oblong 4to. Leipzig,
- Daniell's (W.) *Voyage round Great Britain. With a series of Views coloured.* Vols. III. and IV. (Scotland) fol. Lond. 1818

SHELF III.

- Biographia Britannica**: or the Lives of the most Eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, &c. 7 vols. *fol.* *Lond.* 1747
- Winwood's** (Sir Ralph) Memorials of Affairs of State in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. &c. Edited by Edm. Sawyer. 3 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1725
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. vii. pp. 182-84.
- Burghley's** (William Cecil, Lord) Collection of State Papers relating to Affairs in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, from 1542 to 1596. Transcribed, &c. by the Rev. S. Haynes and W. Murdin. 2 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1740-59
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vols. i-iv. *passim*.
- Original Letters and Papers of State**, addressed to Oliver Cromwell, from 1649 to 1658, found among Milton's Collections. Published by J. Nickolls. *fol.* *ib.* 1743
- Cromwelliana**. Chronological Detail of Events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged, from 1642 to 1658, &c. *fol.* *Westm. M. Stace*, 1810
- Collins's** (Arthur) Letters and Memorials of State, &c. Written and Collected by Sir H. Sydney, Sir Philip Sydney, his brother Sir Robert S., and others of the Sydney family, &c. 2 vols. *fol.* *ib.* 1746
- Walker's** (Sir Edward) Historical Discourses, upon several occasions, (relative to reign of Charles I.) *fol.* *ib.* 1705
- Wanley's** (Nath.) Wonders of the Little World: or a General History of Man, in Six Books. *fol.* *ib.* 1678
- Browne's** (Sir Thomas) Works; containing, 1. Enquiries into Vulgar Errors; 2. *Religio Medici*; 3. *Hydriotaphia*; 4. Miscellanies, &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1686
- Monstrelet**, (Enguerran de) Les Chroniques d', (depuis 1400 jusqu' à 1516.) 3 tom. in 1. *fol.* *Paris*, 1595
See *Letters on Demonology*, Lett. 7.

SHELF IV.

- Bruce's** (James) Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, &c. 2d edition, with Life of the Author by the Rev. Professor Alexander Murray. 7 vols. *royal 8vo.* and *Atlas of plates* in 4to. *Edin.* 1804
- Leland's** (John, the Antiquary,) Itinerary. Published by Thomas Hearne. 3d edit. 9 vols. in 5. *Oxford*, 1770.—Lives of John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Ant. à Wood, &c. from original papers. 2 vols. *ib.* 1772.—7 vols. *royal 8vo.*
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. ix. pp. 78, 97, 309.
- Hearne's** (Thomas) Works. *new edit.* Vols. I. to IV. Containing, 1. Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle. With Glossary. 2 vols.—2. Peter Langtoft's Chronicle. With Glossary. 2 vols.—8vo. *Lond. Bagster*, 1810
See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. x. pp. 84, 304, 312.
- Graham's** (Rev. John) God's Revenge against Rebellion, an Historical Poem on the State of Ireland, &c. 8vo. *Dub.* 1820

Graham's (Rev. John) Tracts on Ireland. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1. Derriana; History of Siege of Londonderry, &c. | Londonderry, 1823 |
| 2. Ode on the Relief of Londonderry, &c. | |
| 3. Historical Poem on the State of Ireland, &c. | Dub. 1820 |
| 4. Sir Harcourt's Vision, an Historical Poem. | ib. 1823 |
| 5. Annals of Ireland, &c. | Lond. 1819 |

See LIFE, vol. v. p. 69.

Ottava Rima, to commemorate the King's public entry into Dublin, 17th August 1821. 8vo.

Dub. 1821

Caulfield's (James) *Portraits, Memoirs, and Characters of Remarkable Persons, from the reign of Edward III. to the Revolution.* new edition, completing Granger's 12th class, &c.

3 vols. royal 8vo. Lond. 1813

Brydson's (Thomas) Summary View of Heraldry, in reference to the usages of Chivalry, &c.

royal 8vo. Edin. 1793

Historical and Descriptive Account of the Town and Castle of Warwick, and the adjacent towns, villages, &c. royal 8vo.

Warwick, 1815

Todd's (George) *Castellum Huttonicum: Some Account of Sheriff-Hutton Castle, &c. &c.* 8vo.

York, 1824

Sharp's (Sir Cuthbert) Brief Summary of the Contents of a Manuscript formerly belonging to Lord William Howard of Naworth. royal 8vo.

Durham, 1819

Henderwell's (T.) History and Antiquities of Scarborough. 2d edit. royal 8vo.

York, 1811

Monarchy Revived; being the Personal History of Charles II. from his earliest years to his Restoration. With 14 portraits. 1661. 8vo.

repr. Lond. 1822

The Boscobel Tracts, relating to the Escape of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester, &c.

Edited by John Hughes, Esq. 8vo. Edin. 1830

Sopwith's (T.) Historical and Descriptive Account of All-Saints' Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

royal 8vo. Newcastle, 1826

Gervasii Tilberiensis, &c. De Imperio Romano, et Gottorum, Lombardorum, Brittonum, Francorum, Anglorumque regnis Commentatio. Ex ipsius Otiis Imperialibus, &c. cum aliis, &c. nunc primum edita a J. J. Madero. sm. 4to.

Helmstadt. 1673

Greswell's (Rev. W. Parr) Monastery of Saint Werburg (Chester), a Poem. With Notes.

(Not printed for sale.) royal 8vo. Manchester, 1823

SHELF V.

Ordnance Survey of England. *Maps of the Counties, engraved under the direction of Colonel Mudge. On canvas, in morocco cases.* royal 4to. Containing Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Essex, Kent, Sussex, Pembroke, Surrey, and Wilts.

Orford's (Horatio Walpole, Earl of) Works. 5 vols. 4to. L. P. Lond. 1798

See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. pp. 299-336.

- Simond's (Louis) Journal of a Tour and Residence in Great Britain during 1810 and 1811.
By a French Traveller. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1813
Stael-Holstein's (Alexander de) Letters on England. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825
Carne's (John) Letters from the East. 8vo. *ib.* 1825
Cavendish's (George) Life of Cardinal Wolsey. With Notes and other Illustrations, by S. W. Singer. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1825

SHELF VII.

- Cayley's (Arthur) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2d edit. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1806
Coxe's (Rev. William) Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1800

See LIFE, vol. iv. p. 178.

- Park's (Mungo) Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa in 1795-6-7. With his subsequent Mission in 1805. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1805
Collins's Peerage of England, Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical; greatly augmented, and continued to the present time. By Sir Egerton Brydges. 9 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1812
Lyttelton's (George, Lord) History of the Life of King Henry II. and of the Age in which he lived, &c. 3d edit. 6 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1769
Falle's (Philip) *Caesarea*: or an Account of Jersey, &c. With Morant's (Philip) Remarks on Selden's *Mare Clausum*. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1734
Ellis's (Sir Henry) Original Letters, illustrative of English History; including numerous Royal Letters, &c. With Notes and Illustrations. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1824
Drury, (Robert) Pleasant and Surprising Adventures of, during his 15 years' captivity in the island of Madagascar. 8vo. *ib.* 1743

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxv. p. 64, note.

SHELF VIII.

- Styple's (John) Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. *new edit.* 3 vols. royal 8vo. *Oxford, Clarendon Press*, 1812
— Life and Acts of Matt. Parker, Abp. of Canterbury. *new edit.* 3 vols. royal 8vo. *ibid.* 1821
— Life and Acts of John Aylmer, Bishop of London—of Sir Thomas Smith—and Sir John Cheke. *new edit.* 3 parts in 1 vol. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1820-1
— Life and Acts of Edmund Grindal, &c. Abp. of Canterbury. *new edit.* royal 8vo. *ib.* 1821
— Life and Acts of John Whitgift, Abp. of Canterbury. *new edit.* 3 vols. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1822
— Ecclesiastical Memorials, relating chiefly to Religion and the Reformation of it, &c. under Henry VIII. Edward VI. and Mary. *new edit.* 6 vols. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1822
— Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion, &c. during Queen Elizabeth's reign. *new edit.* 7 vols. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1824

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 49.

- Wrangham's (Rev. Francis, Archdeacon) Memoir of the Life of the Rev. Dr. Thos. Zouch. 8vo.

PRESS &.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelf 1.

- Knolls and Rycaut's Turkish History, &c. to the Peace of Carlowitz, 1699; abridged by Mr. Savage, and brought down to 1704. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1704
- Ockley's (Rev. Simon) Conquest of Syria, Persia, and Egypt by the Saracens, &c. Collected from the most authentick Arabick Authors, &c. 2 vols, 8vo. *ib.* 1708
- Memoirs, &c. of M. du Gué-Trouin, Chief of a Squadron in the Royal Navy of France. Written by himself, &c. Translated by George Shelvocke. 2d edit. 12mo. *Lond.* 1743
- Scurry, (James) Captivity, Sufferings, and Escape of, while a prisoner during 10 years in the Dominions of Hyder Ali and Tippoo Saib. 12mo. *Lond.* 1824
- Loveday's (Robert) Letters, Domestick and Foreign, &c. on subjects philosophical, historical, and moral. Published by his brother, Anthony Loveday. 7th edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1684
- Miscellaneous Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. Essay on Gibing. *ib.* 1727
 2. Bellegarde's (Abbé) Praise of Women. Translated by S. Macky. *ib.* 1727
 3. Essay on the Mischief of giving Fortunes with Women in Marriage. *ib.* 1727
 4. *Swiftiana*; containing Poems by Dean Swift, &c. *ib.* 1727
 5. The Praise of Owls. (Translated from the Latin.) *ib.* 1727
- Miller's (Rev. James) Progress of the Human Mind, its objects, conditions, and issue, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1823
- Characters and Opinions; or the Blue Book. *With MS. Letter from the Authoress.* 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- Wright's (Rev. Thomas) Farewell to Time: or Last Views of Life and Prospects of Immortality; including Devotional Exercises for the Sick, &c. 12mo. *Edin.* 1821
- See LIFE, vol. vii. p. 112.
- Story's (Rev. Robert) Peace in Believing. Memoir of Isabella Campbell of Fernicarry, Roseneath, Dumbartonshire. 12mo. *Greenock,* 1829

PRESS &.

ENGLISH AND FOREIGN HISTORY, AND MISCELLANIES.

SHELF I.

- Chronicon Nurembergense.* Buch der Croniken und Geschichten. *mit Figuren, &c. fol.*
Nürnberg, 1693
- Hickesii (Georgii) Linguarum Vett. Septentrionalium Thesaurus Criticus et Archaeologicus.
3 tom. *fol.* CH. MAX. *Oxon.* 1703-5
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 266.
- Historiæ Anglicanae Scriptores Varii. E. Codd. MSS. nunc primum editi a Josepho Sparke.
tom 1. *fol.* CH. MAX. *Lond.* 1723
1. Joannis Abbat. S. Petri de Burgo Chronicon.
 2. Boston, (Rob. de) Chronicon Angliæ.
 3. Stephanidis (W.) Vita S. Thomæ Cantuar.
 - 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. Hist. Coenobii Burgensis Script. Var.

- Hall's (Captain Basil) Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea, and the great Loo-Choo Island, &c. 4to. Lond. 1818
- Evelyn's (John) *Silva*: or, a Discourse of Forest Trees, &c.; with notes by Dr. A. Hunter. 3d edit. 2 vols. 4to. York, 1801
- Memoirs, illustrative of the Life and Writings of: comprising his Diary from 1641-1706, and a selection of his familiar Letters, &c. &c. Edited by W. Bray, Esq. assisted by W. Upcott. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1818
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. pp. 352, 354, 358-60; vol. xx. pp. 107-13.
- Macpherson's (James) History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 2d edit. 2 vols.—Original Papers, containing the Secret History of Great Britain, from the Restoration, &c. To which are prefixed, Extracts from the Life of James II. as written by himself. 2d edit. 2 vols.—4 vols. 4to. ib. 1776
- James II., Life of, collected out of Memoirs writ of his own hand. Published from the original Stuart MSS. in Carlton House, by the Rev. Dr. J. S. Clarke. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1816
- Watson's (Rev. John) Memoirs of the ancient Earls of Warren and Surrey, and their descendants, &c. 2 vols. 4to. Warrington, 1782
- Wilson's (Sir Robert) Remarks on the Character and Composition of the Russian Army, and a Sketch of the Campaigns in Poland in 1806 and 1807. 4to. Lond. 1810
- Francklin's (Col. William) Researches on the Tenets and Doctrines of the Jeynes and Boodhists, &c. of Ancient India. 4to. ib. 1827
- O'Reilly's (Edward) Essay on the Nature and Influence of the Ancient Irish Brehon Laws, &c. 4to. Dub. 1824

SHELF IV.

- Clark's (Samuel) Marrow of Ecclesiastical History, divided into 2 parts: the first containing the Life of our blessed Lord and Saviour, &c.; the second, the Lives of Christian Emperors, Kings, &c. &c. 3d edit. fol. Lond. 1675
- Lives of sundry Eminent Persons in this later Age, in 2 parts; part 1. of Divines; part 2. of Nobility and Gentry of both Sexes, &c. fol. ib. 1683
- Mather's (Rev. Cotton) *Magnalia Christi Americana*: or Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its first planting in 1620 unto the year 1698. In 7 books. With MS. note by Sir W. S. fol. ib. 1702
See Letters on Demonology, Lett. 2.
- Lodge's (Edmund) Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners, in the reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. &c. 3 vols. 4to. ib. 1791
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 87; PROSE WORKS, vol. iv. p. 119, note.
- Peck's (Rev. Francis) *Desiderata Curiosa*: or a Collection of Scarce and Curious Pieces, relating chiefly to matters of English History, &c. New edition, with Life of Mr. Peck. 4to. ib. 1779
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. viii. p. 33; Introduction to *Pereril of the Peak*.

- Pepys's (Samuel) Memoirs, &c. comprising his Diary from 1659 to 1669, &c. Edited by Richard Lord Braybrooke. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1825
 See *Review of this in PROSE WORKS*, vol. xx. pp. 94-252; *LIFE*, vol. vi. pp. 122-3.
- Bowdich's (T. E.) Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1819
- Adams's (Robert) Narrative of his Shipwreck on the Western Coast of Africa in 1810, his three years' Slavery among the Arabs, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1816
- Riley's (James) Loss of the American brig, Commerce, wrecked on the Western Coast of Africa in August 1825, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1817
- Butler's (Samuel) Hudibras. With variorum Notes. Edited by the Rev. Dr. T. Russell Nash. *With Hogarth's plates.* 3 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1793
- Cervantes, (Miguel) El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha. *nueva edic. corregida por la Real Academia Española.* 4 tom. 4to. Madrid, 1780
- Giraldi Cambrensis Itinerarium Cambriae, cum annotationibus Davidis Powal. *Editio nova,* curante R. C. Hoare, Baronetto. 4to. Lond. 1806
- Giraldus de Barri's Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales, A.D. 1188. Translated into English, and illustrated with *Views*, Annotations, and a Life of Giraldus. By Sir R. Colt Hoare, Bart. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1806
- Kenilworth Illustrated; or the History of the Castle, Priory, and Church of Kenilworth, &c. *royal 4to.* Chiswick, 1821
- Monck Mason's (William) History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, near Dublin, from 1190 to 1819. 4to. Dub. 1820
 See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. ii. p. 131. &c. *passim.*
- Hibbert Ware's (Dr. S.) Illustrations of the Customs of a Manor in the North of England during the 15th Century, &c. 4to. Edin. 1822
- Castles of Alnwick and Warkworth, &c. from *Sketches* by C. F. Duchess of Northumberland. *Privately printed.* 4to. Lond. 1823
 "The gift of her Grace to Sir W. S. at Alnwick, 8th Oct. 1827."—*MS. note.*—See *LIFE*, vol. vii. p. 79.
- Sylvester's (Charles) Philosophy of Domestic Economy, as exemplified, &c. in the Derbyshire General Infirmary, &c. 4to. Nottingham, 1819
- The Jamaica Royal Gazette, from April 12 to June 17, 1823. fol. Kingston, 1823

SHELF VI.

- Coxe's (Rev. William) Memoirs of John Duke of Marlborough, with his Original Correspondence, collected from the family records at Blenheim, &c. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1818
- Howell's (James) Dodona's Grove; or the Vocall Forest, *With MS. key.* sm. fol. *ib.* 1640
 See *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. vi. note 2 H.
- Harrington's (James) Commonwealth of Oceana. sm. fol. *ib.* 1656
- Galt's (John) Voyages and Travels in the years 1809, 10, and 11; containing Observations, &c. on Gibraltar, Sardinia, Sicily, Malta, Serigo, and Turkey. *With MS. Letter from the Author to Sir W. S.* 4to. *ib.* 1812

- Carleton's (Sir Dudley) Letters, during his Embassy in Holland, from January 1615-16 to December 1620. 3d edition, with Preface by the Earl of Hardwicke. 4to. Lond. 1780
 Turner's (Sharon) History of England, (from the Norman Conquest to the end of the reign of Elizabeth.) 5 vols. 4to. ib. 1814-29

SHELF VII.

- Lodge's Peerage of Ireland. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1754
 Collins's (Arthur) Baronetage of England. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1720
 Sketch of Irish History. Q. and A. 12mo. Cork, 1815
 Hamilton's (Rev. Andrew) True Relation of the Actions of the Inniskilling Men, from their first taking up of Arms in Dec. 1688. sm. 4to. Lond. 1690
 Curry's (Dr. J.) Historical and Critical Review of the Civil Wars in Ireland, &c. With the State of the Irish Catholics. new edit. 8vo. Dub. 1810
 Stafford's (William) Compendious or Briefe Examination of certayne ordinary Complaints of divers of our Countrymen in these our dayes, &c. By William Shakespeare. 1581. 8vo. repr. Lond. 1751

See LIFE, vol. i. p. 264. A MS. notice of the Author by Sir W. S. is inserted in his copy of *Harleian Miscellany*, vol. ix. where the tract is reprinted.

- Francklin's (Col. Wm.) Military Memoirs of Mr. George Thomas, &c. General in the Service of the Native Powers in the North West of India, &c. Calcutta. 8vo. ib. repr. 1805
 Hutchinson's () Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1779
 Psalmanazaar's (George) Historical and Geographical Account of Formosa, an island subject to the Emperor of Japan, &c. 2d edition, with large additions. (With MS. Letter from Captain Basil Hall.) 8vo. ib. 1703
 ——— Memoirs, &c. written by himself. 8vo. ib. 1764
 Jeffrey of Monmouth's British History. Translated from the Latin by A. Thomson. 8vo. ib. 1718
 Memoirs of Capt. George Carleton, an English Officer, who served in the two last wars against France and Spain, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 8vo. ib. 1743
 See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 172. In Wilson's *Life and Times of Daniel Defoe*, this work, first published in 1727, is included in the List of that multifarious Author's Works.

- Wafer's (Lionel) New Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America, &c. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1704
 Anson's (George, Lord) Voyage round the World in 1740, 1, 2, 3, 4; compiled from his papers, by Richard Walter. 7th edit. 8vo. ib. 1753
 Head's (Capt. now General Sir Francis Bond,) Rough Notes, taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas, &c. sm. 8vo. ib. 1826
 Boyer's (A.) Annals of the reign of Queen Anne. 9th year, 1710. 8vo. ib. 1711
 Dunois's (Countess of) Memoirs of the Court of England in the reign of King Charles II. &c. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1708

- Wood's (L.) Life and Raigne of K. Charles, from his Birth to his Death. *sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659*
- Fairfax's (Sir Thomas) Original Memoirs, written by himself, during the Great Civil War, &c.
With an Appendix. *12mo. repr. Knaresb. 1810*
- Ludlow's (General Edmund) Memoirs; with a Collection of Original Papers, &c. *3d edit.*
3 vols. *12mo. Edin. 1751*
- Burke's (Edmund) Maxims, Opinions, and Characters, Moral, Political, and Economical.
Selected from his Works, &c. *2d edit. 2 vols. fc. 8vo. Lond. 1811*
- Symson's (Ez.) Essay in Defence of the Female Sex. In which are inserted the Characters
of a Pedant, a Squire, &c. By a Lady. *12mo. ib. 1696*
- The same. *3d edit. Lond. 1697.*—Farther Essay relating to the Female Sex, contain-
ing six Characters, &c. *ib. 1696. 12mo.*
- Taylor's (Joseph) Danger of Premature Interment, &c. *12mo. ib. 1816*
- Haddington's (Earl of) Treatise on the Manner of Raising Forest Trees. *With MS. note by*
Sir W. S. 12mo. Edin. 1761
- Narrative of the Life and Travels of Serjeant B—— Written by himself. *12mo. ib. 1823*
- Fraser's (George, Soldier in 3d Regiment of Foot Guards,) Narrative of his Life and Military
Travels, &c. Written by himself. *12mo. Glasg. 1810*
- Nicol's (John, Mariner) Life and Adventures. *12mo. Edin. 1822*
- Macleod's (Dr. John) Voyage to Africa, with some Account of the Manners, &c. of the
Dahomian People. *12mo. Lond. 1820*
- Mocquet's (John) Travels and Voyages into Africa, Asia, and America, East and West Indies,
Syria, Jerusalem, and the Holy Land. Translated from the French by N. Pullen. *12mo.*
ib. 1696
- Simpson's (James) Visit to Flanders in July 1815, being chiefly an Account of the Battle of
Waterloo, &c. *8th edit. 12mo. ib. 1816*
See PROSE WORKS, vol. v. p. 337.
- Wordsworth's (William) Lyrical Ballads, with Pastoral and other Poems, (some by Cole-
ridge.) *4th edit. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1805*
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. x. p. 41.
- Southey's (Robert) Poems. 2 vols. *12mo. Bristol, 1797-9*
- Thalaba, the Destroyer. 2 vols. *12mo. Lond. 1801*
- Metrical Tales and other Poems. *12mo. ib. 1805*
- Letters from Spain and Portugal. *3d edit. 3 vols. 12mo. ib. 1808*
- Omniana; or Horae Otiosiores. 2 vols. *12mo. ib. 1812*
- Life of Nelson. 2 vols. *12mo. ib. 1813*
See PROSE WORKS, vol. x. p. 332; vol. xii. p. 111.
- Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. *12mo. ib. 1816*
See LIFE, vol. iv. p. 70.
- Lay of the Laureate. Carmen Nuptiale. *12mo. ib. 1816*
- Expedition of Orsua, and Crimes of Aguirre. *12mo. ib. 1821*

- Holcroft's (Thomas) Memoirs. Written by himself. 3 vols. 12mo. . Lond. 1816
 Irving's (Washington) Salmagundi; or the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., &c. Reprinted, &c. with preface and explanatory notes by John Lambert. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1811

SHELF IX.

- Villars's (Marshal, Duke of) Memoirs, &c. Translated from the French. 12mo. ib. 1735
 Warrington's (Henry, Earl of) Works, &c. containing his Advice to his Children, Speeches in Parliament, &c. 12mo. ib. 1694
 Ray's (John) Select Remains. (Itineraries through England and Scotland in 1658.) With his Life by Dr. William Derham. Published by George Scott. 8vo. . ib. 1760
 Swedish Intelligencer; wherein, out of the truest and choicest informations, are the famous Actions of that warlike Prince, Gustavus Adolphus, historically led along, in 9 parts. 2 vols. sm. 4to. ib. 1633-5
 Tracts on Husbandry and Trade. sm. 4to. containing,
 1. Levett's (J.) Ordering of Bees, or the True History of managing them, &c. . Lond. 1634
 2. Hartlip's (Samuel) Discours of Husbandrie used in Brabant, Flandres, &c. . ib. 1605
 3. ——— Designe for Plentie, by an universal Planting of Fruit Trees. ib.
 4. ——— Reformed Husbandman, &c. Errors, Defects, &c. of English Husbandrie. ib. 1651
 5. Mascall's (Leonard) Government of Cattell, &c. B. L. ib. 1662
 6. B——'s (J—) Merchant's Avizo, or Instructions, &c. for their Sonnes and Servants, when they first send them beyond the Sea, &c. ib. 1640
 7. Treatise of Wool and Cattell, &c. ib. 1677
 8. ——— proving that the abatement of Interest is the effect, and not the cause of the Riches of the Nation. &c. ib. 1668
 9. Trevers's (Jos.) Essay to the restoring of our decay'd Trade, &c. ib. 1677
 10. Desperate and Dangerous Designe discovered concerning the Fen Countries, &c. ib. 1642
 11. Firmin's (Thomas) Proposals for the employment of the Poor, &c. ib.
 12. Treatise of Taxes and Contributions, &c. ib. 1667
 13. A——'s (J——) Younger Brother his Apologie, or a Father's Free Power Disputed for the Disposition of his Lands, &c. Oxford, 1671
 14. Coke's (Roger) Treatise I. wherein is demonstrated that the Church and State of England are in equal Danger with the Trade of it, &c. II. Reasons of the increase of the Dutch Trade. Lond. 1671

Miscellaneous Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Dibdin's (Rev. T. F.) Bibliomania, or, Book Madness, &c. first edit. ib. 1809
 2. Haalam's (John) Illustrations of Madness, &c. ib. 1810
 3. The Times, a Poem. ib. 1810
 Cook's (Dr. John) Voyages and Travels through Russia, Tartary, and Persia. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1770
 Pitts's (Jos.) Account of the Religion and Manners of the Mahometans, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1709
 Rollin's Ancient History, &c. 10 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1758
 Cavallier's (Col. James) Memoirs of the Wars of the Cevennes, &c. 2d edit. 8vo. Lond. 1727
 Cowley's (Abr.) Works; with his Life by Bishop Sprat. 12th edit. 3 vols. 12mo. ib. 1721

- Ward's (Rev. R.) Matlock, Buxton, and Castleton Guide. 12mo. Derby, 1814
 Lane's (Thomas) Student's Guide through Lincoln's Inn, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1823
 Smith's (M.) Memoirs of Secret Services, (by Charles, Earl of Peterborough.) sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1699
 Mascall's (Leonard) Three Bookes of Cattel, &c. B. I. Lond. 1600, &c.; 2. New Art of
 Planting and Graffing, &c. *ib.* 1652. sm. 4to.
 Markham's (Gervase) Maister-Peece; containing all Knowledge belonging to the Smith,
 Farrier, or Horse-Leech, &c. 5th edit. sm. 4to. *ib.* 1636
 Brerewood's (Edward) Enquiries touching the Diversity of Languages and Religions, &c.
 Lond. 1635; 2. Austen's (Ra.) Treatise on the Planting of Fruit Trees, together with
 the Spirituall Use of an Orchard. *wants title.* sm. 4to.
 Manley's (Mrs.) Court of Atalantis; containing a Four Years' History of that famous Island,
 &c. 8vo. Lond. 1714
 Corbet's (Richard, Bishop of Norwich) Poems. 4th edit. with Notes and Life of the Author,
 by O. G. Gilchrist, Esq. cr. 8vo. *ib.* 1807
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 26; *Letters on Demonology, &c.*
 Laugh upon Laugh: or Laughter Ridiculed, a Poem, &c. (Dedicated to Mr. Pope.) 8vo. *ib.* 1740
 Sandel's (Samuel) Account of Emanuel Swedenborg, in an Eulogium to his Memory, &c.
 Translated from the Swedish. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
 The Angler's Progress, a Poem, by H. B. 1820.—Tyne Fisher's Farewell to his favourite
 Stream, by W. S. T. 1824.—The Fisher's Garland, (by R. R., W. S. T., and W. G.) 1821-27
 —in all, 9 pieces of 8 pages each, with wood-cuts. sm. 8vo. Newcastle, Charnley, 1820-27

PRESS Æ.

BRITISH HISTORY, ANTIQUITIES, AND TOPOGRAPHY; DICTIONARIES; VOYAGES
 AND TRAVELS; MISCELLANIES; WITH A FEW WORKS ON FOREIGN
 HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES.

SHELF I.

- Biographia Britannica*: or Lives of the most eminent Persons, &c. 2d edit. with Correc-
 tions, Enlargements, and New Lives, by the Rev. Dr. Andrew Kippis, and others. vol. 1-5.
 (from A to FAS.) fol. Lond. 1778-93
 Lye (Edvardi) Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico Latinum, &c. Edidit, &c. Owen Manning,
 S. T. B. &c. 2 vols. fol. *ib.* 1772
 Ralph's (James) History of England, during the Reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and
 King George I. &c. 2 vols. fc. *ib.* 1744-46
 Stow's (John) Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster; written at first in 1598, &c.
 brought down from 1633 to the present time, by John Strype. With the Life of the
 Author, &c. 2 vols. fol. *ib.* 1720
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. pp. 221-22; *Introduction to Fortunes of Nigel.*

- Phillips's (H.) Grandeur of the Law ; or an Exact Collection of the Nobility and Gentry, &c. whose Honours and Estates have been acquired, &c. by the Practice of the Law. 12mo. Lond. 1684.
- Morgan's (Major General) Memoirs ; containing a Relation, &c. of his Progress in France and Flanders in 1657 and 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk, &c. under the command of Lockhart of Lec. 12mo. Glasg. 1752.
- Pembroke's (Henry, Earl of) Method of Breaking Horses, &c. 2d edit. 12mo. Lond. 1762.
- Pamphlets. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. Substance of Speech intended to be spoken at a County Meeting for assessing the Heritors of Lands and Houses in Scotland. Edin. 1796
 2. Oldfield's (H. G.) Anecdotes of Archery. Lond. 1791
 3. Cobbett's (William) History of the American Jacobins, by Peter Porcupine. repr. Edin. 1797
- A——'s (J——) Princely Excellency, &c. being an Exact Account, &c. of the Actions of the most serene, &c. Prince, William III. &c. 12mo. Lond. 1702
- Opinions of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. Published from the original MSS. by Lord Hailes. 12mo. Edin. 1788
- Ecclesiastical Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
1. Burnet's (Dr. afterwards Bishop) Reflections on M. Varillas's History, &c. Amst. 1686
 2. Hierogonisticon : or Corah's Doom ; being an Answer, &c. to the Enquiry into the Grounds and occasions of the Contempt of the Clergy, &c. ib. 1672
- Lives of the Rev. Father Angel of Joyeuse, Capucin Preacher, &c. ; Lives of the Rev. Fathers, Bennett, Englishman, and Archangell, Scotchman, of the same order, &c. Translated from the Frenche, by R. R. Catholique Priest. 12mo. Douay, 1623
- Wilkes, (John) Horne's (Rev. John) &c. Controversial Letters. 12mo. Lond. 1771
- Young's (Robert) Breviary of the later Persecutions of the Professors of the Gospel of Christ Jesus, &c. 12mo. Glasg. 1674
- Clifford's (Arthur) Tixall Letters ; or the Correspondence of the Aston Family, &c. during the 17th Century. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Lond. 1815
- Marriott's (Rev. John) Hints to a Traveller into Foreign Countries. 18mo. ib. 1816
- Rose's (William Stewart) Thoughts and Recollections. By one of the last Century. 12mo. ib. 1825
- Apology, addressed to the Traveller's Club ; or Anecdotes of Monkeys. 12mo. ib. 1825
See LIFE, vol. v. p. 296.
- Court of Beasts. Translated from the Animali Parlanti of Giamb. Casti. sm. 8vo. ib. 1816
- Orlando Innamorato of Fr. Berni. Translated into prose from the Italian. sm. 8vo. ib. 1823
- Orlando Furioso of Ariosto. Translated into English Verse. Vols. 1, 2. sm. 8vo. ib. 1823
See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 359.
- Orthodox Communicant, by way of Meditation on the Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper. 12mo. ib. engraved by J. Sturt, 1721
- Exercise of the Foot, &c. likewise the Exercise of the Dragoons, &c. Ordered by Sir Thomas Livingston, Commander-in-Chief, &c. 12mo. Edin. 1693

Shelves 2, 3, 4. **DICTIONARIES, ANTIQUITIES, &c.** **Press Æ.**

- Planta's (Edward) New Picture of Paris, &c. 18mo. Lond. 1825
 Coxe's (Henry) Gentleman's Guide in his Tour through France. 18mo. *ib.* 1827
 Debrett's (John) Baronetage of England. 2 vols. 18mo. *ib.* 1819
 Cromwell's (Thomas) Excursions through Ireland. Vols. 1 and 2, Province of Leinster.
 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1820
 Captain Rock Detected; or the Origin and Character of the recent Disturbances, &c. By a
 Munster farmer. 12mo. *ib.* 1824
 Croker's (T. Crofton) Legends of the Lakes, or Sayings and Doings at Killarney. 2 vols.
 12mo. *ib.* 1829
 The Montgomery Manuscripts; containing an Account of the Colonization of the Ardes, in
 the county of Down, &c. Printed from original MSS. of W. Montgomery, Esq. 12mo.
Belfast, 1830
 Angoulême's (Duchess of) Private Memoirs, &c. on the Captivity of the Royal Family of
 France in the Temple. 12mo. Lond. 1817
 Account of the Battle of Waterloo, &c. 4th edit. 12mo. Glasg. 1816
 Goldsmith's (Dr. Oliver) History of England, in a Series of Letters from a Nobleman to his
 Son. Continued to 1802. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1807
 Lockhart's (J. G.) Life of Robert Burns. 3d edit. 18mo. Edin. 1830
 Lewis's (M. G.) Poems. (*With a MS. Ballad, "the Hag in a Red Cloak," parodying his
 style.*) 12mo. Lond. 1812

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iv. p. 76.

SHELF III.

- Dufresne (Caroli, Domini Du Cange,) Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediae et Infimae Latinitatis.
Editio nova, op. et stud. Monachorum Ordinis S. Benedicti e congreg. S. Mauri. 6 tom.
fol. Paris, 1733-6
See Notes to Count Robert of Paris.
 Carpentier (D. P.) Glossarium Novum ad Scriptores Medii Ævi, &c. Seu Supplementum ad
 auctiorem Glossarii Cangiani editionem. 4 tom. *fol.* *ib.* 1766
 Dufresne (Caroli, Domini Du Cange,) Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediae et Infimae Graecitatis,
 &c. 2 tom. *fol.* Lugd. 1688
 Canciani (F. Pauli) Barbarorum Leges Antiquae, cum Notis et Glossariis, &c. 5 tom. *fol.*
Venet. 1781-92
 Meyrick's (Sir Samuel Rush) Critical Inquiry into Ancient Armour, as it existed in Europe,
 but particularly in England, from the Norman Conquest to the reign of Charles II. &c.
 3 vols. *fol.* Lond. 1824
 Morison's (David, jun.) Catalogue of the Gray Library, Kinfauns Castle. *Privately printed.*
fol. Kinfauns Castle, 1828

SHELF IV.

- Galt's (John) Life and Administration of Cardinal Wolsey. 4to. L. P. *ib.* 1822

- Rushworth's (John) Historical Collections, beginning the 16th year of King James (1618) and ending with the death of King Charles, Anno 1648. 7 vols.—Trial of the Earl of Strafford. 1 vol.—8 vols. *fol.* *Lond.* 1659, &c.
- Heath's (James) Chronicle of the late Intestine War in England, Scotland, and Ireland. In 4 parts. 2d edit. With a Continuation to 1675 by J. Philips. *Lond.* 1676.—Montluc's (Blaize de, Mareschal of France,) Commentaries, translated by Charles Cotton. *ib.* 1674.—*fol.*
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vi. p. 110.
- Dugdale's (Sir William) Short View of the late Troubles in England, from 1638 to 1659. With Narrative of the Treaty at Uxbridge, 1644. *fol.* *Oxford,* 1681
- Lloyd's (David) Memoirs of the Lives, Actions, Sufferings, and Deaths, &c. of those that suffered, &c. in our late Intestine Wars, from 1637 to 1660, &c. *fol.* *Lond.* 1668
- Matthaei Paris, Monachi Albanensis Angli, Historia Major, a Gulielmo Conquestore ad ult. ann. Henrici III. *Editio prima*, curis M. Parker, Archiepisc. Cantuar. *fol.* *ib.* 1571
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 42; POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 78.
- Ware's (Sir James) Antiquities and History of Ireland. With his Life. *fol.* *Dub.* 1705
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 308.
- Cronycke van Hollandt, Zeelandt, en Vrieslandt. *B. L. fol.* *Antw.* 1530
- Polydori Vergilii Urbinatis Anglicae Historiae Libri xxvi. &c. *fol.* *Basil.* 1546
- Miller's (William) Biographical Sketches of British Characters recently deceased, commencing with the accession of George IV. &c. 2 vols. *imperial 4to.* *Lond.* 1826

SHELF V.

- Fuller's (Thomas B. D.) Holy State. 2d edit. *Camb.* 1648.—History of the Holy Warre. *ib.* 1639.—1 vol. *fol.*
- Pote's (Joseph) History and Antiquities of Windsor Castle, &c. *4to.* *Eton,* 1749
- Halford's (Sir Henry) Account of what appeared on opening the Coffin of King Charles I. in St. George's Chapel at Windsor, 1st April, 1813. *4to.* *Lond.* 1813
See LIFE, vol. iii. p. 106.
- Segar's (Sir William) Original Institutions of the Princely Orders of Collars. *With emblazoned plates.* *4to.* *Edin.* 1823
- Charlton's (Lionel) History of Whitby, and of Whitby Abbey. *4to.* *York,* 1779
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. pp. 104, 111-12.
- Nicolson (Joseph) and Burn's (Dr. Richard) History and Antiquities of Westmoreland and Cumberland. 2 vols. *4to.* *Lond.* 1777
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i.-iv. *passim*; PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. pp. 114, 121.
- Hutchinson's (W.) View of Northumberland, and Excursion to the Abbey of Melrose in Scotland. 2 vols. *4to.* *Newcastle,* 1778
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. xi. p. 60.
- The Saxon Chronicle, with an English Translation and Notes, &c. By the Rev. J. Ingram. *4to.* *Lond.* 1823

- Polwhele's** (Rev. Richard) History of Cornwall, &c. 2 vols. 4to. *Falmouth*, 1803, & *Truro*, 1806
- Thornton's** (Colonel Thomas) Sporting Tour through France, &c. in 1802. 2 vols. royal 4to.
Lond. 1806
- Hoare's** (Sir Richard Colt) Monastic Remains of the Religious Houses at Witham, Bruton,
and Stavordale, com. Somerset. Collected anno 1824. *Privately printed.* 4to.
Frome, Crockers.
- Orme's** (E.) History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan, from 1745
&c. 2d edit. 3 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1775-8
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 48.
- Glas's** (George) History of the Discovery and Conquest of the Canary Islands. Translated
from a Spanish MS. &c. 4to. *ib.* 1764
- Hutchinson's** (Mrs.) Memoirs of the Life of Col. Hutchinson, Governor of Nottingham Castle,
&c. With her own Life prefixed. Published from the Original MSS. by the Rev. Julius
Hutchinson. 4to. *ib.* 1806
- Waldegrave's** (James, Earl of) Memoirs, from 1754 to 1758. 4to. *ib.* 1821
- Fox's** (Charles James) History of the early part of the reign of James II., with an introductory
Chapter. 4to. *ib.* 1808
- Rose's** (Right Hon. George) Observations on Mr. Fox's Historical Work. With Sir Patrick
Hume's (afterwards Earl of Marchmont) Narrative of Argyle's Enterprize in 1685. 4to.
ib. 1809
- Nicolson's** (Wm. Bp. of Carlisle,) English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries, giving a short
view and character of most of our Historians, either in print or MS. 4to. 4th edit. *ib.* 1776
- Asserii** (Johannis, Menevensis) Res Gestae Ælfridi Regis.—Walsingham, (Thomae) Historia
Brevis ab Edwardo I. ad Henricum V.—Ejusdem Ypodigma Neustriæ vel Normanniæ ;
ab irrupt. Normannorum ad ann. 6 Henrici V. Curis et impensis Matt. Parker, Archiepisc.
Cantuar. fol. *Lond. Binneman et Day*, 1574
- Abul-pharagii** (Gregorii) De Rebus Gestis Richardi Angliæ Regis in Palaestina, excerpt. ex
Chronico Syriaco. Edidit, &c. P. J. Bruns, LL.D. 4to. *Oxon.* 1780
- Denham's** (Major) and **Clapperton's** (Capt.) Narrative of Travels and Discoveries in Northern
and Central Africa in 1822, 3, 4. 4to. *Lond.* 1826
- D'Alton's** (John) Dermid, or Erin in the days of Boru, a Poem. *With MS. Letter from
the Author, July 1825.* 4to. *ib.* 1814
- Essay on the History, Religion, Learning, Arts, and Government of Ireland, from the
Birth of Christ to the English Invasion. 4to. *Dub.* 1830
- Gompertz's** (J.) Time: or Light and Shade, a Poem. 4to. *Lond.* 1815

SHELF VI.

- Campbell's** (Dr. John) Lives of the British Admirals. With a Continuation to 1779, &c. by
Dr. Berkenhout. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1779
See LIFE, vol. v. p. 83.

- Brady's (John) *Clavis Calendaria*: or a Compendious Analysis of the Calendar, illustrated with Anecdotes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1812
- Malcolm's (J. P.) Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London, from the Roman Invasion to 1700. 2d edit. 3 vols.—Anecdotes, &c. of London during the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols.—5 vols. 8vo. ib. 1810-11
See *LIFE*, vol. v. p. 144.
- Brodie's (George) History of the British Empire, from the Accession of Charles I. to the Restoration, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1822
- Butler's (Charles) Historical Memoirs respecting the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics, from the Reformation to the present time. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1819-21
- Hoare's (Sir R. C.) Journal of a Tour in Ireland in 1806. 8vo. ib. 1807
- Wright's (Rev. G. N.) Historical Guide to Ancient and Modern Dublin. 8vo. L. P. ib. 1821
- Guide to the Lakes of Killarney.—Guide to the County of Wicklow.—Guide to the Giant's Causeway. 3 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. L. P. ib. 1822-3
- Aikin's (Lucy) Memoirs of the Court of King James I. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1822
See *Note to The Fortunes of Nigel*.
- Marchmont Papers. Selection from the Papers of Patrick, first Earl, Alexander, second Earl, and Hugh, third Earl of Marchmont; in the possession of, and edited, with a Preface, by Sir George H. Rose. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1831
- Hone's (William) Ancient Mysteries described, especially the English Miracle Plays, founded on Apocryphal New Testament Story, &c. large 8vo. ib. 1823
- Every-Day Book and Table Book: or Everlasting Calendar of Popular Amusements, Sports, Pastimes, Ceremonies, Manners, Customs, and Events, incident to each of the 365 days, &c. 3 vols. large 8vo. ib. 1830
See *Introduction to Woodstock*.

SHELF VII.

- Cumberland's (Richard) Memoirs. Written by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1807
See *LIFE*, vol. vi. pp. 188-9; *PROSE WORKS*, vol. iii. p. 191.
- Stockdale's (Rev. Percival) Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1809
- Beloe's (Rev. Wm.) Sexagenarian, or Recollections of a Literary Life. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1819
- Butler's (Charles) Reminiscences. 3d edit. 8vo. ib. 1822
- Bowdler's (Thomas) Life and Character of Lieutenant General Villettes. With Letters from France in 1814, &c. 8vo. ib. 1815
- Duppa's (Richard) Memoirs of a celebrated Literary and Political Character, (Richard Glover, author of Leonidas,) from 1742 to 1757, &c. (with a view to prove him the author of Junius's Letters.) 8vo. ib. 1813
- Murray's (Lady, of Stanhope,) Memoirs of the Right Hon. George Baillie of Jerviswood, and of Lady Grisell Baillie. Edited by Thomas Thomson, Esq. 8vo. Edin. 1822
See *Note to Woodstock*, vol. ii.

- Melcombe's (George Bubb Doddington, Lord) Diary, from 1749 to 1761, &c. Published by H. P. Wyndham. *3d edit.* 8vo. Lond. 1785
- Gillespie, (Major General Sir R. R.) Memoirs of, 8vo. *ib.* 1816
- Skinner's (Major) Recollections of the Peninsula. 8vo. *ib.* 1823
- Hanson's (Capt.) Route of Lieut. Gen. Sir Miles Nightingall overland from India. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- Hughes's (John) Itinerary of Provence and the Rhone in 1819. 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- Dryden's (John, jun.) Voyage to Sicily and Malta in 1700-1. 8vo. *ib.* 1776
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 65; PROSE WORKS, vol. i. pp. 394-5.
- Mariner's (William) Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands, in the South Pacific, &c. Compiled, &c. by Dr. John Martin. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1817
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 146, *note.*
- Macleod's (Dr. John) Narrative of a Voyage in H. M.'s late Ship *Alceste*, to the Yellow Sea, along the Coast of Corea, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1817
- Campbell's (Archibald) Voyage round the World, from 1806 to 1812, &c. Edited by James Smith, Esq. of Jordanhill. 8vo. Edin. 1816
- Murray's (Hugh) Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea: or Historical Narrations of the most noted Calamities and Providential Deliverances, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1822
- Rambles Abroad: or Observations on the Continent, made in 1816, 17, 18, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1823
- Kendall's (E. A.) Argument for construing largely the right of an Appellee of Murder to insist on Trial by Battle, &c. *3d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Rickman's (Thomas) Attempt to discriminate the styles of English Architecture, from the Conquest to the Reformation. *2d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1819
- History of Thirsk; including an Account of its Castle, Topcliffe, Byland, and Rievaulx Abbeys, &c. 8vo. Thirsk, 1821
- Young's (Rev. Geo.) History of Whitby and Streoneshall Abbey, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Whitby, 1817
- Brand's (Rev. John) Observations on Popular Antiquities; including Mr. Bourne's *Antiquitates Vulgares*; with Additions, and an Appendix, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1810
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 234; vol. iv. p. 274.
- Forster's (T.) Perennial Calendar, and Companion to the Almanack, illustrating the Events of every day in the year, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1824
- Present State of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa, and Asia. 8vo. *ib.* 1768
- Williams, (C. V.) The Book, complete; being the whole of the Depositions on the Investigation of the Conduct of the Princess of Wales, &c. with an Historical Preface. 8vo. *ib.* 1813
- Tracts on the Poor, &c. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Essay on the State of the Labouring Poor. Glasg. 1816
 2. Address to the Labouring Classes. Edin. 1817
 3. Forbes's (J. H.) Observations on Savings' Banks, &c. *ib.* 1817
 4. — Postscript to ditto. *ib.* 1817
- Stokes's (Dr. Whitley) Observations on the Resources and Population of Ireland. 8vo. Dub. 1821
- Reflections and Resolutions proper for the Gentlemen of Ireland. 1738. 8vo. repr. *ib.* 1816

- Smith's (Dr. Adam) Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. *5th edit.*
3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1789
- Wordsworth's (Rev. Dr. Christopher) "Who wrote *Εκων Βασιλική*?" considered and answered,
in two Letters. Lond. 1824.—Documentary Supplement; including recently discovered
letters and papers. *ib.* 1825.—King Charles the First the author of *Icon Basilike* farther
proved, in answer to the objections of Dr. Lingard, Mr. Todd, &c.—2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1828

SHELF VIII.

- Nares's (Rev. Dr. Edw.) Heraldic Anomalies: or Rank Confusion in our orders of Precedence.
With Disquisitions, &c. on all the existing orders of Society. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1823
- Spence's (Rev. Joseph) Observations, Anecdotes, and Characters of Books and Men. Ar-
ranged, with Notes, by the late Edm. Malone. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- King's (Dr. William) Political and Literary Anecdotes of his own times. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1818
See Introduction to Redgauntlet.
- Castlehaven's (Earl of) Review: or his Memoir of his Engagements and Carriage in the Irish
Wars; with Lord Anglesey's Letter, &c. thereon, (1684 and 1681.) 8vo. *repr. Dub.* 1815
- Steele's (Thomas) Notes of the War in Spain, &c. from the Fall of Corunna to the occupa-
tion of Cadiz by the French. 8vo. Lond. 1824
- Semple's (Robert) Observations on a Journey through Spain and Italy to Naples, and thence
to Smyrna and Constantinople. 2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1807
- Second Journey in Spain in 1809, &c. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1809
- Waldie's (Miss, now Mrs. Eaton,) Rome in the 19th Century; containing a complete Account
of the Ruins of the Ancient City, the Remains of the Middle Ages, and the Monuments
of Modern Times, &c. 3 vols. *cr.* 8vo. Edin. 1820
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 119.
- Hall's (Capt. Basil) Voyage to Corea and the Island of Loo Choo. *new edit.* 12mo. Lond. 1820
— Extracts from a Journal written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, in 1821-22.
2 vols. *cr.* 8vo. Edin. 1824
- Pringle's (Thomas) Account of the present State of the Settlers in Albany, South Africa.
12mo. Lond. 1824
See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 363.
- Bartlet's (B.) Episcopal Coins of Durham, and Monastic Coins of Reading, minted during the
Reigns of Edward I. II. and III. *new edit.* with notes by J. T. Brockett. *cr.* 8vo.
Newcastle, 1817
- Beauvais' Essay on Antique and Counterfeit Coins and Medals. Translated from the French,
with Notes, &c. by J. T. Brockett. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1819
- Lithgow's (William) Siege of Newcastle, &c. First printed Edin. 1645. Edited by J. T.
Brockett. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- Life of Ambrose Barnes, sometime Mayor of Newcastle. Edited by Sir Cuthbert Sharp.
sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1828

Newcastle Tracts, published by John Sykes. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Account of the Rejoicings, Illuminations, &c. in Newcastle and Gate-head, &c. from 1761 to 1821. *Newcastle*, 1821
2. Account of the Proceedings in N. and G. in celebration of the Coronation of their Majesties George III. and Queen Charlotte, Sept. 1761, and of George IV. in July 1821, &c. *ib.* 1822
3. Report of Trial, Watson against Carr, for Assault, &c. 22d Aug. 1823. *ib.* 1823
4. Stanzas on the intended New Line of Road, &c. *ib.* 1825
5. Account of the Status of King Charles II. &c. *ib.* 1826
- 6, 7. Representations of the Statues of Charles II. and James II. &c. *4to. broadsides.* With verses. *ib.* 1822-26
8. Memoirs of Benjamin Starkey, written by himself. *ib.* 1828
9. Account of Death and Funeral of Frederick Duke of York, &c. *ib.* 1827
10. The Black Garland, containing the Holy Puzzle, &c. *ib.* 1827

General Outline of the Swiss Scenery, &c. *3d edit.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1812

Russell's (John) Tour in Germany, and some of the Southern Provinces of the Austrian Empire in 1820-21-22. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1824

Ordinatio seu Declaratio facta super XIII punctis Stili Parlamenti. *lit. goth.* 12mo.

Paris. Gul. Eustace, 1512

Britannicarum Gentium Historiæ Antiquæ Scriptorum Tres: Ricardus Corinensis, Gildas Badonicus, Nennius Banchorensis: recensuit, &c. C. Bertramus. *cum mappa. With MS. note by Sir W. S.* sm. 8vo. *Hauniae*, 1757

Corbet's (John) True and Impartial History of the Military Government of Gloucester, from the beginning of the Civil War, &c. to the Removal, &c. of Col. Edward Massey, &c. *2d edit.* sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1647

See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. v.

Dunton's (John) Merciful Assizes; or a Panegyric on the late Lord Jeffreys hanging so many men in the West, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1701

Walton's (Izaak) Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, R. Hooker, and G. Herbert. 8vo. *ib.* 1670

Duck's (Dr. Arthur) Life of H. Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c. Written in Latin. Now made English. 8vo. *ib.* 1699

Warwick's (Sir Philip) Memoirs of the Reign of King Charles I. With a Continuation to the Restoration. 8vo. *ib.* 1701

Reresby's (Sir John) Memoirs; containing several private and remarkable Transactions, from the Restoration to the Revolution, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1734

The same; *with a copious Index, and a new title page.* 8vo. *ib.* 1735

Grey's (Ford, Lord) Secret History of the Rye House Plot, and of Monmouth's Rebellion. Written in 1685. 8vo. *ib.* 1754

See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 213, note.

Gent's (T.) Most Delectable, Scriptural, and Pious History of the Great East Window in St. Peter's Cathedral at York, &c. with two other Poetical Pieces of Gent. 8vo. *York*, 1761-72

Beach's (Rev. Dr. Philip) Two Letters to Thomas Burnet, Esq. (relating to the castrations in printing Bishop Burnet's History of his own Time.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1736

- Gilpin's (Rev. William) Life of Bernard Gilpin. *2d edit.* 8vo. Lond. 1753
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 281; PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. pp. 96-7.
- Account of the Spanish Settlements in America. In 4 parts. 8vo. *ib.* 1762
- Kerr's (Captain James) Short Account of the Rise, &c. of the Mahrattah States. Translated from the Persian. 8vo. *ib.* 1782
- Clark's (Samuel) Collection of the Lives of Ten Eminent Divines, &c. With the Life of Gustavus Ericson, King of Sweden, &c. *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1662
- Boterus's Relations of the most famous Kingdomes and Commonwealths thorowout the world, &c. Translated out of the best Italian impression, by R. J. Now once again enlarged, &c. *sm.* 4to. *ib.* 1630
- Ricraft's (Jonah) Survey of England's Champions and Truth's faithfull Patriots, &c. *With the lively portraitures of the severall Commanders.* Lond. Haincock, 1649. *sm.* 8vo.
reprinted, with notes, ib.
- Ireland's (W. H.) Memoirs of Jeanne d' Arc, la Pucelle d' Orléans, &c. 2 vols. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1824

SHELF IX.

- Howes's (Edmund) English Chronicles, (from Brute to K. James I.) *B. L.* 12mo. *imperfect.* Historical Collections; or a Brief Account of the Transactions, &c. of the two last Parliaments. *2d edit.* 12mo. Lond. 1682
- Life of King Charles I. 1 vol. *sm.* 8vo. containing,
1. Heylin's (Dr. Peter) Short View of the Life and Reign of King Charles, &c. from his birth to his burial. Lond. 1658
 2. *Reliquiae Sacrae Carolinae*, 3 parts, (including *Ennes Basilianus*) with Table of Contents.
Hague, Samuel Brown, 1648
- Tracts on the Restoration. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Toland's (John) Art of Restoring; or the Piety and Probity of General Monk, in bringing about the last Restoration, &c. *2d edit.* Lond. 1714
 2. Price's (Dr. John) Mystery and Method of His Majesty's Happy Restauration laid open, &c. *ib.* 1680
- Jebb's (Dr. Sam.) Life of Robert, Earl of Leicester, Favourite of Queen Elizabeth. *cr.* 8vo. *ib.* 1727
- Perfect Picture of a Favourite; or Secret Memoirs of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, &c. Written during his Life, and now published from an old MS. With a Preface by James Drake, &c. *3d edit.* 12mo. *ib.* 1711
- Parsons's (Robert) Leicester's Commonwealth, conceived, spoken, and published, with most earnest protestation of dutifull good will and affection towards this realme. Whereunto is added, Leicester's Ghost. 12mo. *ib.* 1641
See Note to Kenilworth.
- Naunton's (Sir Robert) *Fragmenta Regalia*; or Observations on the late Queen Elizabeth, her Times and Favourites. *With MS. notes by Sir W. S.* Lond. 1642.—Ponnet's (Dr. John) Short Treatise of Politique Power, &c. Published in 1556. *Reprinted in 1642.* *sm.* 4to.
- Osborn's (Francis) Works, &c. In 4 parts. *7th edit.* *sm.* 8vo. Lond. 1673

- Langallerie's (Marquess of) Memoirs, &c. from 1687 to 1707. Translated from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1708
- Atwood's () *Argumentum Anti-Normannicum*: or, an Argument proving, &c. that William Duke of Normandy made no absolute conquest of England, &c. cr. 8vo. *ib.* 1682
- Mercurius Rusticus*: or the Countie's Complaint of the barbarous Outrages committed by the Sectaries, &c. to 25th March 1646. 2 parts.—*Querela Cantabrigiensis*, &c. and *Mercurius Belgicus*, &c. cr. 8vo. reprint. *ib.* Royston, 1685
- Langhornii (Danielis) *Elenchus Antiquitatum Albionensium, Britannorum, Scotorum, Danorum, &c. usque ad ann. 449, &c. una cum brevi Regum Picticorum Chronico.* cr. 8vo. *ib.* 1673
- Anglesey's (Arthur, Earl of) Memoirs, &c. published by Sir Peter Pett, &c. cr. 8vo. *ib.* J. Dunton, 1693
- Carter's (Matthew) *Honor Redivivus*: or the Analysis of Honor and Armory, &c. 3d edit. cr. 8vo. *ib.* 1673
- Josephus's (F.) Works. Translated by Sir R. L' Estrange, &c. 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Edin. 1751
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 18.
- New System of Agriculture; or a plain, easy, and demonstrative method of speedily growing rich, &c. By a Country Gentleman. 2d edit. 12mo. Lond. 1755
- Anti-Jacobin, or Weekly Examiner, Beauties of; with explanatory Notes, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1799
- Spirit of Anti-Jacobinism for 1802; being a Collection of Essays, &c. by Polwhele, Whittaker, Cobbett, &c. With MS. pencil notes and corrections by Polwhele. 12mo. *ib.* 1802
- Leyden's (Dr. John) Historical and Philosophical Sketch of the Discoveries and Settlements of the Europeans in Northern and Western Africa, &c. 12mo. Edin. 1799
- History of Switzerland, from the Conquests of Cæsar to the Abdication of Buonaparte. 12mo. Lond. 1825
- Lindsay's (Sir Robert, of Pitscottie,) History of Scotland, from 1436 to 1565, &c. With a Continuation, by another hand, to 1604. 3d edition, with Index. 12mo. Edin. 1778
- M'Intosh's (, of Borlam,) Essay on Ways and Means for inclosing, fallowing, planting, &c. Scotland, &c. By a Lover of his Country. 8vo. *ib.* 1729
- Ridpath's (Rev. George) Inquiry into the reasonableness and consequences of an Union with Scotland, &c. By Lewis Medway. 8vo. Lond. 1706
- Freind's (Rev. John) Account of the Earl of Peterborow's Conduct in Spain, &c. With Original Papers. 8vo. *ib.* 1707
- Collection of above Three Hundred Receipts in Cookery, Physick, and Surgery. 8vo. *ib.* 1714
- Vertot's (Abbé) History of the Revolutions in Sweden, &c. Translated by Dr. J. Mitchel. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1697
- Hofland's (Mrs.) Self Denial, a Tale. 12mo. *ib.* 1827
- Morier's (J.) Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 3 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1824
- Adventures of Hajji Baba in England. 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1828
- Watkins's (John, of Whitby,) Scarborough Tales. By a Visitant. 12mo. *ib.* 1830
- The Angling Excursions of Greg. Greendrake, Esq. in Ireland. Part 1. County Wicklow. 12mo. Dub. 1824

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

MAPS AND PLANS, ON CANVASS AND ROLLERS, in *Closet between Library and Study*

Map of Great Britain, in two divisions. With the Marches of Prince Charles Edward 1745-6, and two Portraits of the Prince in the centre, one in female attire. *Paris*,
(See Description at p. 91.)

Ainslie's Map of Selkirkshire, or Etrick Forest.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Wigtonshire, or Galloway.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Forfarshire.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Stewartry of Kircudbright.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Renfrewshire.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Fife and Kinross. <i>2d edit.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Scotland.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>no</i>
Armstrong's Map of the Three Lothians, and Plan of Edinburgh.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— reduced Map of Ayrshire.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blackadder's Map of Berwickshire.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Crawford's Map of Dumfriesshire. Published by Kirkwood and Son.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dunn's Map of the Celestial and Terrestrial Hemisphere.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Forrest's Map of Haddingtonshire.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Lanarkshire.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kirkwood's Plan and Elevation of New Town of Edinburgh.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Old Plans of Edinburgh, by Gordon and others.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Plan of Edinburgh. <i>On paper.</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Langlands's Map of Argyllshire.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Laurie's Map of Mid-Lothian.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stobie's Map of Roxburghshire.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>no</i>
— Perth and Clackmannanshires. With Views.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brown's (J.) Historical and Genealogical Tree of Royal Family of Great Britain.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Edin.</i>

- Waldemar and Nordmorvin, a Swedish Tale of Ancient Times.* MS. fol.
- Sternbergh (J. F.) Grammatica Graeca, Latine conscripta, in usum Scholarum. Dedicated to Sir Walter Scott, as President of the Royal Society.* MS. fol. . Brunswick, 1826
- Cary's (John) New and Correct English Atlas. imp. 4to. . Lond. 1818
- Shaw's (Rev. Dr. Thomas) Travels; or Observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. fol. . Oxford, 1738
- Schilteri (Joannis) Thesaurus Antiquitatum Teutonicarum, Ecclesiasticarum, Civilium, Litterariarum. 3 tom. fol. . Ulmae, 1728
- Keating's (Rev. Dr. Jeffry) General History of Ireland. Translated from the Irish by Dermod O'Connor. fol. L. P. . Lond. 1723-6
- Knolls's (Richard) Turkish History, &c. With Continuation by Sir Paul Rycaut, to the Peace of Carlowitz, 1699. 6th edit. 3 vols. fol. . Lond. 1687-1700

SHELF III.

- Assises et Bons Usages du Royaume de Jerusalem, &c. et autres anciennes Coustumes. Avec des Notes et Observations, et un Glossaire, &c. par Gaspard Thaumas de la Thaumassière. fol. . Bourges, 1690

See Note to *The Talisman.* (*Tales of the Crusaders.*)

- D' Aubigné (Sieur) Histoire Universelle. Dediée à la Posterité. 2 parties en un volume. fol. *A Maillé, par Jean Moussat, 1816-18*

- Davila's (E. C.) Historie of the Civill Warres of France. Translated from the Italian by Sir Charles Cotterell, and William Aylesbury, Esq. *With curious MS. note.* fol. Lond. 1647
- Æmylii (Pauli, Veronensis) Historiæ jam denuo emendatæ de Rebus Gestis Francorum, &c. usque ad Carolum VIII. Libri x.—Arn. Ferroni Burdigalensis de Rebus Gestis Gallorum, a Carolo VIII. usque ad Henricum II. Libri ix.—J. T. Freigii Paralipomena, &c. usque ad A.C. 1569.—Jo. Tili Chronicon de Regibus Francorum, &c. usque ad Henricum II. *Cum imaginibus.* fol. . Basil. 1569

- Appian of Alexandria, the History of, in 2 parts, &c. Made English by J. Dryden. fol. Lond. 1679

See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 203, note.

- Fuller's (Thomas) Church History of Britain, &c. to 1648.—History of the University of Cambridge.—History of Waltham Abbey. fol. . ib. 1656

- Marians's (Father John de) General History of Spain, &c. With Continuation and 2 Supplements. Translated by Captain John Stevens. fol. . ib. 1699

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 385.

- Phillips's (Edward) New World of English Words; or Universal English Dictionary. 6th edition, revised, &c. by J. Kersey. fol. . ib. 1706

- Owen's (Rev. Dr. John) Works. fol. . ib. 1721

- Russell (P.) and Price's (Owen) England Displayed; being a New, &c. Description of England and Wales. 2 vols. fol. . ib. 1769

- More's (John Shank) Notes and Illustrations to Lord Stair's Institutions of the Law of Scotland ; with Biog. Preface, Lord Stair's Apologie, &c. 1690. 2 vols. in 1. *royal 4to. ib.* 1832
 Halkerston's (Dr. Peter) Compendium, &c. of the Faculty Collection of Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, from 1752 to 1817, &c. *fol.* *ib.* 1819
 Erskine's (John, of Carnock,) Institute of the Law of Scotland. *3d edit. enlarged. fol. ib.* 1793
Dictionarium Scoto Celticum : Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, &c. Compiled and published under the Direction of the Highland Society of Scotland, (by the Rev. Dr. John Macleod, E. Maclachlan, Dr. Alexander Irvine, Alexander Macdonald, and Dr. Macintosh Mackay.) 2 vols. *royal 4to.* *ib.* 1828

See *LIFE*, vol. vii. p. 283.

- Livingston's (Dr. Edward) System of Penal Law, proposed for the State of Louisiana ; comprising Codes of Offences and Punishments, of Procedure, of Prison Discipline, and of Evidence, &c. (In seven parts.) *fol.* *New Orleans, 1824-27*
Ancient Laws of the Isle of Man. Extracted from the MS. Statute Book of the Island, &c. by Joseph Train. MS. fol. 1820
 Francisci Petrarche Trostbücher von Rath That und Artzeney in Glück und Unglück, &c. Auss dem Lateinischen, &c. und mit schönen Figuren. *Franckf. 1584.—Officia Ciceronis, Teutsch. Auss den Latein. &c. mit schön. Fig. fol.* *ib.* 1565
 Case of John Lindsay Crawford, Claimant of the Titles, Honours, and Dignities of Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, &c. *fol.* *Lond. 1824*
 Dobie's (James) Examination of the Claim of John Lindsay Crawford, &c. ; containing an Exposure of the Forgeries on which that Claim is founded, &c. *imp. 4to. Edin.* 1831
 Lothian's (John) County Atlas of Scotland, with 33 Maps and Frontispiece ; Historical Atlas of Scotland, 6 Maps, &c. *royal 4to.* *ib.* 1826-29
 Abela, (Fra G. F.) Malta Illustrata. Descrittione di Malta, Isola nel Mare Siciliano, Con le sue Antichità, &c. *fol.* *Malta, 1647*
 Sallust, The Works of. To which are prefixed two Essays on the Life, &c. of the Historian. With Notes, &c. by Dr. Henry Steuart. 2 vols. *royal 4to.* *Lond. 1806*
 Rud (Thomae) Codicum Manuscriptorum Ecclesiae Cathedralis Dunelmensis Catalogus Classicus. *fol.* *Dunelm. 1825*
Manuscript Scots Legal Tracts. Containing 19 Treatises, separately paged. fol.
Notes of Lectures on Scots Law. Actions, Lect. 96-106. fol.

PRESS C. Shelf 1.

- Miscellaneous Collection of Manuscript and Printed Relics of all descriptions, Prose and Poetical, Ancient and Modern. Formed by Sir Walter Scott. fol.*
Notes of Professor (afterwards Baron) Hume's Lectures on the Law of Scotland, taken by Sir Walter Scott, when a Student of the Class of Scots Law. 3 vols. fol. 1791.
 See *LIFE*, vol. i. pp. 58 and 184.

- idney's (Sir Philip) Arcadia, moderniz'd by Mrs. Stanley. *fol.* *Lond. 1725*

4. Laneham's (Robert) Letter, &c. Entertainment unto the Queen's Majestie at Killingwoorth Castle, in Warwick Sheer, &c. 1575. *Lond.*
5. Gascoigne's (G.) Princely Pleasures of Kenelworth Castle, 1575. (From his Works, 1587.)
6. Humfredi (L.) Oratio ad S. R. Elizabetham, &c. in aula Woodstochiensis, 1575. *Lond. Binneman, 1575*
7. Harveii (Gab.) Gratulationum Valdinensium Libri iv., ad A. P. R. Eliz. *ib. op. eundem, 1575*
8. Gar. (Ber. cit. of London,) Joyfull Receiving of the Q. m. e. M. into her Highnesse citie of Norwich &c. 1578. *ib. same.*
9. Churchyard's (Thos.) Discourse of the Q. M. Entertainment in Suffolk and Norfolk, &c. *ib. same.*
10. Goldwel's (Henry) B. Declaration of the Shews, Devices, &c. done and performed before the Q. M. and the French Ambassadours, &c. 1581. *ib. Waledgrave.*
11. Device of Pageant borne before Woolstane Dixi, Lord Mayor of London, &c. 1585. *ib. Alde, 1585*
12. Hake's (Ed.) Oration conteyning an Expostulation, &c. *ib. Aggas, 1587*
13. Aake's (J.) Elizabetha Triumphans; conteyning the damned Practizes of the divelish Popes of Rome, &c. *ib. Orwin, 1588*
14. Churchyard's (Thomas) Sparke of Friendship and Warne Good Will, &c. *ib. 1588*
15. Entertainment given to the Q. M. in Progresse, at Cowdrey in Sussex, &c. 1591. *ib. Scarlet, 1591*
16. Entertainment at Elvetham in Hampshire, &c. 1591. *ib. Wolfe, 1591*
17. Speeches delivered to H. M. this last Progresse at Bissam, at Sudley, and at Ricorte, &c. *Oxford, J. Barnes, 1592*
18. Churchyard's (Thomas) Pleasant Conceite, penned in verse, presented on New Yeere's Day last to the Q. M. at Hampton Court, 1593. *Lond. Warde,*
19. Gesta Grayorum; History of Henry, Prince of Purpoole, 1594. *ib. Canning, 1688*
20. Churchyard's (Thomas) Fortunate Farewell to the Earl of Essex. *ib. Bollyfant, 1559*
21. True Discourse, &c. of Q. Mary de Medicis's Voyage, from Florence to Marseilles. Translated from French. *ib. Stafford, 1601*
22. Petowe's (H.) Eliza's Funerall. Aprill Drops showered on the Hearse of Dead Eliza. *ib. Alde. 1603*

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 227; Note to Kenilworth.

SHELF III.

- Jamieson's (Rev. Dr. John) Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language, &c. *With numerous MS. notes by Sir W. S.* 2 vols. *Edin.* 1808.—Supplement to the Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language. 2 vols. *ib.* 1825.—4 vols. *4to.* *Edin.* 1808-25
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. pp. 345-6.
- Johnson's (Dr. Samuel) Dictionary of the English Language. *6th edit.* 2 vols. *4to.* *Lond.* 1785
- Nares's (Rev. Robert, Archdeacon of Stafford,) Glossary; or a Collection of Words, Phrases, Names, &c. requiring illustration, in the Works of English Authors, particularly Shakespeare, &c. *4to.* *ib.* 1822
- Thomson's (John, Secretary to Lord Hastings,) Observations introductory to a Work on English Etymology. *4to.* *ib.* 1819
- Cruden's (Alexander) Complete Concordance of the Holy Scriptures, &c. *8th edition,* with Author's Life. *4to.* *Berwick, 1817*
- Falconer's (William) New Universal Dictionary of the Marine, &c. modernized and enlarged by Dr. William Burney. *4to.* *Lond.* 1815

- Hederici (Benj.) *Graecum Lexicon Manuale, &c. Cum addit. Sam. Patricii, J. A. Ernesti, Th. Morell, et P. A. Larcheri.* 4to. *Lond. typis et cura R. Taylor, 1816*
- Ainsworth's (Robert) Latin and English, and English and Latin Dictionary. With great additions, by the Rev. Dr. Thomas Morell. 2 vols. 4to. *Lond. 1783*
- Ames, (Joseph) and Herbert's (William) *Typographical Antiquities; or a Historical Account, &c. of Printing in Great Britain and Ireland, from 1471 to 1600.* 3 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1785
- Watt's (Dr. Robert) *Bibliotheca Britannica: or a General Index of British and Foreign Literature.* vol. 1, 2. Authors, vol. 3, 4. Subjects.—4 vols. 4to. *Edin. 1824*

SHELF IV.

- Boyer's (Abel) French and English, and English and French Dictionary. 4to. *Lond. 1742*
- D'Herbelot, (Barthelemi) *Bibliothèque Orientale; ou Dictionnaire Universel, contenant tout ce qui fait connoître les Peuples de l' Orient. Avec les additions de Visdelou, Galand, et Schultens.* 4 tom. 4to. *La Haye, 1777-82*

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 136.

- Ludwig's (Christian) German and English, and English, German, and French Dictionary. 4th edition, revised, &c. by J. B. Rogler. 2 vols. 4to. *Leipz. 1791*
- Nouveau Dictionnaire Allemand-François, et François-Allemand, à l' usage des Deux Nations. 2 tom. 4to. *Strasb. 1762*
- Archdall's (Mervin) *Monasticon Hibernicum; or an History of the Abbeys, Priors, and other Religious Houses in Ireland.* 4to. *Dub. 1786*
- Ledwich's (Rev. Edward) *Antiquities of Ireland.* 4to. *ib.* 1790
- Hardyman's (James) *History of the Town and County of Galway, &c.* 4to. *ib.* 1820
- Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores Veteres. Edidit Carolus O'Conor, D.D. Impensis Richardi, Ducis de Buckingham et Chandos. 4 tom. 4to. *Buckinghamiae, 1814-26.* containing,
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Tom. I. Editoris Epistola Nuncupatoria.
Prolegomena. II. partibus.</p> <p>II. Annales Tigernachi.
— Inisfalensæ.
— Buelliani.</p> | <p>Tom. III. Annales Hibernici IV. Magistrorum.
IV. — Ultonienses.
Index Generalis.
Tabulae XIII.</p> |
|--|---|

- Warner's (Dr. Ferdinando) *History of the Rebellion and Civil War in Ireland.* 2d edit. 4to. *Lond. 1768*
- Dupin, (Baron Charles) *Voyages dans la Grande Bretagne, &c. en 1816, 1817, 1818, et 1819.* I^e partie, Force Militaire. II^e partie, Force Navale. III^e partie, Force Commerciale. 6 tom. en 3, 4to. *Avec Atlas de Planches en folio.* *Paris, 1820, 1821, 1824*

SHELF V.

- Giannone, (Pietro) *Istoria Civile del Regno di Napoli.* 2^{da} ediz. 5 tom. 4to. *Palmyra, 1762-3*
- Summonte, (Gio. Antonio) *Historia della Città e Regno di Napoli, &c.* 3^{za} ediz. 6 tom. 4to. *Napoli, 1748-52*

- Varii Libri ovvero Opuscoli d' Historie del Regno di Napoli, &c. (Giov. Villano, Luigi Contarini, Ben. di Falco.) 4to. *Napoli*, 1680
- Santis, (Tommaso de) Historia del Tumulto di Napoli. Parte prima, &c. dal principio del governo del Duca d' Arcos, sin il di 6 Aprile, 1648. sm. 4to. *Leyden*, 1652
- Tontoli, (Gabr.) Il Mas' Aniello, ovvero Discorsi narrativi la Sollevatione di Napoli. 4to. *Napoli*, 1648
- Bisaccioni, (C. M.) Historia delle Guerre Civili de' questi ultimi tempi, &c. 2^{da} ediz. accresciuta. sm. 4to. *Bologna*, 1653
- Zappullo, (Dr. Mich.) Sommario Istorico, &c. Successi di quattro gran Città, cioè, di Gerusalem, di Roma, di Napoli, e di Venetia, &c. sm. 4to. *Napoli*, 1609
- Cantalicio, (Gio. Batt., Vescovo d' Atri) Historie delle Guerre fatte in Italia da Consalvo Ferrando, &c. detto il Gran Capitano, Tradotta in ling. Toscan. dal Sig. Sert. Quattromani, &c. sm. 4to. *ib.* 1607
- Sansovino, (Franc.) Delle Origine et De' Fatti delle Famiglie Illustri d' Italia. sm. 4to. *Vinez.* 1609
- Senatore, (Gius.) Giornale Storico di quanto avvenne ne' due Reami di Napoli e di Sicilia, l' anno 1734 e 1735, &c. 4to. *Napoli*, 1742
- Crasso, (Lorenzo) Elogii di Capitani Illustri. 4to. *Venet.* 1683
- Girolamo Maria di S. Anna, (Padre F.) Istoria della Vita, Virtù, e Miracoli di S. Gennaro, &c. Principal Padrone della fedelissima città e regno di Napoli, &c. 2^{da} ediz. 4to. *Napoli*, 1733
- Orilia, (P. D. Filippo) Rifless. Istor. sù la Vita del glorioso San Dima, volgarmente detto Il Buon Ladrone, &c. 4to. *ib.* 1714
- Maripetri, (Hieron.) Seraphicæ in Divi Francisci Vitam, Christiano carmine aeditæ, &c. sm. 4to. *Venet.* 1532
- Tutini, (Don Camillo) Dell' Origine e Fundacion de Seggi di Napoli, &c. sm. 4to. *Napoli*, 1644
- Canicola (Ciro Maria) Intertenimenti Estivi, tra quattro nobili Giovani e sei oneste Donne, &c. sm. 4to. *Amst.* 1746
- Collana Historica.—Ditte Candiotto et Darete Frigio Della Guerra Trojana. Trad. per Thom. Porcacchi da Castiglione, &c. sm. 4to. *Vinez. Gab. Giolito*, 1570

SHELF VI.

- In omnes M. T. Ciceronis Epistolas, quas vocant Familiares, Annotationes Doctissimorum Virorum. sm. 8vo. *Lugd. Gryphius*, 1542
- Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata. sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap. Aldum*, 1509
- Murena, (Massim.) Vita di Roberto Re di Napoli. (1279-1344.) sm. 8vo. *Napoli*, 1770
- Symeoni, (Gabr.) Commentarii sopra alla Tetrarchia di Vinezia, di Milano, di Mantova, et di Ferrara. sm. 8vo.
- Peschiolungiano, (D. Gios. d' Alessandro, Duca di) Selva Poetica. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1710
- Pope, (Aless.) Saggio sull' Uomo, Ingl. e Ital. da Giovanni Castiglioni. Con Vita di Pope, &c. 8vo. *Wants title, &c.* [*Utrecht*, 1759.]

- Irish Statistical Returns, County of Carlow, Barony of Rathvilly. (Parl. Paper.) *fol.* Lond. 1825
 O'Phelan, (John) Epitaphs on the Tombs in the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny ;
 with a Preface and Notes, &c. by Peter Shee. *fol.* Dub. 1813
 Third Report from the Select Committee on Emigration from the United Kingdom, 1827 ;
 with the Minutes of Evidence. (Parliamentary Paper.) *fol.* Lond. 1827
 First Report of the Commissioners of Education in Ireland, 30th May 1825. (Parliamentary
 Paper.) *fol.* ib. 1825
 Praestantium ac Eruditorum Virorum Epistolae Ecclesiasticae et Theologicae, &c. ab Arminio,
 Vorstio, Vossio, Grotio, &c. &c. *fol.* Amst. 1684
 Aeneae Sylvii Piccolominei (postea Pii Secundi Papae) Opera quae extant omnia, &c. &c. *fol.*
 Basil. Henricopetr. 1551

See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. pp. 79-80.

- Favine's (Andrew) Theater of Honor and Knighthood ; or a Compendious Chronicle and His-
 torie of the whole Christian World, &c. *fol.* Lond. 1623

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 79.

- Vertot's (Abbé de) History of the Knights of Malta. 2 vols. *fol.* ib. 1728

See LIFE, vol. i. p. 48.

- Navarro, (Gioach.) Marmo Greco-Melitese, ossia Interpretazione d' un inedita Greca Iscri-
 zione, &c. (da Atene.) *imp. 4to.* Malta, 1789

- Barbaro, (Marchese D. Carl' Anton,) Degli Avanzi d' alcuni antichissimi edifizii, scoperti in
 Malta l' anno 1768, &c. *fol.* Malta, 1794

- Britton's (John) Essay towards an History and Description of Roslyn Chapel, Scotland.
imp. 4to. Lond. 1810-11

- Smirke's (Robert) Pictures from Dr. Johnson's Rasselas, engraved by Raimbach, with descrip-
 tions. *Proof impressions. imp. 4to.* ib. 1805

- Letters from his late Majesty (King George III.) to the late Lord Kenyon, on the Coronation
 Oath, with his Lordship's Answers ; Letters of the Right Hon. William Pitt, to his late
 Majesty, with his Majesty's Answers, (1801.) Edited, with Preface and Notes, by Dr.
 Henry Phillpotts, (now Bishop of Exeter.) *royal 4to.* ib. 1827

- Edinburgh Oil Gas Company's Act of Parliament. *fol. 28th May.* 1824

See LIFE, vol. v. p. 264.

- Prideaux's (Dr. Humphrey, Dean of Norwich,) Old and New Testament Connected, in the
 History of the Jews and neighbouring nations, &c. *4th edit. 2 vols. fol.* ib. 1719

- Geographical, Historical, and Political Description of the Empire of Germany, &c. (Com-
 panion to Capt. Chauchard's Map, p. 239.) ib. Stockdale, 1800

- Clifford, (Arthur) Tixall Poetry ; with Notes and Illustrations. *4to.* Edin. 1813

See LIFE, vol. ii. p. 332.

- Sharpe, (Charles K.) Memorial of the Conversion of Jean Livingston, Lady Waristoun, &c.
 1600 ; with a Preface. *4to. L. P.* ib. 1827

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. p. 260.

- Milne's (David) Essay on Comets, which gained the first of Dr. Fellowes's Prizes, &c. in the University of Edinburgh. 4to. Edin. 1828
 Wesenbecii (Mat.) Paratitla : Commentarii in Pandectas Juris Civilis et Codicem Justinianum ; auct. a Vinnio et Echio. 4to. Amst. 1665

SHELF III.

- Wight's (Alexander) Inquiry into the Rise and Progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland ; and a Complete System of the Law respecting the Elections of the Representatives, &c. 4to. Edin. 1784
 Ross's (Walter) Lectures on the Practice of the Law of Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1792
 Juridical Society of Edinburgh's Complete System of Conveyancing, adapted to the present practice of Scotland, &c. 2d edit. Vols. 1 and 2. 4to. ib. 1811-21
 Maclaurin's (Colin, Lord Dreghorn,) Arguments and Decisions in Remarkable Cases, before the High Court of Justiciary, &c. 4to. ib. 1774
 Arnot's (Hugo) Collection and Abridgment of celebrated Criminal Trials in Scotland, from 1536 to 1784, &c. With MS. notes by Mr. John Donaldson and Sir W. S. 4to. ib. 1785
 Hume's (David, afterwards Baron) Commentaries on the Law of Scotland respecting the Description and Punishment of, and Trial for Crimes. 4 vols. 4to. ib. 1797-1800
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 191.
 Burnett's (John) Treatise on the various branches of the Criminal Law of Scotland, (completed by Lord Craigie.) 4to. ib. 1811
 Sandy's (George) Catalogue of the Library of the Writers to H. M.'s Signet. 4to. ib. 1805
 Shiells's (Thomas) Catalogue of the same Library, in four parts. (Including the Additions to 1833 inclusive.) With a General Index. 1 vol. 4to. ib. 1837
 Stirling's (Rev. William Macgregor) Notes, Historical and Descriptive, on the Priory of Inchmahome ; with Introductory Verses, and Original Papers. 4to. ib. 1815
 Mackay's (Robert) History of the House and Clan of Mackay, &c. With a Genealogical Table of the Clan. 4to. ib. 1829
 See Preface to Fair Maid of Perth.
 Maitland's (Sir Richard, of Ledington,) Genealogy of the House and Surname of Setoun. With the Chronicle of the House of Setoun, &c. Edited by Chas. K. Sharpe, Esq. 4to. ib. 1830
 Anderson's (John) Historical Account of the Family of Frisel or Fraser, particularly Fraser of Lovat, &c. 4to. ib. 1825
 — Historical and Genealogical Memoirs of the House of Hamilton. 4to. ib. 1825
 — Supplement to the Hamilton Memoirs. 1827.—2. Hamilton's (Dr. of Bardowie,) Memoirs of the House of Hamilton corrected. 1828.—3. (Anderson's) Reply to the Mis-Statements of Dr. H. of Bardowie, &c. 1828. 4to. ib. 1827-8
 Pittilloch's (Robert) Tracts, Legal and Historical. I. The Hammer of Iniquity.—II. The Settling of Scottish Judicatories.—III. Oppression under colour of law. 1659-89. 4to. repr. ib. 1828
 L. P. repr. ib. 1828

- In Virgilii Æneidos Libros 1-6, Commentarii.* "26 9br. 1580." MS. sm. 4to.
 Aldi Pii Manutii Institutionum Grammaticarum Libri Quatuor. 4to.
Venet. in aedibus Aldi, &c. 1523
- Baldi, (Bernard.) Della Vita e de' Fatti di Guidubaldo I. Duca d'Urbino. 2 tom. 8vo. Milano, 1821
- Discorso Istor. Polit. dell' Origine, del Progresso, e della Decadenza del Potere de' Chierici su
 le Signorie Temporal. 2da ediz. 8vo. Nap. 1820
- Boiardo, (M. M. Conte di Scandiano,) Orlando Innamorato. Insieme co i tre Libri de M.
 Nicolo de gli Agostini. 4to. Venet. 1584
- Virgilio, L'Encide, del Commendatore Annibal Caro. 4to. ib. 1581
- Noci, (Carlo) La Cinthia, Favola Boscareccia. 4to. Nap. 1594
- Anacreonte, Ode di, trad. di Paolo Rolli. royal 8vo. Lond. 1739
- Dante Alighieri, La Divina Commedia. Con Commento Analitico di Gab. Rossetti.
 tom. 1 e 2. 8vo. ib. 1826-27
- Levati, (Ambr.) Racconti piacevoli sui Giudizj di Dio, o sulle Prove del Duello, del Fuoco,
 dell' Acqua, e della Croce, &c. 8vo. Milano, 1821
- Sacchi, (Def.) I Lambertazzi e i Geremei, o le Fazione di Bologna nel Secolo XIII. 8vo.
 ib. 1830
- Manzoni, (Aless.) I Promessi Sposi. Storia Milanese del Secolo XVII. 12mo. Firenze, 1829
- Poncet la Grave, Storia Generale delle Discese fatte tanto in Inghilterra che in Francia, &c.
 Trad da Lor. Manini. 8vo. Mil. 1803
- Bonucci, (Charles, Architecte) Pompèi decrite. 2de. trad. de la 3me. edit. Ital. par C. J. 8vo.
 Naples, 1830
- Das Heer von Innerösterreich unter den Befehlen des Erzherzogs Johann im Kriege von 1809,
 in Italien, Tyrol, und Ungarn. Von einem Staffsofficier, &c. 8vo. Leipz. 1817
- Varnhagen von Ense, (K. A.) Leben des Fürsten Blücher von Wahlstadt. sm. 8vo. Berlin, 1826
- Haken, (J. C. L.) Ferdinand von Schill. Eine Lebensbeschreibung, &c. 2 vols. in 1. sm. 8vo.
 Leipz. 1824
- Darstellung des Tugendbundes Vereins, &c. Berlin, 1816.—Krug's (W. Traug.) Das Wesen
 und Wirken des Tugendbundes und anderer angeblichen Bunde, &c. Leipz. 1816. 12mo.

DARK CABINET.

ROXBURGHE CLUB BOOKS.

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxi. pp. 213-19.

SHELF I.

- Virgil's Æneis, Certain Bookes of, turned into English Meter, by Henry Earl of Surrey,
 1557. (Baron Bolland.) 4to. Lond. 1814
- Cutwode's (T.) Caltha Poetarum, or the Bumble Bee. (Rich. Heber,) 1559. 4to. ib. 1815

STUDY. CABINET.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelves 1, 2 —

- Chevelere Assigne. (E. V. Utterson.) 4to. Lond. 1820
 The New Notborune Mayd. The Boke of Mayd Emlyn. (Geo. Isted.) 4to. *ib.* 1820
 Skelton's (John) Magnyfycence, an Interlude, 1533. (Justice Littledale.) 4to. *ib.* 1821
 Marston's (Robert) Elegiacal Poem on the Death of Thomas Lord Grey of Wilton. (Lord Morpeth.) 4to. *ib.* 1822
 Ravenscroft, (Thomas) Selections from the Works of,—a Musical Composer of the time of King James I. (Duke of Marlborough.) 4to. *ib.* 1822
 Laelii Peregrini Oratio in Obitum Torquati Tassi. Rom. 1597. editio 2da. (Sir E. Brydges.) 4to. *Aurel. Allob.* 1822
Judicium, a Pageant. Extracted from the Towneley MS. of Ancient *Mysteria*. (P. E. Towneley.) 4to. Lond. 1822
 Informacōn for Pylgrymes unto the Holy Londe. (Geo. H. Freeling.) 4to. *ib.* 1824
 Metrical Life of Saint Robert of Knaresborough. (Rev. H. J. T. Drury.) 4to. *ib.* 1824
 Percy's (William) Cuck-Queanes and Cuckolds Errants, &c. a Comedy.—The Faery Pastorall, or Forest of Elves. (J. A. Lloyd.) 4to. *ib.* 1824
 Aretino, (Pietro) La Rotta di Franciosio a Terroana.—La Rotta de Scocesi. Rom. 1513. With Appendix. (Earl Spencer.) 4to. *ib.* 1825
 Nouvelle Edition d' un Poëme sur la Journée de Guinegate. Par le Marquis de Fortia. 4to. (Illustration of the preceding work.) *ib.* 1825
 Goldingham's (Henry) Garden Plot, an Allegorical Poem ; and his Masque performed before Queen Elizabeth at Norwich 1578, &c. (Archdeacon Wrangham.) 4to. *ib.* 1823
 Orleans (Charles, Duke of) Poems written in English by, during his Captivity in England after the Battle of Azincourt. (George Watson Taylor.) 4to. *ib.* 1827
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 56.
- Proceedings in the Court Martial held upon John, Master of Sinclair, &c. for the Murder of Ensign Schaw and Captain Schaw, October 1708. (Sir Walter Scott.) 4to. *ib.* 1828
 The Ancient English Romance of Havelok the Dane, accompanied by the French Text. With an Introduction, Notes, and a Glossary, by Sir Frederick Madden. 4to. *ib.* 1828
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. p. 49.
- Madden's (Sir Frederick) Examination of Mr. Singer's Remarks on his Glossary to Havelok the Dane. 4to. *ib.* 1829
 Ancient French Poems (Four), written during the reign of Henry the Third of England. 4to. *ib.* 1818

BANNATYNE CLUB BOOKS.

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. xi. pp. 377-82 ; PROSE WORKS, vol. xxi. pp. 219-24 ; LIFE, vol. v. pp. 256-61.

SHELF II.

- Holland's (Sir John) Buke of the Howlat. (David Laing.) 4to. *ib.* 1823
 See Note to the *Abbot* ; POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. p. 32 ; vol. vi. note 2 D.

- Myln, (Aléxander) Vitæ Dunkeldiensis Ecclesiae Episcoporum, &c. ad annum 1515. (Thomas Thomson.) 4to. Edin. 1823
 (An English translation of this is given in the Perth Lit. and Ant. Society's Transactions, vol. i. See page 271.)
- Appendix. Compotum Magistri Fabrice Pontis Dunkeldensis. 1513-16. (Idem.)
 4to. ib.
- Murray's (Sir David, of Gorthy,) Poems. (Thomas Kinnear.) 4to. ib. 1823
- Teares for the Death of Alexander, Earl of Dumfermling, Lord Chancellor. (James Maidment.) 4to. Edin. 1823
- The Bannatyne Miscellany; containing Original Papers and Tracts chiefly relating to the History and Literature of Scotland. Vol. i. (containing 26 papers,) and vol. ii. (containing 16 papers) 4to. ib. 1825-8 & 1836
- Makgill, (Jacques) et Bellenden (Jean), Discours Particulier d' Escosse, &c. 1559. (Thomas Thomson.) 4to. ib. 1824
- Henryson's (Robert) Robene and Mackyne, and the Testament of Cresseid. (George Chalmers. 4to. See POETICAL WORKS, vol. v. pp. 453-4. ib. 1824
- Tucker's (Thomas) Report upon the Settlement of the Revenues of Excise and Customs in Scotland. 1656. (J. A. Murray.) 4to. ib. 1824
- Barnard's (Lady Ann Lindsay) Auld Robin Gray, a Ballad. (Sir Walter Scott.) 4to. ib. 1825
 See Note to the Pirate; LIFE, vol. i. p. 397.
- Berteville, (Sieur de) Recit de l' Expedition en Ecosse, 1546, et de la Battayle de Muscledburgh. (David Constable.) 4to. ib. 1825
- Boethii (Hectoris) Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium Episcoporum Vitæ. 1522. (H. Cockburn and T. Maitland.) 4to. ib. 1825
- Dalrymple's (Sir James, President of the Court of Session,) Apologie. 1690. (William Blair.) 4to. ib. 1825
- Historie and Life of King James the Sext. (1566-96.) With a short Continuation to 1617. (Thomas Thomson.) 4to. ib. 1825
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. pp. 128-30.
- Atkinson's (Stephen) Discoverie and Historie of the Gold Mynes in Scotland. (G. Laing Meason.) 4to. ib. 1825
- Letters of John Grahame of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee, &c. (Geo. Smythe.) 4to. ib. 1826
 See Note to Old Mortality.
- Robertson, (Georg.) et Charteris, (Henr.) Narrationes de Vita et Morte Roberti Rollok, Acad. Edinb. Primarii. Edited by Rev. Dr. Lec. 4to. ib. 1826
- Douglas's (Gawyn, Bp. of Dunkeld) Palice of Honour, 1579. (J. G. Kinnear.) 4to. ib. 1827
- Melville's (Sir James of Halhill) Memoirs of his Own Life, 1549-93. Edited by Thomas Thomson, from a MS. in the possession of Sir George H. Rose. 4to. ib. 1827
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxi. pp. 222-23; Note to Kenilworth; LIFE, vol. vii. p. 14.
- Chronicon Coenobii Sanctae Crucis Edinburgensis, iterum in lucem editum. (cura Rob. Pitcairn.) 4to. See POETICAL WORKS, vol. iii. p. 52. ib. 1828

- Dempsteri (Thom.) *Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum ; sive de Scriptoribus Scotis*. Editio altera, curante Dav. Irving, LL.D. (Editor and 8 other members.) 2 vols. 4to. *Edin.* 1829
- Courcelles's (M.) *Dispatches while French Ambassador at the Court of Scotland, 1586-87*, Extract from. (Robert Bell.) 4to. *ib.* 1828
- Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh, 1689. (Robert Bell.) 4to. *ib.* 1828
- Hume's (Sir David, of Crossrigg,) *Diary of Proceedings in the Parliament and Privy Council of Scotland, May 1700 to March 1707*. (John Hope.) 4to. *ib.* 1828
- Papers relative to the Marriage of King James VI. of Scotland, and Princess Anne of Denmark, 1589, &c. (J. T. Gibson Craig.) 4to. *ib.* 1828
- Kennedy's (Lady Margaret, afterwards Wife of Bishop Burnet,) *Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale*. 4to. *ib.* 1828
- Spalding's (John) *History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland and England, from 1624 to 1645*. Edited by James Skene. 2 vols. 4to. *ib.* 1828-9
- Les Affaires du Conte de Boduel l'an 1568. (H. Cockburn and T. Maitland.) 4to. *ib.* 1829
- Ubal dini, (Petruccio) *Descrittione del Regno di Scotia*. 1558. (A. Coventry.) 4to. *ib.* 1829
See the Original, in X. 8, p. 242.
- Argyle's (Archibald, Earl of) *Letters to John, Duke of Lauderdale*. (James Campbell.) 4to. *ib.* 1829
- Lesley's (John, Bishop of Ross,) *History of Scotland, from the Death of King James I. in 1436, to 1561*. (Thomas Thomson, Editor.) (In Scots.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
- Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland. (William Bell.) 4to. *ib.* 1829
- The same. PRINTED ON VELLUM. 4to. *ib.* 1829
- Bannatyne, (George) *Memorials of, from 1545 to 1608*. Printed from an original MS. (Sir Walter Scott.) 4to. *Edin.* 1829
- Turner's (Sir J.) *Memoirs of his own Life and Times, 1632-70*. Edited by T. Thomson. 4to. *ib.* 1829
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 202 ; Note to Old Mortality, and Introduction to Legend of Montrose.
- Moy sie's (D.) *Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, 1577-1603*. (J. Dennistoun.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 45, 134.
- Roth es's (John, Earl of) *Relation of Proceedings concerning the Affairs of the Kirk of Scotland, August 1637, to July 1638*. (James Nairne and David Laing.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
- Grahame's (Simeon) *Anatomie of Humors, and the Passionate Sparke of a relenting Minde*. (Robert Jameson.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
- Trial of Duncan Terig and Alexander Bane Macdonald, for the Murder of Arthur Davis, 1754. (Sir Walter Scott.) 4to. *ib.* 1831
- Hume's (Alex.) *Hymns and Sacred Songs, 1599*. (J. G. Kinnear.) 4to. *ib.* 1832
- Pitcairn's (Robert) *Trials, and other Proceedings in Matters Criminal, before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland*. Selected from the Records of that Court, and original MSS. 3 vols. 4to. *ib.*
See Review of this in PROSE WORKS, vol. xxi. pp. 199, 265.

- Davidis Buchanani de Scriptoribus Scotis Libri Duo, nunc primum editi, curis Dav. Irving, L.L.D. 4to. *ib.* 1837
- Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis, e pluribus codicibus consarcinatum, circa A. D. M.CCCC. Cum Continuatione Diplomatum recentiorum usque ad A. D. M.DC.XXIII. (*Late and present Duke of Sutherland.*) 4to. *Edin.* 1837
- Liber de Mailros. The Chartulary of Melrose. (Duke of Buccleuch.) 4to. *ib.* 1837
- The Seven Sages, in Scottish Metre, by John Rolland of Dalkeith. Reprinted from the edition of 1578. (James Ivory.) 4to. *ib.* 1837

MAITLAND CLUB BOOKS.

See PROSE WORKS, vol. xxi. p. 224.

SHELF III.

- Maitland's (Sir Richard, of Lethington) History of the House of Seytoun. With Continuation by Alexander Viscount Kingston, to 1687. 4to. (Club.) *Glasg.* 1829
See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 402.
- Poems. With an Appendix of Selections of Sir John Maitland and Thomas Maitland. (Joseph Bain.) 4to. *Edin.* 1830
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 256-260, 308-9.
- Beaugué, (Jean de) Histoire de la Guerre d' Ecosse, pendant les campagnes de 1548 et 1549, (1556.) (William Smith.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. i. pp. 127-129.
- Register of Ministers, Exhorters, and Readers, and of their Stipends, after the Reformation. (A. Macdonald.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
- Pitcairn's (Dr. Arch.) Babell, a Satirical Poem on the General Assembly, 1692. (G. R. Kinloch.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
See an *Original MS. of this Poem, and note thereon*, p. 78.
- Clariodus, a Metrical Romance, from a MS. of 16th Century. (Edward Piper.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ii. p. 221 ; vol. v. pp. 374-5.
- Chronicles of the Kings of Scotland, from Fergus I. to James VI. 1611. (J. Whitefoord Mackenzie.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
- Moysie's (David) Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, 1577-1603. (James Dennistoun.) 4to. (*Same as the one in the Bannatyne Collection.*) *ib.* 1830
- Lamont's (John, of Newton,) Diary, 1649-71. (G. R. Kinloch.) 4to. *ib.* 1830
- Hamilton's (William, of Wishaw,) Descriptions of the Sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew. Compiled about 1710. (John Dillon and John Fullarton.) 4to. *Glasg.* 1831
See *Introduction to Castle Dangerous.*
- Duncan's (Richard) Notices and Documents illustrative of the Literary History of Glasgow. 4to. (Club.) *ib.* 1831

- Letters of King James the Sixth, from the Queen, Prince Henry, Prince Charles, the Princess Elizabeth, and her husband, Frederick King of Bohemia, and from their son, Prince Frederick Henry. From the Originals in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. (Sir Patrick Walker, of Coats.) 4to. *Edin.* 1835
- Reports of the State of certain Parishes in Scotland, made to his Majesty's Commissioners for Plantation of Kirks, &c. in pursuance of an Ordinance dated April XII., M.D.XXVII. From the Originals preserved in her Majesty's General Register House. (Alexander Macgregor.) 4to. *ib.* 1835
- Rob Stene's Dream, a Poem. Printed from a Manuscript in the Leightonian Library, Dumblane. (Club.) 4to. *ib.* 1836
- The Cochrane Correspondence regarding the Affairs of Glasgow. M.DCC.XLV.-VI. (James Smith, of Jordanhill.) 4to. *ib.* 1836
- Catalogue of the Works printed for the Maitland Club, instituted March 1828; with Lists of the Members, and Rules of the Club. 4to. *ib.* 1836
- Scala Chronica, by Sir Thomas Gray of Helon, Knight; a Chronicle of England and Scotland, from A.D. M.LXVI. to A.D. M.CCC.LXIII. now first printed from the unique Manuscript; with an Introduction and Notes, by Joseph Stevenson. (Club.) 4to. *ib.* 1836
- Selections from unpublished Manuscripts in the College of Arms, and the British Museum, illustrating the Reign of Mary Queen of Scotland, M.D.XLIII.-M.D.LXVIII. (Kirkman Finlay, of Castle Toward.) 4to. *ib.* 1836
- The Life and Death of King James the First of Scotland. (George Macintosh.) 4to. *ib.* 1836
- Sir Beves of Hamtoun, a Metrical Romance, now first edited from the Auchinleck MS. (W. B. D. D. Turnbull.) 4to. *ib.* 1838

SHELF IV.

Nicoll, (John) Diary of, from 1650 to 1667. Manuscript Transcript from the original in the Advocates' Library. 3 vols. 4to.

See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 289.

The Royal Outlaw; or Edward the Black Prince, a Scottish Tale (in verse) of the eighteenth Century, founded on the truth of History. MS. 4to.

SHELF V.

Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford. MS. 5 vols. 4to.

Catalogue of the Pictures, Armoury, &c. at Abbotsford. MS. 4to.

5. Dick's (John) Testimony to the Doctrine, &c. of the Church of Scotland, &c.; with his last Speech on the Scaffold, 1684. *Printed in the year*
- See Note to Old Mortality; PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 230.
6. Defoe's (D.) Letter, &c. Account how the Treaty of Union has been received here. *Edin.* 1706
7. Webster's (Rev. J.) Covenants of Redemption and Grace Displayed. *ib.* 1707
8. Lord Beilhaven's Speech, 2d November. 1706
9. Williamson's (Rev. David) Sermon before Duke of Queensberry, High Commissioner, &c. *Edin.* 1700
10. Letter to a M. P. &c. True Interest of Scotland respecting the Succession. *wants title.*
11. Oath of Abjuration displayed in its sinful nature, &c. *Edin.* 1712
12. Letter to a Gent. &c. respecting Mr. Adam Glass. (8vo.) *ib.* 1712
13. Just Reproof, &c. of two late pamphlets on the Witches of Pittenweem. *ib.* 1705
See Letters on Demonology, pp. 324-5.
14. Declaration of the Estates of Scotland; containing the Claim of Right, &c. *ib.* 1689
15. Curat Calder Whipt. By T. T. *ib.* 1712
16. The Oath of Abjuration enquired into. 1712
- Tracts. 1 vol. *thin 4to.* containing,
1. Hart's (Rev. Dr. John) Warning Piece to all Drunkards and Health-drinkers. *Lond.* 1682
2. The Lawyer Outlawed; or a Brief Answer to Mr. Hunt's Defence of the Charter, &c. *ib.* 1683
See PROSE WORKS, vol. i. p. 247.
3. The Present Interest of England, &c. *ib.* 1683
4. Narrative of the Demon of Spraiton, (Devon) &c. *ib.*
5. Behold Two Letters; the one written by the Pope to the (then) Prince of Wales; the other an Answer to the said Letter by the said Prince, now his Majesty of England, &c. *Printed in the year of discoveries, 1642.*
- Old Tracts. *thin 4to.* containing,
1. Penn's (William) Letter containing Reflections on "Good Advice to the Church of England," &c. *no date, [1687]*
2. Conviction, &c. that it is the true interest of the City of Edinburgh, that Mr. F——r be chosen, &c. in the ensuing Parliament. *Edin.* 1761
3. *Lines on the Indulgence, with a Reply.* MS.
4. Paterson's (Ninian) *Moristonus Martyr*; a Funeral Elegie on Andrew Ker of Moristoun, slain at Buda, July 19, 1686. 1687
5. To Hir Grace Hir Majesties High Commissioner, &c. Te Address far te fishers in te Highland Coasts, &c. *no title or date.*
6. New Test of the Church of England's Loyalty, (with allowance.) *Lond.* 1687
(See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. ix. p. 196.)
7. Advice to Protestants. *no title, but about 1687*
8. Sherlock's (Rev. Dr.) Letter to a Member of Convention, with answer. *repr.* 1689
(See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. x. p. 185.)
9. Humble Representation of House of Commons to the Queen, with Her Majesty's most gracious Answer. *Edin.* 1712

SHELF II.

- Tracts by Dean Swift and others. 1 vol. *4to.* containing,
1. Memorial of the State of England, &c. by Earl of Nottingham. *Dub.* 1706
(See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. xii. p. 580.)
2. Swift's (Dean) Tripe Club, a Satyr, &c. *Lond.* 1706
3. The New Idol, a Poem, &c. inscrib'd to the unchristian Author of the Tripe Club. *ib.* 1706

4. Great Britain's Union, &c. by a Person of Quality. Lond. 1705
5. Humble Representation, &c. of the Lords, &c. to Her Majesty, 14th March 1704, and Her Majesty's Answer. Dub. 1705
6. Defoe's (Daniel) Advice to all Parties. Lond. 1705
7. Burnet's (Bishop) Speech on the Bill against occasional Conformity. ib. 1704
8. Defoe's (Daniel) Shortest Way to Peace and Union. ib. 1704
9. Reflections upon some Scandalous and Malicious Pamphlets, The Shortest Way, &c. ib. 1703
10. Dangers of Europe from the Growing Power of France. 3d edit. ib. 1702
11. Two Letters, &c. respecting the Partition Treaty, vindicating King William. Dub. 1702
12. Defoe's (Daniel) Mock Mourner, a Satyr, by way of Elegy on King William. 2d edit. Lond. 1702
13. Somers's (Lord) *Jura Populi Anglicani*: or the Subject's Right of Petitioning set forth. ib. 1701
14. The Memorial, alias Legion, answered paragraph by paragraph, &c. no title.
15. True Character of a Churchman. idem.

(See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. ix. p. 477.)

16. Defoe's (Daniel) New Test of Church of England's Loyalty; or Whiggish Loyalty and Church Loyalty compared. ib. 1700

(See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. ix. p. 539.)

17. The Rector's Case, concerning the Power of Suspension from Sacrament. Lond. 1695
18. Answer to the Rector's Libel; or the Bishop's Case truly stated. Dub. 1694
19. Case of the Suspended Bishops considered. Lond. 1691
20. Johnson's (Samuel) Argument proving the Abrogation of King James to be constitutional. ib. 1692
21. Short History of the Kings of England, proving no direct Succession, &c. ib. 1692
22. Hickeringil's (Rev. Ed.) Lay Clergy; or the Lay Elder, &c. ib. J. Dunton, 1695
23. Locke's (John) Letter concerning Toleration. ib. 1689
24. Defence of True Protestants, abused for the Service of Popery. ib. 1680
25. Eaton (Samuel) and Taylor's (Tim.) Defence of the Congregational Way, &c. ib. 1646
26. The People's Ancient and Just Liberties asserted. Tryal of W. Penn and W. Mead, 1670. ib. 1682
27. Death and Burial of John Asgill, Esq. Dub. 1702

Tracts relative to the Union, &c. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Vindication of Informers of breaches of Act against Prophaneness, &c. no title.
2. Draught for a National Church Accommodation. Lond. 1705
3. Lord Beilhaven's Speech in Parliament, 2 November. 1706
4. Letter from Mr. Scrupulous to Trialogus concerning the Union. 1706
5. Ballantyne's Comical History of Marriage of Fergusia and Heptarchus. 1706
6. Speech without doors concerning Toleration. }
7. — in season against the Union. }
8. Word to the Unioners and their Confederates. }
9. Memorial concerning the disorders of the Highlands, &c. Edin. 1703
10. Webster's (Rev. J.) Lawful Prejudices against an incorporating Union with England. ib. 1707
11. — Author of Lawful Prejudices Vindicated. ib. 1707
12. Oath of Abjuration displayed in its sinful nature, &c. 1712
13. Oath of Abjuration enquired into. 1712
14. Oath of Abjuration, some Thoughts and Questions upon. 1712
15. Proper Project for Scotland, to startle fools, &c. With MS. note by Sir W. S. 1699
16. Mystery of Magistracy Unveiled, &c. 1708

17. Samson's Riddle, or a Branch of Bitter Wormwood bringing forth a Bundle of sweet-smell Myrrh. (Account of Judicial Proceedings against the Covenanters in 1666 and 1667, their Speeches, &c. (*wants last leaf.*) *Printed in the year*
18. Modest Reply to a Letter from a Friend to Mr. John M'Millan. *Edin.*
19. Calamy's (Rev. Ed.) Sermon, &c. 1645, on the Danger of Covenant-Breaking. *repr.*
20. *Smectymannus Redivivus*: Answer to a Book entitled An Humble Remonstrance, &c. *6th edit.* *Edin.*
- Religious and other Tracts. 1 vol. *4to.* containing,
1. Propositions concerning Optic Glasses, &c. *Oxford,*
2. Stillingfleet's (Dean) Letter to Mr. Godwin, giving a true Account of a late Conference. *Lond.*
3. Letter, &c. desiring Information of the Conference. *wants*
4. Stillingfleet's Letter to a Friend, reflecting on some Passages, in a Letter, &c. *Lond.*
5. — Second Letter to Mr. G. in answer to Two Letters. *ib.*
6. — Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared, &c. 2 parts. *ib.*
7. Parish Churches no Conventicles, &c. by O. U. *ib.*
8. Burnet's (Bishop) Answer to a Letter occasioned by his Letter to Dr. Lowth. *ib.*
9. Lowth's (Rev. Dr.) Second Letter to Dr. Burnet. *ib.*
10. Bishop Burnet's Letter, occasioned by the Second Letter (of Dr. Lowth.) *ib.*
11. Stillingfleet's (Dean) Answer to Dr. Lowth's Letter. *ib.*
12. Smythies's (Rev. William) Three Replies to the Observator. *4th edit.* *ib.*
13. Sicurus's Origin of Atheism, &c. translated by E. Bohun. *ib.*
14. Saywell's (Rev. Dr. William) Inquiry into the Means of a happy Union. *ib.*
15. Decree made at Rome, condemning some Opinions of the Jesuits. *ib.*
16. Dryden (John) Absalon et Achitophel, Poema, Latino Carmine donatum. *Oson.*
17. Houghton's (John) Letters on Husbandry and Trade. *Lond.*
18. Wray's (Rev. W.) Anniversary Sermon on Fire of London. *ib.*
- Tracts, chiefly controversial between Protestants and Papists. *4to.* containing,
1. Dellon's History of the Inquisition at Goa. Translated from French. *ib.*
2. Canaries's (Rev. Dr. James) Rome's Additions to Christianity. *ib.*
3. Sherlock's (Rev. Dr. W.) Preservative against Popery. 2 Parts. With Vindication. *ib.*
4. Gordon's (Bishop of Aberdeen) Request to Roman Catholics, to answer certain Queries, &c. *4t*
5. Clagett's (Rev. Dr. W.) Prerogative of St. Ann, Mother of the Mother of God. With Preface. *ib.*
6. Coventry's (Sir William) Character of a Trimmer, &c. *ib.*
7. Burnet's (Bishop) Sermon at the Coronation of William and Mary. *ib.*
8. *Vox Regis et Regni*; or a Protest against *Vox Cleri.* *ib.*
9. Sherlock's (Rev. Dr. W.) Case of Allegiance due to Sovereign Princes. *2d edit.* *ib.*
10. Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's Book. *2d edit.* *ib.*
11. Wagstaffe's (Rev. T.) Answer to Dr. Sherlock's Vindication, &c. *ib.*
- Tracts by the Duke of Buckingham, &c. *sm. 4to.* containing,
1. Buckingham's (George, Duke of) Short Discourse upon the Reasonableness of Men's having a Re
See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. ix. p. 13. *ib.*
2. Answer to the Duke of Buckingham's Paper. *ib.*
3. Duke of Buckingham's Letter to the Author of Answer, &c.
See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. ix. p. 18. *ib.*
4. Reply to his Grace the Duke of Buckingham's Letter. *ib.*
5. Reply to the Answer of the Man of no Name. By G. C. *ib.*
6. Considerations moving to a Toleration, &c. occasioned by the Duke of Buckingham's Discourse. *2*

7. Defence of the Duke of Buckingham. By the Author of Considerations, &c. Lond. 1685
8. The Anti Thelemite. Answers to the Duke of Buckingham's Quærea. *ib.* 1685
9. Payne's (Henry) Persecutor Exposed, &c. Reply to an ill-bred Answer to the Duke of Buckingham's Paper. *ib.* 1685

Controversial Tracts. *sm. 4to.* containing,

1. Crofton's (Zech.) *Analepsis*: &c. Consideration of Dr. John Gauden's Sense and Solution of Solemn League and Covenant. *4th edit.* 1661
2. News from France. Present State of Difference between the French King and Court of Rome, &c. *ib.* 1682
3. Lane's (Col. Edward) Image of our Reforming Times, &c. *ib.* 1654
4. Du Moulin's (Dr.) Account of Advances the Church of England hath made toward Rome, &c. *ib.* 1680
5. Disputation proving it not convenient to grant unto Ministers Secular Jurisdiction, &c. *ib.* 1679
6. Passionate Remonstrance made by his Holiness, &c. upon the late Proceedings and Covenant in Scotland, &c. *Edin.* 1641
7. Relation of the True Funerals of the Marquise of Montrose, &c. and Sir William Hay of Dalgity, &c. *wants title.* [*ib.* 1661.]
Reprinted in *Harleian Miscellany*, vol. vii.; See *PORTICAL WORKS*, vol. ii. p. 190.
8. Pacquet of Advice from Rome, No. 1. 3d December 1678. *repr. ib.* 1679
9. Letter from a Catholick Gentleman to his Popiah Friends. *repr. ib.* 1678
10. L' Estrange's (Sir Roger) Seasonable Memorial, &c. Notes on the Liberties of Press and Pulpit. *ib.* 1680
11. Declaration of the Faith and Order, &c. in the Congregational Churches in England. *wants title.*

Miscellaneous Tracts. 1 vol. *4to.* containing,

1. Clifford's (Martin) Notes upon Mr. Dryden's Poems. *Lond.* 1687
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. I. pp. 121-2.
2. Short and Impartial View of the Manner and Occasion of the Scots Colony's coming away from Darien, &c. 1699
3. Scotland's Present Duty, or a Call to the Nobility, &c. for our common Concern in Caledonia, &c. 1700
4. Last Will and Codicil of Charles II. King of Spain, 2d October 1700 *Lond.* 1701
5. State of the Controversy betwixt united and separate Parliaments. *ib.* 1706
6. The late Lord Bøilhaven's memorable Speeches in November 1706. With Preface. *ib.* 1733
7. Convention between the Crowns of Great Britain and Spain, 1739 *ib.* 1739
8. Some Reflections on His Majesty's Proclamation, published 1686-7, for a Toleration in Scotland, &c. *wants title.*
9. Letter writ by Myn Heir Fagel, &c. with the Prince and Princess of Orange's Thoughts concerning the Repeal of the Test, &c. *Lond.* 1688
10. Answer to a Paper entitled, A New Test of the Church of England's Loyalty. *no title.*

Controversial Tracts. 1 vol. *sm. 4to.* containing,

1. Pacquet of Advice from Rome; or History of Popery. No. 1 to 31, (December 1678, to July 1679) or Vol. I. Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome. No. 1 to 44, (July 1679 to May 1680,) or Vol. II. *Lond.* 1678-80
2. Pacquet of Advices and Animadversions sent from London to the Men of Shaftesbury, (occasioned by Lord Shaftesbury's Letter.) *ib.* 1676
3. Second Pacquet of Advices and Animadversions. *ib.* 1677
4. L' Estrange's (Sir Roger) Account of the Growth of Knavery, &c. *ib.* 1681
5. ——— Citty and Bumpkin: in a Dialogue, &c. on matters of Religion and Government. *ib.* 1680

6. L'Estrange's (Sir R.) Citty and Bumpkin. Part II. Discourse upon Swearing and Lying. *2d edit. Lond.* 1680
7. Truth and Honesty in Plain English. *ib.* 1679
8. Principles on which the Abjuration Oath may be grounded. *ib.* 1702
9. Separation and Sedition Inseparable, whilst Dissenters are permitted to controll, &c. *ib.* 1703
- Miscellaneous Tracts. 1 vol. 4to. containing,
1. Humble Desires and Propositions for a Safe Peace. *ib.* 1644
2. Declaration of the Commons of England. *ib.* 1648
3. Fourth Paper presented by Major Butler, &c. *ib.* 1652
4. Jenkins's (David) *Lex Terras Angliæ, &c. vants title.* [*ib.* 1647]
- See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. v.
5. Rawley's (Sir Walter) Prince, or Maxims of State. *ib.* 1642
6. *Billa Vera*, or the Arraignment of *Ignoramus*, &c. *ib.* 1682
7. Bury's (Jacob) Advice to the Commons, &c. *ib.* 1685
8. The True Cess, by the exact intrinsick value of all Real Estates rightly stated. *ib.* 1691
9. Discourses upon Usury, &c. proving the lawfulness thereof. *ib.* 1692
10. Temple's (Sir Richard) Essay upon Taxes, calculated for the present juncture. *ib.* 1693
11. Briscoe's (J.) Discourse on the late Funds of the Million Act, &c. *ib.* 1694
12. Saunders's (Tib.) Fortunatus's Looking Glass; or Essay on Lotteries. *ib.* 1699
13. Tindal's (Dr. Matthew) Essay concerning the Law of Nations, &c. *ib.* 1694
14. Johnson's (Samuel) Essay on Parliaments at a certainty. *ib.* 1694
15. Asgill's (John) Treatise, showing how usefull, &c. the inrolling and registering of all conveyances of lands may be to the Inhabitants of this Kingdom. *ib.* 1694
16. *Angliæ Tutamen*, &c. being an Account of the Banks, Lotteries, Mines, &c. and many pernicious projects now on foot; tending to the destruction of trade and commerce. *ib.* 1695
17. *Solon Secundus*; or Some Defects in the English Laws, with their proper remedies. *ib.* 1695
18. Defoe's (D.) Poor Man's Plea, in relation to the Proclamations, &c. for Reformation of Manners, &c. *ib.* 1698
19. Considerations on the Choice of a Speaker in the ensuing Session, &c. *ib.* 1698
20. The Occasional Paper, No. x. on Self Murder, and Verdicts of *Non Compos*. *ib.* 1698
21. Reply to the Hertford Letter, wherein the case of Mrs. Stout's death is more particularly considered, and Mr. Cowper vindicated. *ib.* 1699
22. The Julian and Gregorian Year: or Difference betwixt the Old and New Styles. *ib.* 1700
23. The Free State of the People of England maintained, &c. *ib.* 1702
24. Johnson's (Samuel) Vindication of Magna Charta, &c. *2d edit.* *ib.*
- Former Ages never heard of, and After Ages will admire. A Brief Review of the most material Parliamentary Transactions, beginning Nov. 1640, and continued to this present year. 4to. *ib.* 1654
- Collection of Stall Ballads, Christmas Carols, &c. (between 30 and 40 in number.) 4to.

SHELF III.

- Rollock's (Rev. Robert) Treatise of God's Effectual Calling. Translated out of Latin by H. Holland. 4to. *Lond.* 1603
- Brown's (Rev. John) Quakerisme the Path-Way to Paganism, &c. Examination of the Theses and Apologie of Robert Barclay. 4to. *Edin.* 1678
- Mornay's (Philip of, Lord of Plessie Marlie) Trewnesse of Christian Religion. Translated by Sir Ph. Sidney and Arthur Golding. *B. L.* 4to. *Lond.* 1592

9. Owen's (Rev. Jas.) Moderation still a Virtue; in answer to several bitter pamphlets, &c. Lond. 1704
10. Burnet, (Gilb.) Disput. Juridica de Belli Causis, &c. Lug. Bat. 1701
(Son of Sir Thomas Burnet, and Nephew of Bishop Burnet, to whom, jointly, it is dedicated.)
11. The Seaman's Opinion of a Standing Army in England. Lond. 1699
12. Letter from a Lawyer, &c. to his Friend in the Country, (on the purchase of New East India Stock.)
wants title.

Controversial Tracts between the Presbyterians and Episcopalians in Scotland, after the Revolution. 1 vol. 4to. containing,

1. Representation of the Presbyterian Ministers to the Parliament, 30th May 1695; with some Remarks.
wants title.
2. Speech in the Parliament of Scotland on the Presbyterian Government. By Sir Alexander Bruce. MS. At the end, "This person was expelled the House by the remaining part of the Parliament." no date [1702]
3. Speech of one of the Barons of the Shire of B——, at a Meeting for choosing Representatives to the ensuing Parliament, summoned for 12th November. 1702
4. Premonitor Warning; or Advice by a true Lover of his Country, &c. (Project for a National Bank in Scotland, signed J. A.) 1702
5. Letter from Mr. Hodges at London to a Member of the Parliament of Scotland. Edin. 1703
6. Great and Popular Objection against the Repeal of the Penal Laws and Tests, considered. no date.
7. Reasons for maintaining the antiquity and necessity of Episcopacie. 1703
8. Counter Essay; or Vindication of Calvin and Beza's Presbyterian Judgment and Principles, &c. in answer to an Essay concerning Church Government. no title.
9. Second Edition of the Debate in the Shop about Imparity among Pastors. Edin. 1703
10. Calder's (Rev. Robert) Reasons for a Toleration to the Episcopal Clergy. (12mo.) 1703
11. Case of the Episcopal Clergy, &c. as to granting them Toleration and Indulgence. 1703
12. Webster's (Rev. James) Letter from a Gent. to a M. P. concerning Toleration. 2d edit. 1703
13. Remarks upon the "Case of the Episcopal Clergy," in a Letter, &c. Edin. 1703
14. Plain Dealing with the Presbyterians, by way of answer to (Webster's) Letter. 1703
15. Vindication of Plain Dealing, &c. 1703
16. Short Character of the Presbyterian Spirit, &c. as it can be gathered from the "Letter" and "Remarks."
1703
17. Sage's (Bishop J.) Remarks on the late "Letter," &c. and Mr. Williamson's Sermon. 1703
18. Thoughts concerning Toleration vindicated and enforced, &c. in answer to a scurrilous pamphlet, "Toleration's Fence removed." 1703
19. Short Answer to a Short Paper, &c. persuading indulgence to the Episcopal Clergy. 1703
20. Essay for Peace by union in judgment; about Church Government in Scotland. 1703
21. Letter from a Country Gent. &c. Reasons for thinking Mr. Webster not the author of the Answer to the Essay for Peace. no title.
22. Letter to a Friend, &c. Reflections on the Essay for Peace, the Answer, and Reply. no title.
23. Sound and Solid Reasons against the Presbyterian Prints anent Patronages. 1703
24. Letter from a Country Presbyterian Minister, &c. concerning Toleration and Patronages. 1703
25. Manifesto asserting, &c. the legal right of the Princess Sophia and her issue to the Succession of Scotland, repr. 1704
26. Short History of the Sabbath. Edin. 1705
27. Letter from the Master of a Private School to a Reverend Member of General Assembly, &c. (respecting the inaccuracy of the King's Printer's Bibles, and giving 3 pages of Errata in Mrs. Anderson's New Testament, edit. 1703.) 1705

28. Answers to Mr. John Mackmillan's Paper of Grievances, &c. by the Presbytery of Kircudbright. 1705
 29. The Pamphlet, &c. "True Narrative of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Kircudbright," examined and found false. By a Member of that Presbytery. 1705
Catalogue of Dean Swift's Books, taken 6th October 1742, and compared June 2, 1744. With an Account of the Expences, &c. and Produce of the Sale. MS. 4to.
Adversaria: a thick sm. 4to vol. entitled, "Common Places, 14th May, 1792." Containing Poetical Pieces, principally selected; Translations from the German; Original MS. Fragments; Scraps from Newspapers, &c. by Sir Walter Scott. With a few Odds and Ends of later date, such as, Vocabulary of Shetland Phrases; Tam Delap; Description of Douglas Castle and Vicinity, and Traditional Notes, relative to the Scenery and History of Castle Dangerous, by Mr. Haddow. (See Notes to the latter Novel; and LIFE, vol. vii. p. 295.) Variarum Protractionum, (vulgo Compartimenta vocant,) cum pictoribus omnibus, &c. tum et studiosis, &c. Libellus apprime utilis, &c. 4to. Antwerp, 1555

PRESS H.

THEOLOGY; PHILOSOPHY; LAW AND JURISPRUDENCE.

SHELF I.

- Delany's (Rev. Dr.) Fifteen Sermons on Social Duties. 8vo. Lond. 1744
 Kempis's (Thomas à) Christian's Pattern; or a Treatise of the Imitation of Jesus Christ. Translated by Dean Stanhope. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1708
 The Ladies' Calling. In two parts. 6th impression. 8vo. Oxford, 1693
 Sprague's (Rev. Dr. W. B.) Lectures to Young People. With Introductory Address by Dr. Samuel Miller. 12mo. New York, 1830
 Mason's (Rev. John) Treatise on Self-Knowledge. 12mo. Edin. Ballantyne, 1806
 Tracts. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,
 1. Collection of the Laws in favours of the Reformation in Scotland. With Index. Edin. 1749
 2. Memoirs of Mr. Robert Blair. In two parts. The first by himself, the second by Mr. William Row. (1593-1666.) ib. 1754
 3. True State of Difference between the Reformed Presbytery and some brethren who lately deserted them. ib. 1753
 Hervey's (Rev. James) Theron and Aspasio; or a series of Dialogues and Letters, &c. 2 vols. 12mo. Dub. 1758
 Deism Refuted; or the Truth of Christianity Demonstrated, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1753
 Book of Common Prayer, &c. of Church of England. With Tate and Brady's Psalms. 12mo. Edin. 1772
 Psalms of David in Metre, version of Church of Scotland. 12mo. ib. 1770
 Brady's (Dr. N.) and Tate's (N.) New Version of the Psalms. 12mo. ib. 1740
 Watts's (Rev. Dr. Isaac) Psalms of David, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1750
 Translations and Paraphrases in Verse, &c. 18mo. Edin. 1781

- Duncan's (Rev. Dr. Alexander) Devout Communicant's Assistant. 18mo. *Berwick*, 1792
 Gessner's (C.) Death of Abel. Translated from the German by Mrs. Collyer. 5th edit.
 12mo. *Lond.* 1763
 See *LIFE*, vol. i. p. 26; *POETICAL WORKS*, vol. iv. p. 42.
- Klopstock's (F. T.) Messiah, attempted from the German. (By Mrs. Collyer, and her husband
 Joseph Collyer.) 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1763

SHELF II.

- Jamieson's (Rev. Dr. John) Use of Sacred History, especially as illustrating and confirming
 the great Doctrines of Revelation. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1802
- Burrowes's (Rev. Dr. Robert, Dean of Cork,) Sermons on the first Lessons of the Sunday
 Morning Service. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829
- Scott's (Sir Walter) Religious Discourses, by a Layman. New Edition. (Published by Geo.
 Huntly Gordon, Esq.) 8vo. *ib.* 1828
- Ewart's (Rev. John) Lectures on the Psalms. (*With MS. Letter from the Editor, Mrs.
 Porter, the Author's Daughter.*) *ib.* 1822
- Shiels's (Rev. William, of Earlston) Sermons. 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- Maltby's (Rev. Dr. Edward, now Bishop of Durham) Illustrations of the Truth of the Christian
 Religion. 2d edit. 8vo. *Camb.* 1803
- Sermons. vol. 1. 8vo. *Lond.* 1819
- Mackie's (Rev. Charles) Spirit and Constitution of the Church, in their relation to the general
 welfare of the State. 8vo. *ib.* 1827
- Drummond's (Rev. Dr. R. Hay, Archbishop of York) Sermons on Public Occasions, &c.;
 with Memoirs of his Life, by George Hay Drummond, Prebendary of York. 8vo. *Edin.* 1803
- Nott's (Rev. Geo. F.) Religious Enthusiasm considered, in Eight Sermons, preached, &c. at
 Bampton's Lecture. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1803
- Sermons and Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Act of the Associate Synod, met at Stirling, November 8, 1753; containing a Narrative of the Rise,
 Progress, and Grounds of their Secession, &c. *Glasg.* 1755
2. Brown's (Rev. John) Historical Account of the Seceders, in a Letter, &c. *Edin.* 1766
3. Wallace's (Rev. Robert) Sermon on the Regard due to Divine Revelation, &c. preached October 1729,
 &c. *Lond.* 1731
4. Wishart's (Rev. George) Sermons preached in the Tron Church of Edinburgh in November 1745, on
 occasion of the present Rebellion. *Edin.* 1745
5. Hadfield's (Rev. Dr. Thomas) Sermon preached at the Ordination of Mr. James Howe and Mr. James
 Murray. *Lond.* 1737
6. Baumer's Short Essay on Man's Original State, and Fall in the first Adam. *ib.* no date.
7. Proceedings of French King and Parliament against the Jesuits. *ib.* 1761
8. Blandy's (Miss Mary) Account of the Affair between her and Mr. Cranstoun. *ib.* 1752
9. The Pipe of Tobacco, in imitation of six several authors. 4th edit. *ib.* 1744
10. E—— (T——) Christ only exalted, from Ezekiel xxi. 26-27. *ib.* 1758

Sermons by Scotch Divines. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Aitken's (Rev. W.) Ten Sermons on important subjects. *Edin.* 1767
2. Winhart's (Rev. George) Sermons, &c. on the Rebellion of 1745. *ib.* 1745
3. Lundie's (Rev. Archibald) Sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, November 1726. *ib.* 1727
4. Cuming's (Rev. Patrick) Sermon at the opening of Synod of Dumfries, April 1726. *ib.* 1726

Tracts on Dr. Sacheverel, &c. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Bisset's (Rev. William) Modern Fanatick, with a large Account of the Life, Actions, &c. of Dr. Sacheverel. *Lond.* 1710
2. Vindication of Dr. Sacheverel from the aspersions of the Modern Fanatick. *ib.* 1710
3. Withers's (W.) Apology for the Lies made use of against Dr. Sacheverel. *ib.* 1711
4. Speeches of Bishops of Lincoln and Norwich, on 2d Article of Impeachment against Dr. Sacheverel. *ib.* 1710
5. Bishop of Oxford's Speech on the 1st Article of ditto. *ib.* 1710
6. Drake's (Dr. James) Memorial of the Church of England, &c. *ib.* 1711
7. No Queen no General; argument proving the necessity of the Queen displacing the Duke of Marlborough. *ib.* 1712
8. Representation of the Present State of Religion, by the Lower House of Convocation. *ib.* 1711
9. A Roman Story. *no place or date.*
10. Trial of R. Thornhill, Esq. for the Murder of Sir Cholmly Dering, Bart. 2d edit. *ib.* 1711
11. Bugg's (Francis) Quakers' Present Principles farther exposed. *ib.* 1711

Sermons on Public Occasions. 8vo. containing,

1. Smith's (Rev. James) Sermon on National Thanksgiving Day, January 1814. *Paisley,* 1814
2. Morehead's (Rev. Robert) Sermon, July 1815, for Widows and Orphans of killed in Battle of Waterloo, &c. *Edin.* 1815
3. Polwhele's (Rev. R.) Sermon on Death of Princess Charlotte, 10th November 1817. *Truro,* 1817
4. Alison's (Rev. Arch.) Discourse on National Thanksgiving Day, Jan. 1814. *Edin.* 1814
5. Address of the Associate Synod on Family Worship. *ib.* 1812
6. Brown's (Rev. Dr. Andrew) Sermon on Love of Country, preached May 3, 1801, to Mid Lothian Volunteer Cavalry. *ib.* 1801

Sermons on Public Occasions. 8vo. containing,

1. Smith's (Rev. James) Sermon on National Thanksgiving Day, (*as in preceding vol.*)
2. Brown's (Rev. Dr. A.) Sermon on Love of Country, (*do.*)
3. — (Rev. Dr. W. L.) Sermon preached at Utrecht on General Fast Day, March 1794. *Utrecht,* 1794
4. Chalmers's (Rev. Dr. Thomas) Sermon for Destitute Sick Society, April 1813. *Edin.* 1813

Baxter's (Andrew) Inquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul. 3d edit. 2 vols. 8vo.
Lond. 1745

SHELF III.

Hall's (Rev. Arch.) Grace and Holiness, &c. Two Discourses delivered at Wells's Street Chapel, August 1776. 8vo. *ib.* 1777

Gilly's (Rev. W. St.) Narrative of an Excursion to the Mountains of Piemont in 1823, and Researches among the Vaudois or Waldenses, &c. 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1825

The Cause of Truth defended, &c. Two Trials of the Rev. T. Hill, Methodist Preacher, for
Defamation of the Character of Miss Bell of North Shields, &c. 8vo. *Hull & Lond.* 1827
See *LIFE*, vol. vi. pp. 204-6.

Gillan's (Rev. Robert) Abridgment of the Acts of General Assemblies of the Church of Scot-
land, from 1638 to 1820, &c. 8vo. *Edin.* 1821
Inglis's (Sir Robert H.) Two Speeches delivered in the House of Commons, May 1825, and
May 1828, on the Catholic Question. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828
Anichini's (P.) Analytical and Historical View of the Catholic Religion, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
Memorial of the Established Church of Ireland, &c. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1827
Catholic Tracts. 8vo. containing,

1. Declaration of Catholic Bishops, &c. *Lond.* 1826
2. Baines's (Dr. P. A., Bishop of Siga,) Sermon at the Dedication of Catholic Chapel at Bradford, July
1825. *ib.* 1826
3. Howard's (Henry) Remarks on the erroneous Opinions entertained respecting the Catholic Religion.
ib. 1826

Summons of Wakening; or the Evil Tendency and Danger of Speculative Philosophy, exem-
plified in Mr. Leslie's Inquiry into the Nature of Heat, &c. 8vo. . . . *Hawick*, 1807
Report of Proceedings, &c. in General Assembly, respecting the Election of Mr. Leslie to the
Mathematical Chair, &c. 8vo. *Edin.* 1805

Tracts on Professor Leslie's Election. 8vo. containing,

1. Stewart's (Prof. Dugald) Short Statement of some important Facts, relative to the late Election, &c.
ib. 1805
2. Examination of the Letter addressed to Principal Hill on the Case of Mr. Leslie, &c. . . *ib.* 1806
3. Playfair's (Prof. John) Letter to the Author of the Examination of Prof. Stewart's Short Statement, &c.
ib. 1806

Bannister's (Samuel, late Attorney-General in New South Wales,) Humane Policy; or, Justice
to the Aborigines of the New Settlements, &c. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830

Abercrombie's (Dr. John) Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers, and the Investigation
of Truth. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830

Phillips's (Sir Richard) Golden Rules of Social Philosophy. (*With MS. Letter from the Author.*)
8vo. *Lond.* 1826

Berry's (Miss) Comparative View of the Social Life of England and France, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1828

SHELF IV.

Irving's (Dr. David) Observations on the Study of the Civil Law.—Memorial of Anne Mar-
garet Anderson, his Wife. 8vo. *Edin.* 1815

The Code Napoleon, verbally translated from the French; to which is prefixed an Introductory
Discourse, &c. By Bryant Barrett, Esq. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1811

Erskine's (John) Principles of the Law of Scotland, &c. *new edit.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1802

Halkerston's (Dr. Peter) Translation and Explanation of the Technical Terms and Phrases
used in Mr. Erskine's Institute of the Law of Scotland, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1820

- Beveridge's (Thomas) Practical Treatise on the Forms of Process, &c. before the Court of Session, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1826
 Clark's (Robert) View of the Office of Sheriff in Scotland, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1824
 Tait's (George) Summary of the Powers and Duties of a Justice of the Peace in Scotland, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1806
 Bell's (Robert) Treatise on Leases, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1803
 — (Professor George Joseph) Commentaries on the Municipal and Mercantile Law of Scotland in relation to Bankruptcy. 2 vols. royal 8vo. *ib.* 1804
 Macmillan's (Anthony) Supplement to the Forms of Writings used in Scotland, &c. in relation to Moveables, &c. 12mo. *ib.* 1786
 Notes of Procedure in the Elections of the Representative Peers of Scotland. 8vo. *ib.* 1818

SHELF V.

Tracts on Juries, &c. 8vo. containing,

1. Warrant under H. M.'s Sign Manual, appointing Commissioners to enquire into the Administration of Justice in Scotland, November 1808.
2. Statement explaining Rules and Regulations for Jury Court. *Edin.* 1819
3. Observations respecting the further Extension of Jury Trial in Civil Cases. *ib.* 1819
4. Meadowbank's (Lord) Considerations on Jury Trial in Civil Cases. *ib.* 1814
5. Report by the Commissaries of Edinburgh to the Commissioners, &c. *ib.* 1809
6. Report of R. H. Cay, Judge of Admiralty Court, to the Commissioners, &c. *ib.* 1809
7. W——'s (J——) *Salus Populi Suprema Lex*: &c. Rights of the People to assemble and prepare Petitions to the King, &c. *Dub.* 1819

Bruce's (Alexander) Institutions of Military Law, Ancient and Modern, &c. 8vo. *Edin.* 1717

Creech's (William) Account of the Trial of William Brodie and George Smith, for breaking into and robbing the Excise Office, on 5th March last, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1788
See Note to Heart of Mid-Lothian.

Trial of Sir Archibald Gordon Kinloch, of Gilmerton, Bart., for the Murder of Sir Fr. Kinloch, Bart., his brother-german. *With MS. note by Sir W. S.* 8vo. *ib.* 1795

Trial of James Stuart, Esq. &c. June 10, 1822, (for killing Sir Alexander Boswell in a duel.) 2d edit. 8vo. *ib.* 1822

See LIFE, vol. v. pp. 153-54.

Trial of William Burke and Helen M'Dougal, &c. 24th Dec. 1828, for the Murder of Margery Campbell, &c.; with a Preface.—Supplement to the Trial of Burke and M'Dougal, containing the whole legal proceedings against William Hare, in order to bring him to Trial for the Murder of Daft Jamie; with an Appendix.—Second Report of the same Trial; various Reports and Comments of the Newspapers, especially the Caledonian Mercury; several pamphlets, ballads, verses, articles from Phrenological Journal, and controversy between Mr. Combe and Dr. Stone, &c. bound up in 5 vols. 8vo. and a large 4to. Atlas of coloured portraits, views, &c. &c. *Edin.* 1829

See LIFE, vol. vii. pp. 169-75.

Mackcoull's (John) Abuses of Justice, illustrated by my own case. *2d edit.* 8vo. Lond. 1812
 Memoir of the Life and Trial of James Mackcoull, or Moffat, who died in County Jail of
 Edinburgh, 22d Dec. 1820, &c. *With MS. notes by Sir W. S.* 8vo. Edin. 1822
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 109, note.

Trials. 1. Report of Case, Paterson against Shaw, for a Libel, by imputing to the Pursuer false
 play at cards, tried at Edin. 7th June 1830.—2. Report of the Trial by Jury, Thomas
 Mackenzie, Esq. against Robert Roy, Esq. May 11, 1830. 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1830
 Medland (W. M.) and Weobly's (Charles) Collection of Remarkable and Interesting Criminal
 Trials, Actions at Law, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. . . . Lond. 1803
 Trials, Tracts, &c. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Perreau's (D.) Narrative of his unhappy Case, and his Transactions with Mrs. Rudd, &c. Lond. 1775
See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 302.
2. Rudd's (Mrs.) Facts: or Plain and Explicit Narrative of her Case, &c. . . . *ib.* 1775
3. Proceedings, &c. on Trial of John Donellan, Esq. for the wilful Murder (by poison) of Sir Theod. E.
 A. Boughton, Bart., tried at Warwick, 30th March 1781. . . . *ib.* 1781
4. Palmer's (T. F.) Narrative of the Sufferings of T. F. Palmer and W. Skirving, during a Voyage to
 New South Wales 1794. *2d edit.* . . . Camb. 1797
5. Knox's (Rev. Dr. Vic.) Narrative of Transactions relative to his Sermon at Brighton, Aug. 18, 1793.
2d edit. . . . Lond. 1793

SHELF VI.

Blackstone's (Sir William) Commentaries on the Laws of England. *15th edit.* with Notes
 and Additions, by Edward Christian, Esq. 4 vols. 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1809
 Burn's (Dr. Richard) Justice of the Peace, and Parish Officer. *14th edit.* 4 vols. 8vo.
ib. 1780
 Kyd's (Stewart) Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange. *3d edit.* 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1795
 Cooper, (C. P.) Lettres sur la Cour de la Chancellerie, &c. *nouv. edit.* 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1828
 Wilkinson's (G. T.) Authentic History of the Cato-Street Conspiracy; with the Trials of the
 Conspirators for High Treason and Murder, &c.—*Fac-Similes of the Hand-writing of the*
different Conspirators, collected by Mr. Adolphus.—With MS. notes by Sir W. S. who was
present at the trial. 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1820
 Pamphlets relative to Mr. Weare's Murder. 8vo. containing,

1. Complete History and Developement of all the circumstances and events connected with the Murder
 of Mr. Weare, with the Trial at large, &c. . . . Lond. 1824
2. Observer Newspaper, Jan. 12, 1824, and Supplement, containing the Trial.
3. Account of the Murder of Mr. Thomas Weare, &c. . . . Edin.
4. Egan's (Pierce) Account of the Trial of John Thurtell and Joseph Hunt, and Recollections of John
 Thurtell. . . . Lond.
5. Trial of John Thurtell and Joseph Hunt; *with 6 views.* . . . *ib.*
See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 330; vol. vii. p. 140.

Trial of Colonel Quentin, of the 10th Hussars, by Court Martial, at Whitehall, 17th—31st Oct.
 1814. *2d edit.* 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1814

STUDY. I.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelf 2.

Foster's (Sir Michael) Report of some Proceedings, &c. for the Trial of the Rebels in 1746,
and of other Crown Cases, &c. 8vo. Dub. 17 63

PRESS I.

ARTS AND SCIENCES, AGRICULTURE, PLANTING, &c.; HISTORY OF SCOTLAND
AND HISTORICAL MISCELLANIES.

SHELF II.

Howell's (John) Essay on the War Gallies of the Ancients. royal 8vo. Edin. 1827
Principles of War exhibited in the practice of the Camp, and as developed in a series of General
Orders of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1814
General Orders of the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Spain, and France, from 1809 to 1814
and the Low Countries and France, 1815. Compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel John Gurwood
8vo. ib. 1832
Carruthers's (Adjutant) Instructions and Regulations, recommended, &c. to the Junior Officers,
&c. of the Roxburghshire Yeomanry Cavalry. 8vo. Jedburgh, 1825
Malcolm's (Major-General Sir John) Instructions to Officers acting under his orders in Central
India, 1821. 8vo. Lond. 1824
Dalkeith's (Charles, Lord, afterwards Duke of Buccleuch) General Rules and Regulations for
forming advanced guards, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1803
Bismark's (Count Von) Lectures on Cavalry Tactics. Translated from the German, with notes
by Major Beamish. 8vo. Lond. 1827
Douglas's (Major-General Sir Howard) Treatise on Naval Gunnery. 2d edit. 8vo. ib. 1829
Edinburgh Review of Sir Howard Douglas's two Pamphlets, claiming the invention of Breaking
the Line for his father, Sir Charles Douglas. (Printed separately.) 8vo. Edin. 1830
Ferguson's (James) Astronomy explained upon Sir I. Newton's principles, &c. 12th edition,
improved by Dr. A. Mackay. 8vo. Lond. 1809
Jameson's (Professor Robert) Manual of Mineralogy. 8vo. Edin. 1821
Lewis's (J. H.) Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of Short Hand, &c. sm. 8vo.
Lond. 1816
Molleson's (Alexander) Melody the Soul of Music, an Essay towards the improvement of the
Musical Art. 8vo. Glasg. 1798
Hay's (D. R.) Laws of Harmonious Colouring applied to House Painting. sm. 8vo. Edin. 1828
See LIFE, vol. v. p. 323.
Jacob's (William) Tracts relative to the Corn Trade and Corn Laws. 8vo. Lond. 1828
Buchan's (Dr. William) Domestic Medicine; or the Family Physician, &c. 1st edit. 8vo.
Edin. 1769
Cleland's (Eliz.) New and Easy Method of Cookery. 8vo. ib. 1755

- Appert's (M.)** Art of preserving all kinds of Animal and Vegetable Substances for several years. From the French. *2d edit.* 12mo. Lond. 1812
- Kames's (Henry Home, Lord)** Gentleman Farmer. *4th edit.* 8vo. Edin. 1788
- Taplin's (William)** Gentleman's Stable Directory, or, Modern System of Farriery, &c. With Supplement. *13th edit.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796

SHELF III.

- Somerville's (John, Lord)** Tracts and Observations relative to Sheep, Wool, Ploughs, and Oxen, &c. *3d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1809
- Harley's (William)** Harleian Dairy System; and an Account of the various methods of Dairy Husbandry pursued by the Dutch, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1829
- Napier's (William John, Lord)** Treatise on Practical Store Farming, as applicable to the mountainous region of Etterick Forest, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1822
- Buchan Farmers'** True Method of treating light hazely ground, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1733
- Steele's (Andrew)** Natural and Agricultural History of Peat Moss or Turf Bog, &c. (*With MS. Letter from the Author.*) 8vo. *ib.* 1826
- Anderson's (Dr. James)** Miscellaneous Observations on Planting and training Timber Trees, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1777
- Nicol's (Walter)** Practical Planter; or Treatise on Forest planting. *2d edit.* 8vo. Lond. 1803
- Planter's Kalendar; or Nurseryman and Forester's Guide, &c. Edited and completed by Edward Sang. 8vo. Edin. 1812
- Pontey's (William)** Profitable Planter: a Treatise on the Theory and Practice of planting Forest Trees. *3d edit.* 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Forest Pruner, &c. Treatise on the training or management of British Timber Trees. *3d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1810
- Monteath's (Robert)** Forester's Guide; or Practical Treatise on the training and pruning of Forest Trees. 12mo. Stirling, 1820
- Forester's Guide and Profitable Planter, &c. *2d edit.* 8vo. Edin. 1824
- See Review of this in PROSE WORKS, vol. xxi. p. 1.*
- Miscellaneous Reports on Woods and Plantations, &c. 8vo. Dundee, 1827
- New and Easy Way of draining and reclaiming the Bogs and Marshes of Ireland. 8vo. Edin. 1829
- Weld's (I.)** Essay on Evergreen Oaks, presented to the Royal Dublin Society. 8vo. Dub. 1829
- Billington's (William)** Facts, Hints, Observations, and Experiments on the different modes of raising young Plantations of Oak, &c. 8vo. Newcastle, 1825
- Tracts on Planting.** 8vo. containing,
1. **Withers's (Wm. jun.)** Memoir on the planting and rearing of Forest Trees. *2d edit.* Holt (Norfolk) 1827
 2. — Letter to Sir Walter Scott, Bart. exposing certain fundamental errors in his late Essay on Planting, &c. *ib.* 1828
 3. **Henderson's (Andrew)** Practical Hints on the principles of surveying and valuing Estates. Edin. 1829

STUDY. I.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelves 3, 4.

- Mitchell's (J.) *Dendrologia*; or Treatise on Forest Trees; with Evelyn's *Silva* revised, corrected, and abridged, &c. 8vo. *Keighley*, 1827
- Steuart's (Sir Henry, Bart. of Allanton,) Planter's Guide; or Practical Essay on the best method of giving effect to Wood by the removal of large Trees and Underwood, &c. 8vo. *Edin.* 1828
- The same, *second edition*, greatly improved and enlarged. 8vo. *ib.* 1828
See *Review of this in PROSE WORKS*, vol. xxi. p. 77.

SHELF IV.

- Speechly's (William) Treatise on the Culture of the Pine-Apple, and the management of the Hot-House. 8vo. *York*, 1779
- Agricultural Tracts, &c. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. De Salis's (Count) Considerations on the propriety of a general Draining Bill, &c. and for a Commutation of Tithes for Ireland. 1813
 2. Coventry's (Professor Andrew) Notes on the Culture and Cropping of Arable Land. *Edin.* 1812
 3. Report of Committee of Lanarkshire Commissioners of Supply, on the procedure for striking the Fines of Grain for 1816. *ib.* 1817
 4. Account of the Improvements on the Sutherland Estate. *Lond.* 1815
 5. Ainalie's (Robert) Practical Observations on Corn and Money, &c. *Edin.* 1826
- Badnall's (Richard) Letter on the present Commercial and Agricultural Condition of Great Britain. 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1830
- White's (Rev. Gilbert) Natural History of Selborne, &c. With additions by Sir William Jardine. 12mo. *Edin.* 1830
- Gelieu's (Jonas de) Bee Preserver; or Practical Directions for the management and preservation of Hives. From the French. sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1829
- Morison's (Dr. John) *Medicine no Mystery: a brief Outline of the Principles of Medical Science, &c.* cr. 8vo. *Lond.* 1829
- Kitchiner's (Dr. W.) Art of invigorating and prolonging Life, &c. and Peptic Precepts. 4th edit. 12mo. *ib.* 1822
- Paul's (Sir Geo. Bart.) Considerations on the defects of Prisons, and their present system of regulation, &c. *ib.* 1784
See *LIFE*, vol. ii. pp. 315-16, 319-20.
- Fifth Report of Committee of Society for the Improvement of Prison Discipline. 8vo. *ib.* 1823
- Rules of the Thistle Golf-Club. With some Historical Notices of the progress of the game of Golf in Scotland. 8vo. *ib.* 1824
- The Library of Useful Knowledge. Natural Philosophy. 1 vol. 8vo. containing the following Treatises: 1. Objects, Advantages, and Pleasures of Science, (by H. Brougham.) 2. Mechanics. 3. Hydrostatics. 4. Hydraulics. 5. Pneumatics. 6. Heat. 7. Optics. 8. Double Refraction and Polarisation of Light. 9. Glossary and Index. *ib.* 1829
- History of Greece, from the earliest times to its final Subjugation to Rome. 8vo. *ib.* 1829

STUDY. I.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelves 6, 7

- Complete History of Europe, &c. from the Treaty of Nimeguen 1676, to the Conclusion of the Peace with the Turks, 1699. *2d edit.* 8vo. . . . Lond. 1699
- Biggs's (Lieut. William) Military History of Europe, from 1739, &c. to 1748, including History of the Rebellion in Scotland. *2d edit.* 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1756
- Contest of the Twelve Nations; or View of the Different Bases of Human Character and Talent. 8vo. . . . Edin. 1826

SHELF VII.

- M'Ure's (John) History of Glasgow. *new edit.* royal 8vo. . . . Glasg. 1830
- Struthers's (John) History of Scotland, from the Union to the Abolition of the Heritable Jurisdictions in 1748. 2 vols. royal 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1827
- Wilson's (John, of Thornly,) Political State of Scotland, &c. royal 8vo. Lond. 1831
- Balfour's (Sir James) Historical Works. Published from the original MSS. in the Advocates' Library, by James Haig. 4 vols. 8vo. . . . Edin. 1824
- M'Crie's (Rev. Dr. Thomas) Life of Andrew Melville; containing Illustrations of the Literary and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland during the 16th and 17th centuries. *2d edit.* 2 vols. 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1824
- Memoirs of Mr. William Veitch, and George Brysson, &c. with other narratives illustrative of Scottish History, from the Restoration to the Revolution. *2d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1825
- Bower's (Alexander) History of the University of Edinburgh. 3 vols. 8vo. . . . *ib.* 1817
- Faden's *Map* of Scotland, *on canvass, in case.*

PRESS K.

IRISH HISTORY, TOPOGRAPHY, AND ANTIQUITIES; SWIFTIANA; ENGLISH HISTORICAL MISCELLANIES; COLLECTIONS OF POLITICAL TRACTS, &c.

SHELF II.

- The Medleys for 1811, and the Five Whig Examiners. royal 8vo. . . . Lond. 1812
- Anthologia Hibernica*: or Monthly Collections of Science, Belles-Lettres, and History. 4 vols. royal 8vo. . . . Dub. 1793-4
- See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. p. 67.
- Montmorency Morres's (Colonel de) Historical and Critical Inquiry into the Origin, &c. of the Irish Pillar Tower. royal 8vo. . . . Lond. 1821
- Jocelyn's (Monk of Furnes) Life and Acts of St. Patrick, the Archbishop, Primate, and Apostle of Ireland. Translated from the Latin, &c. by Edmund L. Swift, Esq. royal 8vo. Dub. 1809
- Pamphlets respecting G. R. Fitz-Gerald. 8vo. containing,
1. Fitz-Gerald's (George Robert) Appeal to the Jocky Club, &c. . . . Lond. 1775
 2. Walker's (Thomas) Answer to Mr. Fitz-Gerald's Appeal, &c. . . . *ib.* 1775
 3. Case of G. R. Fitz-Gerald, Esq. impartially considered, &c. With Letter from T. Brecknock, Esq. written a few weeks before his own and Fitz-Gerald's execution. *2d edit.* . . . *ib.* 1786

Smedley's (Dean) *Gulliveriana*; or a Fourth Volume of Miscellanies, being a Sequel of the three Volumes published by Pope and Swift; to which is added *Alexanderiana*, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 182

See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 332-3.

Tale of a Tub Reversed, &c. With a Character of the Author. 8vo. *ib.* 1705

Second Tale of a Tub; or History of Robert Powel, the Puppet-Show-Man. 8vo *ib.* 1715

Arbuthnot's (Dr. John) History of John Bull. 6 Parts. *first edition.* (Part 1. Law is a Bottomless Pit.—Part 2. John Bull in his Senses.—Part 3. John Bull still in his Senses.—

Part 4. Lewis Baboon turned honest.—Part 5. Postscript, containing History of the Crown Inn.—Part 6. Complete Key, and St. Alban's Ghost. 12mo. *ib.* 1712

Irish Miscellanies. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Pope's Horace's Second Epistle of Book II. imitated. *Dub.* 1737
2. Modest Inquiry, addressed to the Bishop of Cloyne. *ib.* 1736
3. Letter of Serious Advice to a young Poet. *ib.* 1735
4. Fordyce's (Dr.) Art of Preaching, in imitation of Horace. *ib.* 1738
5. Epithalamium on Marriage of R. Rochfort, Esq. By U. G. *ib.* 1737
6. Sober Advice from Horace to the young Gentlemen about town, &c. *ib.* 1737
7. Devil upon Two Sticks.—Hue and Cry after Drapier's Club. *ib.* 1736
8. Wilkes's Pindaric Ode on the Birth of a Princess. *ib.* 1737
9. Libel upon the Dublin Dunces. Epistle to Mr. W. Dunkin. *ib.* 1734
10. Case truly stated between Swift and Bettesworth. *ib.* 1736
11. The Satirist, in imitation of Horace's 4th Satire, Book 1. *ib.* 1733
12. Pope's Epistle on the Characters of Woman. *ib.* 1735
13. Dryden's Absalom and Achitophel, with Explanatory Key. *ib.* 1735
14. Proposals for raising a Standing Army of Wax. *no title.*
15. Art of Wenching, a Poem. *ib.* 1737
16. Flowers of Parnassus, or Lady's Miscellany. *ib.* 1737

Gordon, (Thomas) and Trenchard's (John) Cato's Political Letters. With Preface. *3d edit.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1722

Collection of Choice, Scarce, and Valuable Tracts, taken from MSS. and Printed Books. (16 Pieces, with a List of Contents facing the Title-page.—A republication of "The Phenix, &c." 1707, with the addition of King James's Book of Sports.) 8vo. *ib.* 1721

Young's (Richard, of Roxwel, Essex,) Prevention of Poverty, together with the Cure of Melancholy, &c. and Ten other Tracts, by him, with quaint Titles. *sm. 8vo.* *ib.* 1653-8

Poetical Pieces. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Dryden's Absalom and Achitophel. *Lond.* 1708
2. Lucretius, a Poem against the Fear of Death. *ib.* 1709
3. Yalden's (Dr.) Temple of Fame, a Poem. *ib.* 1709
4. Cobb's (Samuel) Female Reign, an Ode. *ib.* 1709
5. Mulgrave's (Earl of) Essay on Poetry. *ib.* 1709
6. Stote's () (or Shippen's) Faction Displayed, a Poem. *ib.* 1709
7. ——— Moderation Displayed, a Poem. *ib.* 1709

Shelf 3.

MISCELLANEOUS TRACTS.

STUDY. K.

8. Dryden's Eleonora, Panegyric on Countess of Abingdon. *Load.* 1709
 9. Waller's Panegyrick on Cromwell, &c. *ib.* 1709
 10. Sprat's (Bishop) Plague of Athens, versified from Thucydides. *ib.* 1709
 11. Roscomon's (Earl of) Essay on Translated Verse. *ib.* 1709
 12. ——— Horace's Art of Poetry. *ib.* 1709
 13. Denham's (Sir John) Cooper's Hill. *ib.* 1709
 14. Normanby's (Marquis of) Temple of Death, from the French. *ib.* 1709
 15. ΧΟΙΡΟΧΩΡΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ, sive Hoglandiæ Descriptio. *ib.* 1709
 (See p. 61.)
 16. Love given over. Satyr against Woman.—Sylvia's Revenge, Satyr against Man. *ib.* 1710
 17. Hill, (T.) Nundinae Sturbrigenses. *ib.* 1709
 18. Swift's Baucis and Philemon, &c. *ib.* 1709
 19. Philips's (Ambrose) Pastorals. *ib.* 1710
 20. Addison's (Joseph) Campaign, a Poem. *ib.* 1710
 Burnet's (Bishop) Account of the Behaviour of the Bishops, &c. in April 1688. (Extracted
 from his History.) 8vo. *ib.* 1737
 Like to Like, &c. in the History of Will Squelsh and Harry Halter. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1728
 Miscellanies. 1 vol. *sm.* 8vo. containing,
 1. Crispin the Cobler's Confutation of Ben Hoadly. 2d edit. *ib.* 1712
 2. Wagstaffe's (W.) Representation, and Second Representation of the Loyal Subjects of Albinia. *ib.* 1712
 3. ——— Testimonies of Citizens of Fickleborough, concerning the Life and Character of R. Hush, &c. *ib.* 1713
 4. Punch turn'd Critick: Letter to the Hon. Rector of Covent Garden, (Rev. R. Lumley Lloyd.) *ib.* 1712
 5. On the Death of Mr. Edm. Smith, in Miltonic Verse. *ib.* 1712
 6. Oliver's Pocket Looking-Glass, &c. 3d edit. *ib.* 1712
 7. Parliament of Birds, a Poem. *ib.* 1712
 Pamphlets. 1 vol. 12mo.
 1. Poem upon the Tragedy of Thorn. *Edin.* 1725
 2. Wonderful Prophecy of one call'd Nixon, &c. *ib.* 1730
 3. Pope's Universal Passion, Satires 1, 2, 3. 1725
 4. Rules and Regulations for Merchants' Maiden Hospital, 1695, &c. *ib.* 1708
 5. Queen's Pious Proclamation, for Encouragement of Piety and Virtue, &c. *ib.* 1709
 6. Properties of a Good Horse, (by W. G.) *ib.* 1729
 7. Account of Ginglicutt's Treatise on the Scolding of the Ancients. *ib.* 1721
 8. Difference between English Liturgy and Scottish Liturgy of 1637. *ib.* 1725
 9. Belhaven's Vision, &c. *ib.* 1729
 10. Pomfret's (Rev. Mr.) Choice, a Poem. *ib.* 1727
 11. Monro's (Rev. Dr. Alexander) Short Account of the Reformation. *ib.* 1719
 12. Jonstoni (Arth.) Cantici Salomonis Paraphrasis Poetica. *ed. ult.* *ib.* 1717
 13. Daedalus His Advice to the Lemnian Ministry, a Novel. *ib.* 1718
 14. Jortini (Joannis) Lusus Poetici. *edit. 2da.* *Load.* 1724
 15. Phæthon: or First Fable of 2d Book of Ovid's Metamorphoses Burlesqued. *ib.* 1720

SHELF IV.

State Tracts. 6 vols. 8vo. containing,

- Vol. I. 1. Thoughts of an Honest Tory. *ib.* 1710

See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. xii. p. 672.

STUDY. K.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelf

2, 3, 4, 5. Faults on Both Sides, &c. 2 parts, with Supplement and Vindication.	Lond. 1710
<small>See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. xii. p. 678, 708; and vol. xiii. p. 5.</small>	
6. Most Faults on One Side. (answer to the preceding.)	ib. 1710
7. Faults in the Fault-Finder: or Specimen of Errors, &c.	ib. 1710
8. Answer to F. on B. S. relating to the English Army in Spain.	ib. 1711
9, 10. Defoe's (Daniel) Secret History of the White Staff. 2 parts. (Part 1, 4th edit.)	ib. 1711
11. Considerations on Secret History of White Staff. 6th edit.	ib. 1711
12. History of the Mitre and Purse. 3d edit.	ib. 1711
13. Considerations on History of Mitre and Purse.	ib. 1711
14, 15. Detection of Sophistries and Falacies of History of White Staff. 2 parts.	ib. 1711
Vol. II. 16. Impartial Secret History of Arlus, Fortunatus, and Odolphus.	ib. 1711
17. Secret History of Arlus and Odolphus.	ib. 1711
18. Defoe's (Dan.) Eleven Opinions about Mr. Harley, &c.	ib. 1711
19. Account of Conduct of Robert, Earl of Oxford.	ib. 1711
20. Method of Proceedings, &c. in Impeachments.	ib. 1711
21. Burnett's (Thomas) Necessity of Impeaching the late Ministry.	ib. 1715
22. Letter to a Merry Young Gentleman, entitled Thomas Burnett, Esq.	ib. 1715
23. Dennis's (John) Julius Cæsar acquitted, &c.	ib. 1722
24. Brutus and Cassius; or Some Observations, &c.	ib. 1725
25. Vindication of the Honour, &c. of his Majesty's Government.	ib. 1717
26. Letter to a Friend at the Hague on the danger of Europe, &c.	ib. 1718
27. King of France's Declaration of War against Spain. 2d edit.	ib. 1719
III. 28. Letters 1 and 2 to a Tory Member, on the Management of the War. 2d edit.	ib. 1711
29. — 3 and 4 to a Tory Member on the Negotiations for Peace, 1709.	ib. 1711
30. Swift's Conduct of the Allies and of the late Ministry, &c. 5th edit.	ib. 1711
31. The Allies and the late Ministry Defended. In 4 parts.	ib. 1711
32. Full Answer to the Conduct of the Allies.	ib. 1712
<small>See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. xiii. p. 245.</small>	
33. Swift's Remarks on the Barrier Treaty.	ib. 1712
34. Remarks upon Remarks; or Barrier Treaty Vindicated.	ib. 1712
35. Treaty between her Majesty and the States General.	ib. 1712
36. The Dutch Barrier ours, or, Interests of England and Holland inseparable.	ib. 1712
37. Remarks on the Letters between Lord Townsend and Secretary Boyle.	ib. 1712
IV. 38. Necessity of Peace and Union among Members of Church of England.	ib. 1715
39. Memoirs of her late Majesty and her last Ministry.	ib. 1715
40. Natural Reflections on the Debates about Peace or War.	ib. 1712
41. Short State of the War and the Peace.	ib. 1715
42. Case of the Catalans Considered.	ib. 1714
43. Observations on the State of the Nation, January, 1712-13.	ib. 1713
44. Vindication of the Earl of Nottingham.	ib. 1714
45. Remarks upon Observations, &c. (No. 43.)	ib. 1713
46. Short History of the Parliament.	ib. 1713
47. Neck or Nothing; Supplement to the Short History, &c.	ib. 1713
48. Collection of all her Majesty's Speeches, &c. to June 21, 1712.	ib. 1712
V. 49. Swift's (or Dr. Wagstaffe's) Character of Richard Steele, Esq. By Toby.	ib. 1713
50. Letter to Richard Steele, Esq.	ib. 1715
51. Case of the Present Convocation. Answer to Examiner.	ib. 1711

STUDY. K.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelf 4.

12. Good News from the North, &c.; Sermon at Inverness, October 1714. *Edin.* 1715
13. Robinson's (Benj.) Sermon on Christmas Day. *Lond.* 1707
14. Gooch's (Rev. Dr. Thomas) Sermon on Anniversary of King Charles's Martyrdom. *ib.* 1712
15. Parliament of Birds, (a Poem.) *Edin.* [1712]
- Pamphlets. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. The Nation Vindicated from the Aspersions of a late Pamphlet. 2 parts. *Lond.* 1711-12
2. Norwich's (Charles, Bishop of) Sermon on Anniversary of King Charles's Martyrdom. *ib.* 1712
3. Speech for Mr. Dundasse, Younger of Arniston, &c. *Edin.* 1711
4. The Re-representation; or a Modest Search after the Great Plunderers, &c. *Lond.* 1711
5. The Duke of Marlborough's Vindication. *ib.* 1712
6. The Taxes not grievous, &c. *ib.* 1711
7. Report of the Commissioners for examining Public Accounts, &c. *ib.* 1711
8. Debate between the Lords and Commons, in 1688, on the word *Abdicated*. 2d edit. *ib.* 1710
9. Reasons for putting a speedy end to this expensive War. *ib.* 1711
10. Swift's New Journey to Paris, by the Sieur de Baudrier, &c. *ib.* 1711
- Political Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Proceedings of the Lords on the Bill for preventing occasional Conformity. *ib.* 1702
2. Dr. Pateridge's Answer to Squire Bickerstaffe's Strange Predictions, &c. *ib.* 1708
3. Swift's Squire Bickerstaffe's Reply to Dr. Patridge's pretended Answer. *ib.* 1708
See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 93-6.
4. Universal Loyalty; or Exposition of Principles and Practices of the English Clergy. *ib.* 1710
5. Examination of Third and Fourth Letters to a Tory Member. *ib.* 1711
(See No. 29, Tracts, vol. iii. p. 306.)
6. Swift's Bickerstaffe's Predictions for the year 1712, &c. *ib.* 1712
7. Secret History of the Geertruydenbergh Negotiation. *ib.* 1712
8. Articles of Peace concluded at Utrecht, 31st March, 1713. *ib.* 1713
9. Treaty of Peace, &c. with King of Spain, July 12-13, 1713. *ib.* 1714
10. Short History of the Parliament. *ib.* 1713
11. Swift's Importance of the Guardian consider'd. By a Friend of Mr. Steele. *ib.* 1713
12. Hannibal not at our Gates, &c. *ib.* 1714
13. Short State of the War and the Peace. *ib.* 1715
14. Reasons offer'd by the late Ministry in defence of their Administration. *ib.* 1715
- Political Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Toland's (John) Art of Restoring; or Piety and Probity of General Monk, &c. *ib.* 1714
2. Defoe's (Daniel) Secret History of the White Staff. *ib.* 1714
3. Hannibal not at our Gates, &c. *ib.* 1714
4. Swift's Short Character of Thomas, Earl of Wharton, &c. *ib.* 1711
5. Justice done to the late Ministry, &c. *ib.* 1715
6. Answer to a Pamphlet entitled An Argument, &c. *ib.* 1716
7. An Argument to prove the Affections of the people of England the best security, &c. *ib.* 1716
8. Reasons for dissolving the Union between England and Scotland. *ib.* 1716
9. Mar's (Earl of) Letter to the King; with Remarks by Steele. *Edin.* 1715
10. Defoe's Account of the Two Nights' Court at Greenwich. *ib.* 1716
- Political Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. The Muse's Fountain Clear: a dutiful Oxonian's Defence of his Mother's Loyalty, &c. *Lond.* 1717
2. Snape's (Rev. Dr. A.) Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. 6th edit. *ib.* 1717

Shelf 4. TRACTS, POLITICAL, POETICAL, BIOGRAPHICAL, &c. STUDY. K.

3. Letter to Dr. Snape on his Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. *3d edit.* Lond. 1717
4. ——— on his Sermon before the House of Commons. *ib.* 1717
5. Lewis's (Thomas) Danger of the Church Establishment from the Dissenters. *ib.* 1718
6. Turner's (Bishop) Vindication of Archbishop Sancroft, &c. *ib.* 1717
7. Joseph and Benjamin; or Little Demetrius toss'd in a blanket. *ib.* 1717
8. Presbyterian getting on Horseback; or Dissenters run Mad, &c. *ib.* 1717
9. Rome or Geneva; the True Church of England without either. *ib.* 1717
10. British Wonders; Poetical Description of the several prodigies, &c. since the death of Q. Anne. *ib.* 1717
11. The Gottenburgh Frolick; or Swedish Invasion burlesqu'd. *ib.* 1717
12. Allibond's (Rev. Dr. John) Seasonable Sketch of an Oxford Reformation. Written originally in Latin, and now reprinted with an English Version, &c. (by Ed. Ward.) *ib.* 1717

See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. v.

Poetical and other Tracts. 1 vol. *sm. 8vo.* containing,

1. Letter, &c. containing Proposal for bringing in Bill to revise, &c. the Ten Commandments. *ib.* 1738
2. Swift's Cadenus and Vanessa, a Poem. *ib.* 1726
3. Horace's First Satire of 2d Book imitated, &c. *ib.* 1733
4. Verses address'd to the Imitator of the First Satire, &c. *ib.* 1733
5. Men and Manners characterized from Horace, &c. *ib.* 1739
6. Horace's Instructions to the Roman Senate, &c. Two Odes. *ib.* 1740
7. Glover's (Richard) London, a Poem. *2d edit.* *ib.* 1739
8. State of Rome under Nero and Domitian, a Satire. *ib.* 1739
9. Toasts of the Patriots' Club at London. *ib.* 1734
10. The Man of Taste, &c. By the author of Art of Politicks. *ib.* 1733
11. Dialogue, &c. between the Knight and his man John. *ib.* 1733
12. Somerville's (William) Hobbino!; or the Rural Games. *3d edit.* *ib.* 1740
13. Croxall's (Rev. Dr. S.) Royal Sin; or Adultery rebuk'd in a Great King, a Discourse deliver'd in St. Martin's. *ib.* 1738
14. The Ass-Race; or Secret History of Archy Armstrong. *ib.* 1740
15. Mock Campaign; or English Bravery, a Poem. *ib.* 1740
16. Fielding's (H.) Epistle to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Walpole. *ib.* 1739

See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 89.

17. On Verbal Criticism: Epistle to Mr. Pope. *ib.* 1733

Biographical Tracts. 1 thick vol. *8vo.* containing,

1. Cornwallis's (Sir C.) Account of Baptism, Life, &c. of Fred. Henry, Prince of Wales. *repr. ib.* 1751
- See SOMERS TRACTS, vol. ii.
2. Memoirs of Public Transactions, &c. in Ministry of Duke of Shrewsbury. *ib.* 1718
 3. Brief Character, &c. of Dr. Ed. Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. *ib.* 1710
 4. Account of Life and Writings of Dr. T. Sprat, Bishop of Rochester. *ib.* 1715
 5. Voltaire's History of Frederick, King of Sweden. Translated by Andrew Henderson. *ib.* 175
 6. Adventures of Captain De la Fontaine, &c. prisoner in Newgate. *ib.* 1751
 7. Toland's (John) Funeral Elegy, &c. of Princess Sophia. *ib.* 1714
 8. Spence's (Rev. Mr.) Life, Character, &c. of Mr. Blacklock. *ib.* 1754
 9. Memoirs of the Life of Sir Stephen Fox. *wants title.*
 10. Authentic and Faithful History of that arch Pyrate, Tulagee Angria. *ib.* 1756
 11. Trial of J. P. Zenger of New York for a Libel. *ib.* 1752
 12. History of the Marchioness of Brinvilliers, (the poisoner.) *ib.* 1752
 13. Memoirs of William Parsons, Esq. (executed for robbery, 1756.) *wants title.*

STUDY. K.	ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.	Shelves 4, 5.
14. Remarkable Tryal of Thomas Chandler, &c. for perjury, &c.		<i>Reading</i> , 1751
15. Stroud's (William) Genuine Memoirs of his Life and Transactions.		<i>Lond.</i> 1750
16. Philips's (Ter. Const.) Letter to the Earl of Chesterfield.		<i>ib.</i> 1756
17. The Fair Wanderer; or Adventures of Ethelinda.		<i>ib.</i> 1751
Tracts relative to the Duchess of Marlborough. 8vo. containing,		
1. Hooke's (N.) Account of the Conduct of the Duchess of Marlborough, &c.		<i>ib.</i> 1742
2. Review of a late Treatise entitled an Account, &c.		<i>ib.</i> 1742
3. Continuation of the Review of a late Treatise, &c.		<i>ib.</i> 1742
4. Last Will and Testament of Duchess Dowager of Marlborough.		<i>ib.</i> 1744
Remarks upon the Account of the Conduct of a certain Duchess, &c.	8vo.	<i>ib.</i> 1742
Modern Whig, True Picture of, set forth in a Dialogue, &c.	7th edit. <i>Lond.</i> 1705.—Tom	
Double return'd out of the Country, a True Picture, &c. set forth in a 2d Dialogue.	2d edit. <i>sm.</i> 8vo.	<i>ib.</i> 1702
Swift's (Dean) Fraud Detected; or the Hibernian Patriot; containing all the Drapier's Letters, &c.	12mo.	<i>Dub.</i> 1725
See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. pp. 268-9.		
Collection of Political Tracts, (against Sir R. Walpole.)	12mo.	<i>ib.</i> 1748

SHELF V.

Scottish Tracts, &c. 1 vol. 12mo. containing,		
1. Memoirs relating to the Restoration of King James I. of Scotland. (<i>imperfect.</i>)		<i>Lond.</i> 1716
2. The Recon (<i>title and first leaf torn.</i>)		
3. Letter from a Scots Gentleman in London, to his Friend in Edinburgh.		<i>Edin.</i> 1711
4. The Resigners vindicated. Part II. and last.		<i>Lond.</i> 1718
5. Advantages, &c. to England from Hanover Succession. Part II.		<i>ib.</i> 1721
6. Preservation against Slavery; or Conversation on ensuing Election.		<i>ib.</i> 1722
7. Watson's Collection of Scots Poems. Part I. <i>wants title, &c.</i>		
Political and other Tracts. 4 vols. 8vo. containing,		
Vol. I. 1. Political Dialogue between Pasquin and Marforio, &c.		<i>Lond.</i> 1736
2. Second Political Dialogue, &c.		<i>ib.</i> 1737
3. Pasquin and Marforio on the Peace, &c.		<i>ib.</i> 1748
4. Address to the Electors, &c. on the late Secession. (By Wyndham.)		<i>ib.</i> 1739
5. Observations on the Condition of Great Britain in Foreign Affairs.		<i>ib.</i> 1742
6. Ferguson's (Robert) History of the Revolution.		<i>no title.</i>
7. Belloni's (J. A.) Letters, &c. on the Charitable Corporation.		<i>ib.</i> 1732
8. To Mr. Secretary Murray on his turning Evidence, &c.		<i>ib.</i> 1741
II. 9. L' Eloge d' Ecosse, et des Dames Ecossoises. Par M. Freebairn.		<i>Edin.</i> 1727
10. Wisdom and Reason; or Human Understanding considered, &c.		<i>Lond.</i> 1714
11. Mylius's (Christ.) Account of a new Zoophyte, from Groenland.		<i>ib.</i> 1754
12. Holt's (Richard) Treatise of Artificial Stone.		<i>ib.</i> 1730
13. Montague's (E. Wortley) Memoir against Ab. Payba.		<i>ib.</i> 1752
III. 14. Impartial Inquiry into Places and Pensions.		<i>ib.</i> 1740
15. State of the Nation considered. 3d edit.		<i>ib.</i> 1747
16. Key to the Business of the present Session.		<i>ib.</i> 1742

Shelf 5.

POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS TRACTS.

STUDY. K.

17. The Rose ; a Detection of the pernicious Tendency of Two Libels. . . . *ib.*
 18. Steele's Crisis, &c. *Edin. repr.* 1714
 19. Macdonald (And.) Description of the False Reasonings, &c. of two late Pieces. . . . *ib.* 1747
 20. Memorial of M. Bestuchef, His Czariah Majesty's Resident, &c. *ib.* 1728
 Vol. IV. 21. Abridgment of Statutes and Rules of Society for propagating Christian Knowledge. . . *ib.* 1732
 22. Articles and Regulations of Edinburgh Friendly Insurance against Fire. *ib.* 1728
 23. Dalrymple's (Sir Hugh) Reasons of Dissent as Assessor for North Berwick. *ib.* 1734
 24. Proposals for restraining the Abuse of Paper Credit in Scotland. *ib.* 1765
 25. Considerations on the present State of Scotland. *3d edit.* *ib.* 1744
 26. Enquiry into some things that concern Scotland. *ib.* 1734
 27. Present State of Scotland considered. *ib.* 1745
 28. Considerations on Scarcity of Gold and Silver Coin in Scotland. *ib.* 1762
 29. Protests taken in the Town Council, &c. With Memorial on the Rights of the Trades. *ib.* 1741
 30. Private Conference between two Hanoverian Ministers. *Lond.* 1744
 31. Excerpts, &c. on the Office and Duty of Grand Juror. *ib.* 1750
 32. Considerations respecting the Public Funds, &c. *ib.* 1735
 33. Letter to the Citizens of Edinburgh concerning a New Turnpike Act. *Edin.* 1763
 34. Reasons for encouraging the Linen Manufacture of Scotland. *ib.* 1735
 35. Acts of the General Assembly concerning some of the Ministers of the Presbytery of Dunfermline, Mr. Eb. Erakine, &c. *ib.* 1733
 36. Anderson's (Rev. George) Complaint to the Presbytery of Edinburgh, (about Hume's Essays.)
ib. 1756
 37. Remarks on the Rules and Regulations of Town Council respecting Gazette *Criers*, Rose *Sellers*,
 and Link *Carriers*, &c. *ib.* 1734
 38. Reasons of Dissent from Sentence and Resolution of General Assembly's Commission 1752, concerning the Presbytery of Dunfermline, &c. *ib.* 1752

Tracts relative to the Rebellion, 1745. *8vo.* containing,

1. Miscellaneous Pieces relating to the present Rebellion. Edited by Thomas Gibbons. *Lond.* 1745
 2. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle on the Sources of Disaffection, &c. and the most rational Measures
 for extinguishing the Remains of the present Rebellion. *ib.* 1746
 3. Remarks upon Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, &c. *ib.* 1746
 4. Brief Representation of the Posture of our Affairs, &c. *ib.* 1745
 5. Memorial and Admonition of the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr. *ib.* 1745
 6. Fleetwood's (Bishop) Papists not excluded from the Throne on Account of Religion. . . . *ib.* 1745
 7. Hughes's (John) Complicated Guilt of the late Rebellion. Now first printed. With a Preface.
ib. 1745
 8. The Question, Whether England can be otherwise than Miserable under a Popish King, &c.
ib. 1747
 9. Address to the Electors of G. B. on the present Elections, &c. *ib.* 1747
 10. Secker's (Abp. of York) Sermon on the present Rebellion. *ib.* 1745
 11. Oxford's (Thomas, Bishop of) Sermon on ditto. *ib.* 1745
 12. Roberts's (Samuel) Sermon on Love to our Country, 6th October. *3d edit.* *ib.* 1745
 13. Smyth's (Geo.) Sermon, The Protestant Cause a good one. *ib.* 1745
 14. Chandler's (Samuel) Sermon at the Old Jury, 29th September 1745. *ib.* 1745
 15. ——— Thanksgiving ditto, on Suppression of the Rebellion, 9th October 1746. *ib.* 1746

Miscellaneous Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

- 1, 2. Hey's (Dr. Richard) Prize Dissertations on Duelling and Suicide. *Camb.* 1784-5
3. Clark's (John) Letter, &c. on the late Mutinies in the Highland Regiments. *Edin.* 1779
4. Burke's (E.) Speech, Sept. 1780, on plan for better securing the Independence of Parliament *Lond.* 1780
5. Eden's (William, afterwards Lord Auckland,) Four Letters to Lord Carlisle. *Edin.* 1779
6. Several Seats in Parliament to be had Gratis. (Religious Tract.) *ib.* 1774
7. Young's (Professor John) Criticism on Gray's Elegy, &c. (*With MS. notes.*) *Lond.* 1784

Political Tracts. 1 thick vol. 12mo. containing,

1. Magna Charta, &c. from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar, to the present time. Wrote by Dr. Samuel Johnson. *repr. Edin.* 1794
2. Thoughts on the Impiety and Anarchy of the French Nation, &c. *ib.* 1794
3. Proceedings of Public Meeting at Sheffield, 7th April 1794, &c. *Sheff.* 1794
- 4, 5. Paine's (Thomas) Rights of Man. 2 Parts. *Lond.* 1792
6. — Age of Reason. *ib.* 1794
7. Rotherham's (Rev. John) Essay on Human Liberty. *Newcastle,* 1782
8. Barclay's (James) Patriot displayed. An Oration, &c. for Anti. Gallicans. *Lond.* 1750

Poetical Pieces. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Benson's (William) Letters on Poetical Translations. *ib.* 1739
- 2, 3. Pope's First and Second Epistles of 2d Book of Horace imitated. *ib.* 1737
4. Fordyce's (Dr.) Art of Preaching, in imitation of Horace. *ib.* 1738
5. Whitehead's () Manners, a Satire. *ib.* 1739
6. Pope's Essay on Man. Epistles 1, 2, 3, 4. *ib.* 1733-4
7. Man of Honour, a Poem. *ib.* 1737
8. Essay on Design and Beauty. *Edin.* 1739
9. Lealie's (Charles) Fall of Virtue, or the Iron Age, a Poem *ib.* 1738
10. Hamilton's (W.) Three Odes, with the Miss and the Butterfly, a Fable, in imitation of Gay. *ib.* 1739
11. Tears of the Muses. To the Memory of Viscountess Stormont. *ib.* 1736
12. The Beast's Confession to his Priest, by J. S. D. S. P. 2d edit. *repr. Lond.* 1738
13. Dialogue, &c. between the Knight and his Man John. *ib.*
14. *Mendico-Hymen*; or the Beggar's Match. From the Latin. *ib.* 1724
15. Ode to His Royal Highness on his Birth-Day. *no title or date.*

Poetical and other Pieces. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Narrative Sketches of Conquest of Mysore. 2d edit. *Lond.* 1800
(Companion to Ker Porter's Picture.)
2. Miss Kitty; a Parody on Lenora, with Mr. Taylor's version opposite. *Edin.* 1797
3. Bürger's (G. A.) Hussar of Magdeburg. Ballad, translated by J. F. Denovan. *ib.* 1800
4. Goethe's (J. W. von) White Rose of Vilna. Translated by do. *ib.* 1800
5. Short Account of Ancient Chivalry, and Description of Armour, by T. H. T. *Lond.*
6. Heron's (Robert) St. Kilda in Edinburgh, &c. a Comic Drama. *Edin.* 1798

Political Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Dillon's (J. G.) Considerations on Royal Marriage Act. 2d edit. *Lond.* 1811
2. Question as to Renewal of E. I. Company's Monopoly. *Edin.* 1812
3. Prentice's (David) Thoughts on Repeal of Bank Restriction Law. *Lond.* 1811
4. Argument of the Foxiad, an Historical Poem. *ib.* 1803
5. Sketch of the Politicks of the Edinburgh Reviewers in 1807. *ib.* 1807
6. Key to the Orders in Council. *ib.* 1812

- Political Pamphlets. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Ballantyne's (James) Retrospect of Public Events of 1813. *Edin.* 1814
 2. Canning's (George) Speech on the Address, 29th Jan. 1817. *Lond.* 1817
 3. Address to Inhabitants of Scotland on threatened Invasion. *Edin.* 1803
 4. Causes and Character of late War with Great Britain, by the American Government. *12th edit.* *Lond.* 1815
 5. Santini's Appeal, &c. on the Treatment of Napoleon. *2d edit.* *ib.* 1817
 6. Letter to a Noble Lord on the present Situation of France and Europe. *ib.* 1815
 7. Trotter's (J. B.) Five Letters to Smyth, on Catholic Relief, &c. *3d edit.* *Dub.* 1813
 8. Narrative of Events in the Island of Ceylon, &c. *Lond.* 1815
- Political Pamphlets. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Croker's (J. W.) Speech on Charges against the Duke of York. *ib.* 1809
 2. Vaughan's (Right Hon. Charles B.) Narrative of Siege of Saragossa. *2d edit.* *ib.* 1809
 3. Vindication of William Pitt, from Calumnies of Edinburgh Review. *Edin.* 1810
 4. Huskisson's (William) Question respecting Depreciation of the Currency. *Lond.* 1810
 5. Canning's (George) Two Speeches on Bullion Report. *ib.* 1811
See *LIV*, vol. ii. p. 340.
 6. Moore's (Thomas) Letter to Roman Catholics of Dublin. *Dub.* 1810
 7. Croker's (J. W.) Sketch of State of Ireland. *4th edit.* *ib.* 1808
- Three Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Suggestions, &c. on Wellington Testimonial. *ib.* 1815
 2. Dickson's (Dr. William) Hints, &c. on the present Crisis. *Edin.* 1803
 3. Coronation Ceremony of Buonaparte. *Lond.* 1804
- Irish Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Lawson's (Ed.) State of Irish Inland Navigation. *Dub.* 1810
 2. Barnes's (George) Statistical Account of Ireland. *ib.* 1811
 3. Croker's (J. W.) Sketch of State of Ireland. *5th edit.* *ib.* 1810
See *PROSE WORKS*, vol. ii. p. 271.
 4. Discourse on the propriety of arresting the Catholic Delegates. *ib.* 1811
 5. Webb's (William) Legend of Cathleen and Kevin, a Poem. *ib.* 1812
 6. Lawson's (Ed.) Report, &c. on the Records of Ireland. *ib.* 1811
 7. Swift's (Theophilus) Correspondence with Rev. Dr. Dobbin. *ib.* 1811
 8. Welleseley Pole's (Lord Maryborough) Speech on the State of Ireland. *ib.* 1812
- Dublin Pamphlets. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
- 1, 2. Rules relative to Stove Tenter House, and State of the Liberty Weavers, 1809, &c. *fol. broadsides.*
 3. Weekly Gazette, 28th September 1816. *folded.*
 4. Speech of Counsellor Philips on Trial for Crim. Con. Creighton v. Townshead. *Dub.* 1816
 5. Report of Meath Hospital for 1812. *ib.* 1814
 6. Kearney's (Richard) Plan for Payment of National Debt. *ib.* 1816
 7. Report of Trial, Magee v. O'Gorman. *ib.* 1815
 8. Speech of Counsellor North for Plaintiff in preceding Action. *ib.* 1815
 9. Calumny confuted: Speech vindicating Charles Philips against Quarterly Review. *ib.* 1817
 10. Prudence, True Patriotism: Exposure of Catholic Directory. *ib.* 1817
 11. First Report of Edinburgh Society for Promoting Education in Ireland. *Edin.* 1815
 12. Faction Unmask'd: Letter on Conduct of Catholic Junto. *Dub.* 1815
- Report of the Committee of Secrecy of House of Commons of Ireland, March 1799, (on the Plans of the United Irishmen.) 8vo. *Lond.* 1799

Thomson's (of Edinburgh) New Travelling Map of Ireland, *on canvass, in case.*

Plan of City of Dublin, 1808, *on canvass, in case.*

Hall's (Sidney) Small Map of the County of Wicklow, 1822, *on canvass, in case.*

SHELF VI.

O'Flaherty's (Roderic) *Ogygia: a Chronological Account of Irish Events, &c.* Translated from the Latin, by Rev. James Hely. 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1793

See POETICAL WORKS, vol. ix. p. 184; PROSE WORKS, vol. xx. p. 305.

— Ogygia Vindicated against the Objections of Sir George Mackenzie, &c.; with Dissertation and Notes, by C. O'Connor, Esq. 8vo. *ib.* 1775

Wynne's (J. H.) General History of Ireland, to the Death of William III. *new edit.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1773

Hay's (Edw.) History of the Insurrection of the County of Wexford in 1798. 8vo. *Dub.* 1803

Musgrave's (Sir Richard) Memoirs of the different Rebellions in Ireland, &c. including that of 1798. *3d edit.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1802

Plowden's (Francis) History of Ireland, from its Invasion under Henry II. to its Union with Great Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1812

— From its Union with Great Britain in January 1801, to October 1810. 3 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1811

Parsons's (Sir Lawrence, now Earl of Rosse,) Observations on Mr. Flood's Bequest to Trinity College, Dublin; and Defence of Ancient Irish History. 8vo. *ib.* 1795

Smith's (Dr. Charles) Ancient and Present State of the County and City of Cork. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1750

— Ancient and Present State of the County of Kerry. 8vo. *ib.* 1756

— Ancient and Present State of the County and City of Waterford. *2d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1774

Harris's (Walter) Ancient and Present State of the County of Down. 8vo. *ib.* 1757

Sketches in Ireland: Description of interesting and hitherto unnoticed Districts in the North and South. *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1827

Smith's (Geo. Nelson) Killarney and the surrounding Scenery, being a complete Itinerary of the Lakes. 8vo. *ib.* 1822

Fitzpatrick's (P. V.) *Thaumaturgus*, (a Poem.) *sm.* 8vo. *ib.* 1828

Adair's (James) *Bride of Randal Graham*, a Poem. 12mo. *Belfast*, 1831

SHELF VII.

Young's (Arthur) Tour in Ireland, (1776-79.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Dub.* 1780

Townsend's (Rev. Horatio) General and Statistical Survey of the County of Cork. *2d edit.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Cork*, 1815

Post Chaise Companion, or Traveller's Directory through Ireland. *3d edit.* 8vo. *Dub.* 1803

Richardson's (Rev. Dr. William) Letters on the Basaltic Productions, &c. of the County of Antrim. 8vo. *ib.* 1811

PRESS L.

MISCELLANIES; PHILOLOGICAL WORKS; MODERN VOYAGES AND TRAVELS;
MODERN HISTORY.

SHELF II.

- The Spectator. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lond. Tonson, 1757*
 The Tatler. A New Edition. With Illustrations and Notes, Historical, Biographical, and
 Critical. (By J. Nichols.) 6 vols. cr. 8vo. *ib. 1786*
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. ii. p. 32, &c.
 The Englishman; being the Sequel of the Guardian. 12mo. *ib. 1714*
 Mortimer's (Thomas) Students' Pocket Dictionary, &c. 12mo. *ib. 1777*
 The Moral Miscellany. Select Pieces in Prose and Verse. 4th edit. *ib. 1773*
 The Historical Miscellany. 2d edit. 12mo. *ib. 1772*
 Behn's (Mrs.) Love Letters between a Nobleman and his Sister. (Ford, Lord Grey, and the
 Countess of Berkely.) 4th edit. 8vo. *ib. 1712*
 Rowe's (Mrs. Eliz.) Friendship in Death, in Twenty Letters from the Dead to the Living.
 8vo. *ib. 1740*
 See LIFE, vol. v. p. 26.

SHELF III.

- Sismondi's (J. C. L. Simonde de) Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe.
 Translated by Thomas Roscoe. 4 vols. 8vo. *ib. 1823*
 Bouterwek's (Fred.) History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature. Translated from the
 German by Thomasina Ross. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib. 1823*
 Garces, (D. Gregerio) Fundamento del Vigor y Elegancia de la Lengua Castellana, en el uso
 de sus Particulas, &c. 2 tom. in 1. sm. 4to. *Mad. 1791*
 Harris's (James) Philological Inquiries. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. 1781*
 Tooke's (John Horne) EPIEA ITEPOENTA: or the Diversions of Purley. *new edit.* with
 numerous additions; revised and corrected by Richard Taylor. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib. 1829*
 Gate to the Hebrew, Arabic, and Syriac, unlocked by a new and easy method of acquiring the
 Accidence. 8vo. *ib. 1828*
 Surenne's (Gab.) Practical Grammar of French Rhetoric. 8vo. *Edin. 1824*
 Leclerc's (Theod.) Course of the French Language, &c. 8vo. *ib. 1829*
 Baretti's (Jos.) Italian and English, and English and Italian Dictionary. 6th edit. 2 vols. 8vo.
 ib. 1829
 — Spanish and English, and English and Spanish Dictionary. *new edit.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib. 1809*
 Neuman's (H.) Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. 2d edit. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib. 1809*
 Ormon, (J. L. B.) Dictionnaire portatif Espagnol-Français, et Français-Espagnol. 2 vols. 8vo.
 Lyon, 1800

- Sherer's (Major) Scenes and Impressions in Egypt and in Italy. *2d edit.* 8vo. Lond. 1825
 Jenkins (Thomas) and Lowelin's (David) Admirable Travels; containing a Tour of 3000 miles through the unknown Tracts of Africa, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1782
 Tench's (Major) Letters from France, between November 1794 and May 1795. 8vo. *ib.* 1796
 Wolfe's (Rev. R. B.) English Prisoners in France; containing Observations, &c. during 9 years' residence in the Depôts, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1830
 Jameson's (Mrs.) Diary of an Ennuyée. *new edit.* sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. xiii. p. 120, note.
- Tennant's (Charles) Tour through the Netherlands, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, &c. in 1821-2. With Eight Letters from Napoleon to Josephine. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1824
 Smith's (R.) Notes made during a Tour in Denmark, Holstein, Prussia, &c. in 1826. With Observations on the Foreign Corn Trade. 8vo. *ib.* 1827

SHELF VI.

- Faden's Map of the District of Albany, on the East Frontier of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope. *On canvass, in case.* *ib.* 1822
 James's (G. P. R.) History of Charlemagne. 8vo. *ib.* 1832
 Brydone's (Patrick) Tour through Sicily and Malta. 1770. *new edit.* *ib.* 1806
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 331; LIFE, vol. vii. pp. 313-14.
- Forsyth's (Joseph) Remarks, &c. during an Excursion in Italy in 1802 and 1803. *2d edit.* 8vo. *ib.* 1816
 Williams's (H. W.) Travels in Italy, Greece, and the Ionian Islands, (1816-17.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1820
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 135.
- Rose's (William Stewart) Letters from the North of Italy, (1817.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819
 Beattie's (Dr. Wm.) Journal of a Residence in Germany, &c. with the Duke and Duchess of Clarence, (afterwards K. William IV. and Q. Adelaide) in 1822-25-26. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1831
 Hodgskin's (Thomas) Travels in the North of Germany, &c. particularly in the Kingdom of Hanover, (1817-18.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1820
 Mignet's (A. T.) History of the French Revolution, from 1789-1814. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
 Robison's (Professor John) Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions and Governments of Europe. *4th edit.* With MS. notes by the Author, and note by Sir W. S. 8vo. *ib.* 1798
 Aimé's (J. J. Job) History of the Revolution of 18th Fructidor, (September 4,) 1797, and the Deportations to Guiana, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1800
 Wilson's (General Sir Robert) History of the British Expedition to Egypt. *4th edit.* 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1803
 Napier's (Colonel W. F. P.) History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from 1807-14. vol. 8vo. *ib.* 1828, &c.
 See LIFE, vol. vii. p. 143.

PRESS M.

SIR WALTER SCOTT'S WORKS; TRANSLATIONS OF THEM IN DIFFERENT
LANGUAGES; AND BOOKS ILLUSTRATIVE OF, OR RELATING TO THEM.

SHELF I.

- Scott's (Sir Walter) *Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*. 3 vols. 8vo. *His Mother's Copy*.
Kelso & Edin. 1801-3
- *La Donna del Lago*, Poema, rec. in versi Ital. dal Dottore Gius. Indelicato, &c. 8vo.
With MS. Letter from the Translator. Paris, 1825. *Palermo*, 1821
- *Romans Poetiques*. Trad. en Prose Française, par Amedée Pichot, M.D. 3 tom. 8vo.
With MS. Letter from the Translator. *Paris*, 1822
- *Das Fraulein vom See*. Aus dem Englischen, von Dr. Ad. Storck. sm. 8vo. *With MS.*
Letter from the Translator. *Essen*, 1819
- *Schottische Lieder und Balladen*. Uebers. von H. Schubart. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1817
See LIFE, vol. i. p. 379.
- *Ivanhoe*, &c. uit het Engelsch, van W. L. H. Köster Henke. 3 vols. 8vo. *Groning.* 1824
- Lewis's (J. H.) *Orations on Battle of Waterloo, and Rise and Fall of Buonaparte*. 8vo. *Lond.* 1815
- Mounteney's (Barclay) *Historical Inquiry into the principal circumstances and events relative*
to the late Emperor Napolcon. 8vo. *ib.* 1824
See PROSE WORKS, vol. xii. p. 369.

SHELF II.

- Scott's (Sir W.) *Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, Emperor of the French*. 9 vols. cr. 8vo.
Edin. 1827
- Adolphus's (J. Leicester) *Letters to Richard Heber, Esq. containing Critical Remarks on the*
Waverley Novels, and an attempt to ascertain their Author. 2d edit. cr. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822
See *Introduction to The Fortunes of Nigel; General Preface to WAVERLEY NOVELS;*
LIFE, vol. v. p. 103-21.
- Warner's (Rev. Richard) *Illustrations, Historical, Biographical, &c. of the Waverley Novels.*
(With MS. Communication from Mr. Thomas Pringle, on the Death of Mr. Davison,
the supposed original Dandy Dinmont, in 1820, bound at the end.) sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1823
- Criminal Trials, illustrative of the Heart of Mid-Lothian, &c.* 12mo. *Edin.* 1818
- Christian's (John) *Historical Notices of Edward and William Christian, two Characters in*
Peveril of the Peak. sm. 8vo. *Lond.* no date.
See *Introduction and Appendix to Peveril of the Peak.*
- Nine Sixpenny Chap-Books, founded on the Waverley Novels; 1. *The Heart of Mid-Lothian.*
2. *Ivanhoe.* 3. *The Monastery of St. Mary.* 4. *The Abbot.* 5. *Kenilworth.* 6. and 7. *The*
Pirate, 2 editions. 8. *Fortunes of Nigel.* 9. *The Night-Hag, &c.* 1 vol. 12mo. *ib.* 1822, &c.

STUDY. N.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelves 1, 2.

- Sir W. Scott, Halidon Hill. Dramatisk Skildring, oversat af K. L. Rahbek. 12mo. *Kiøbenhavn*. 1822
- Der Astrolog, eine Caledonische Wundersage, bearbeitet von W. A. Lindau. 3 vols. 8vo. *Leipz.* 1811
- Heart of Mid-Lothian, translated into *Russian*. 4 vols. 18mo. *Moscow*, 1821
- Racconti su i Crociati. I Fidanzati. Il Talismano. Vers. dall' Inglese del Prof. Gaetano Barbieri. 8 tom. 12mo. *Milano*, 1826
- Biographisch-literarischer Versuch von, &c. Von Dr. K. G. Jacob. *sq.* 12mo. *Köln*, 1827

PRESS N.

SHELF I.

- Taylor's (W.) Historic Survey of German Poetry, interspersed with Translations. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828-30
- Longmore's (G.) War of the Isles, a Poem. 8vo. *ib.* 1826
- Whitehead's (William) Poem on the Battle of Waterloo. 8vo. *ib.* 1820
- Fitz-Raymond, or the Rambler of the Rhine, a Poem. 8vo. *Edin.* 1831
- Reade's (Edm.) Revolt of the Angels, &c. an Epic Drama. 8vo. *Lond.* 1830
- Cain the Wanderer, and other Poems. 8vo. *ib.* 1829
- Wiffen's (J. H.) Specimen of his new Translation of Tasso. 8vo. *ib.* 1824
- Iolande, a Tale, and other Poems. *Wants title.*—The Reform Deform'd, or the Fate of his Majesty's good Ship the State, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1831
- Kerr's (Robert) Georgeade, a Poem. Part II. 8vo. *Edin.* 1830
- Maturin's (Rev. C. R.) Fredolfo, a Tragedy. *Lond.* 1819.—Featherstonehaugh's (G. W.) Death of Ugolino, a Tragedy. *Philadelphia*, 1830. 8vo.
- Bennet's (George J.) Albanians, a Dramatic Sketch. 8vo. *Lond.* 1831
- Taylor's (John) Poems on various Subjects. 2 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1827
- Montague's (H. W.) Montmorency, a Tragic Drama. 8vo. *ib.* 1828
- Khasiprasad Ghosh's Shaïr, and other Poems. *sm.* 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1830

SHELF II.

- Lockhart's (J. G.) Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott. 7 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1837-38

SHELVES III. IV.

- Scott's (Sir Walter) Miscellaneous Prose Works ; now first collected, with additional Notes, &c. by the Editor. 28 vols. *fc.* 8vo. *Edin.* 1834-36

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. Life of Dryden.</p> <p>2. Life of Swift.</p> <p>3, 4. Lives of the Novelists, and various eminent individuals.</p> <p>5. Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk, &c.</p> <p>6. Essays on Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama.</p> | <p>Vol. 7. Border and Provincial Antiquities.</p> <p>8-16. Life of Napoleon.</p> <p>17-21. Periodical Criticism.</p> <p>22-26. History of Scotland, } <i>Tales of a Grandfather.</i></p> <p>27, 28. History of France, }</p> <p>General Index.</p> |
|---|--|

STUDY. R.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelves 4, 5, 6, 7 -

Madame Campan, sur Marie Antoinette. 3 tom.	1822
Général Dumouriez. 4 tom.	1822
Louvet de Couvray.	182
Meillan, (sur la Convention Nationale.)	182
Duc de Montpensier.	182
Freron, (sur la Réaction dans le Midi.)	182
Abbé Guillon de Montleon, sur les affaires de Lyon. 2 tom.	1824
Général Doppet.	1824
Durand de Maillane et Lanjuinais, sur la Convention.	1825
Buzot.	1823
Camille Desmoulins, Vilate, et Méda, sur les journées de Thermidor.	1825
Papiers inédits trouvés chez Robespierre, &c. 3 tom.	1823

SHELF V.

Débats de la Convention Nationale. 5 tom.	1828
Madame Bonchamps et Madame de la Rochejaquelein.	1823
Sur la Vendée, par un Ancien Administrateur Militaire, et Madame Sapinaud.	1823
Général Turreau.	1824
Savary, Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans, &c. 6 tom.	1824-7
Abbé Morellet. 2 tom.	1823
Thibaudeau, sur la Convention et le Directoire. 2 tom.	1824
Relation d'un Voyage à Bruxelles et Coblenz, par Louis XVIII. 8vo. Londres, 1823	
Mémoires tirés des Papiers d'un Homme d'Etat, (Prince Hardenberg, Ministre Prussien) sur la politique des Cabinets dans la guerre de la Révolution. tom. 1, 2. 8vo. Paris, 1828	
— de Fauche Borel (agent des Bourbons.) 3 tom. 8vo. ib. 1829	
Petit, (Joseph) Maringo, ou Campagne d'Italie, &c. 2de édit. grand 8vo. ib. 1801	
Berthier, (Alex. Prince de Neufchatel,) Relation de la Bataille de Marengo, &c. grand 8vo. ib. Imp. Imperiale, 1805	
Miot, Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Expéditions (de Buonaparte) en Egypte et en Syrie. 2de édit. 8vo. ib. 1814	
Michaud de Villette, Tableaux, &c. des Premières Guerres de Napoléon B. 2de édit. 8vo. ib. 1815	

SHELF VI.

Correspondance Inédite, Officielle et Confidentielle, de Napoléon B., &c. en Italie, en Allemagne, et en Egypte. 7 tom. 8vo. ib. 1819-20	
Dumas, (Lieut.-Gén. Comte Mathieu) Précis des Evénemens Militaires, ou Essais Historiques sur les Campagnes de 1799 à 1806-7. 19 tom. 8vo. avec Atlas des Cartes et Plans in fol. ib. 1817-26	
Thibaudeau, (A. C.) Mémoires sur le Consulat. 8vo. ib. 1827	

SHELF VII.

Bignon, (Baron) Histoire de France depuis le 18 Brumaire (1799) jusqu'à la Paix de Tilsitt (1807.) 6 tom. 8vo. ib. 1829	
---	--

SHELF II.

- Gallais, Hist. de la Révolution du 20 Mars 1815, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1815
- Bulletin de Paris. Relation des évènements en France en 1814 et 1815, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Regnault de Warin, Cinq Mois de l' Hist. de France, ou Fin de le Vie Politique de Napoléon, 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Pièces Historiques. 8vo. contenant,
1. Michaud, (Jean) Histoire des Quinze Semaines. *ib.* 1815
 2. Histoire du Cabinet des Tuileries, depuis le 20 Mars 1815. *ib.* 1815
 3. Lamartelière, (M.) Conspiration de Buonaparte contre Louis XVIII. 2^{de} édit. *ib.* 1815
 4. Trois Mois de Napoléon, &c. *ib.* 1815
 5. Itinéraire de Buonaparte, depuis son départ de Doulevent, le 29 Mars 1814, &c. *ib.* 1815
- D., (T. F.) Histoire des Deux Chambres de Buonaparte, depuis le 3 Juin jusqu' au 7 Juillet 1815, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- St. Morys, (Comte de) Aperçus sur le Politique de l' Europe, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1819
- Relation Circonstanciée de la dernière Campagne de Buonaparte, &c. par un Témoin Oculaire 4^{me} édit. 8vo. *ib.* 1816
- See POETICAL WORKS, vol. xi. p. 270.
- Relations Militaires de la Bataille de Waterloo. 8vo. contenant,
1. Relation Circonstanciée, (same as preceding.) 3^{me} édit. *ib.* 1815
 2. Giraud, Précis des Journées des 15-18 Juin, &c. *ib.* 1815
 3. Portefeuille de Buonaparte, &c. No. I. Lattage, 1815
 4. Desaugiers, Le Terme d' un Règne, &c. Pot-pourri. 2^{de} édit. Par. 1815
 5. —, Le Commencement de la Fin, &c. Pot-pourri. *ib.* 1815
 6. Shoberl's (F.) Narrative of Events at Leipzig, from 14th to 19th Oct. 1813, &c. 4th édit. Lond. 1814
- Canuel, (Général) Mémoires sur la Guerre de la Vendée en 1815. 8vo. Par. 1817
- Barruel-Beauvert, (Comte de) Lettres sur l' Inter-règne des Bourbons. 3 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Dictionnaire des Girouettes, ou Nos Contemporains peints par eux-mêmes, &c.—Censeur du Dictionnaire des Girouettes, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Fievée, (J.) Correspondance Politique et Administrative, &c. (Commençant Mai 1814, et finissant Jan. 1815.) 5 Parties en 1 tom. 4^{me} édit. 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Vie de Joachim Murat, et Relation des Evènements, &c. qui l' ont précipité du Trône de Naples. Par. 1815.—2. Macirone's (Fr.) Interesting Facts relating to the Fall and Death of Joachim Murat, King of Naples, &c. Lond. 1817. 8vo.
- Vaudoncourt, (Général Guillaume de) Histoire des Campagnes de 1814 et 1815 en France. 5 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Itinéraire de Buonaparte, de l' Ile d' Elbe à l' Ile Sainte-Hélène, &c. 8vo. *ib.* 1815
- Vie du Maréchal Ney, Duc d' Elchingen, &c. Par. 1816.—Procès de Charles de Labédoyère, Ex-Colonel du 7^{me}. de Ligne. 2^{de} édit. *ib.* 1816. 8vo.
- Chateaubriand, (Vicomte de) Reflexions Politiques sur quelques écrits du jour, &c. 2^{de} édit. Lond. 1815.—2. Chateaubriand's Monarchy according to the Charter. *ib.* 1816. 8vo.
- De Pradt, Du Congrès de Vienn. 8vo. Lond. 1816

- Carrion-Nisas, (H. de) De l'Organisation de la Force Armée en France, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1817
Stœl-Holstein, (Madame la Baronne de) Considérations sur les principaux évènements de la
Révolution Française. Ouvrage posthume. 3 tom. 8vo. Lond. 1818
Mémoire Historique sur Fouché de Nantes, maintenant Duc d' Otrante. *ib.* 1815.—
Sketch of the Public Life of the Duke of Otranto. *ib.* 1816. 8vo.
Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, Duc d' Otrante. 2de édit. 2 tom. en 1. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1825
— Historiques et Militaires sur Carnot, redigés d' après ses Manuscrits, &c. 8vo. Par. 1824

SHELF III.

- Chateaufeuf des (A.) Histoire, Généraux, &c. 17e. partie, Bernadotte. 12mo. . *ib.* 1810
Amours Secrettes de Napoléon Buonaparte. 2 tom. 12mo. *ib.* 1815
Revel, (J. H. F.) Buonaparte et Murat, Ravisseurs d' une jeune femme, &c. Mémoire Historique.
12mo. *ib.* 1815
L' Echo des Salons de Paris depuis la Restauration. 3 tom. 12mo. *ib.* 1814-15
Lemaire, (M. H.) Histoire de la Révolution Française depuis l' année 1787 jusqu' en 1816.
3 tom. 12mo. *ib.* 1816
Leopold, (M.) Paris pendant le cours de la Revolution, avant et après la Restauration. 3 tom.
en 1. 12mo. *ib.* 1816
Bulletins Officiels de la Grande Armée, rec. et pub. par A. Goujon. 4 tom. 12mo. *ib.* 1820-1
Scott, (Sir Walter) Vita di Napoleone Buonaparte, &c. Prima versione Italiana, di Vitt.
Pecchioli. 20 tom. 18mo. Firenze, 1827
Réfutation de la Vie de Napoléon de Sir W. S. par M * * *. 2 tom. 12mo. Paris, 1827
— — — — —; par le Comte de * * * Ex-Général de Garde. 12mo. Bruz. 1827

SHELF IV.

- Manuscrit venu de Ste. Hélène. 8vo. Lond. 1817
Œuvres de Napoléon Bonaparte. (Pamphlets et Correspondance.) 6 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1822
Napoléon et la Grande Armée, &c. Par un Ancien Officier Supérieur. 2 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1822
H—— (P. F.) Histoire de Napoléon Buonaparte, &c. 4 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1823
Las Cases, (Comte de) Mémorial de Sainte Hélène. Journal de la Vie privée et des Conversa-
tions de l' Empereur Napoléon à Sainte Hélène. 4 tom. 8vo. Lond. 1823
Mémoires pour servir à l' Hist. de France sous Napoléon, écrits sous la dictée de l' Empereur,
&c. par les Généraux Gourgaud et Montholon. 7 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1823

SHELF V.

- Gallois, (Leonard) Histoire de Napoléon, d'après lui-même. 8vo. Paris, 1825
Rovigo, (Savary, Duc de,) Mémoires pour servir à l' Histoire de l'Empereur Napoléon
tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1828
Bourrienne, (M. de) Mémoires sur Napoléon, le Directoire, la Consulat, l' Empire, et la
Restauration. 10 tom. 8vo. *ib.* 1829

STUDY. S. T. U.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Mélanges Françaises. 8vo. contenant,

1. Labouderie, (Abbé) Panégyrique de St. Louis. Paris, 182
 2. Thiébauld, (M.) Réponse à M. Dupin, sur le Droit d'ainesse. 3. 182
 3. Sherwill, (Cap. M.) Relation de l' ascension du Dr. Ed. Clark, et Cap. S. à la première Sommité du
Mont Blanc, Aout 1825. Trad. de l' Anglaia. 1827
 4. Bonaparte, (Louis) Réponse à Sir Walter Scott, sur son Histoire de Napoléon. 3. 1829
- Gaëte, (M. M. C. Gaudin, Duc de,) Mémoires, Souvenirs, Opinions et Ecrits. Tom. I. 8vo.
ib. 1826
- Mémoires de Vidocq, Chef de la Police de Sureté jusqu' en 1827. 4 tom. 8vo. ib. 1828
- Stael Holstein, (Madame la Baronne de) Œuvres Posthumes et Inédites, publiées par son fils ;
précédées d' une Notice, &c. par Madame Necker de Saussure. 3 tom. 8vo. Lond. 1820

SHELF VI.

Loché, (Baron) Législation Civile, Commerciale et Criminelle de la France ; ou Commentaire
et Complément des Codes Français. 1^{re} Partie. Code Civil. 13 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1827-8

Conférence du Code Civil, avec la Discussion Particulière du Conseil d' Etat et du Tribunal,
&c. 8 tom. pet. 8vo. ib. 1805

PRESS T.

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.

SHELVES I. II. III. IV. V. VI. VII.

Gentleman's Magazine, from its Commencement in 1731, to 1818 inclusive ; from 1731 to 1782,
one vol. per year, 52 vols. ; from 1783 to 1818, two vols. per year, 72 vols. 124 vols. 8vo.
Lond. 1731-1818

See LIFE, vol. vii. p. 144.

PRESS U.

GENTLEMAN'S AND BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINES.

SHELVES I. II. III.

Gentleman's Magazine. General Index from 1731 to 1818. By Rev. S. Ayscough and J.
Nichols. With Prefatory Introduction, and Index to the Plates. 5 vols. 8vo.
ib. 1818-1821

From 1819 to vols. 8vo. ib. 1819-

SHELVES IV. V. &c.

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, from its Commencement in April 1817, to
vol. 8vo. Edin. 1817-

BRITISH PERIODICAL LITERATURE. STUDY. W. X. Y. Z.

PRESSES W. X. Y. Z.

REVIEWS, MAGAZINES, SCIENTIFIC JOURNALS, ANNUAL REGISTERS, &c.

W. *SHELVES I.—VI* X. *SHELVES I. II.*

The Monthly Review, a Periodical Work, giving an Account, with proper Abstracts of, and Extracts from, the new Books, Pamphlets, &c. as they come out, by several hands. From its commencement in May 1749 to 1789, inclusive. First Series, (2 vols. to each year,) 81 vols.—Ayscough's (Rev. S.) General Index to the First Series. 3 vols.—84 vols. 8vo.

Lond. 1749-1789

Monthly Review enlarged. New Series, from 1790 to 1808, (3 vols. to each year.) vols. 82-138.—57 vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1790-1808

X. *SHELVES III. IV. V. VI.*

Quarterly Review, from its commencement in February 1809, to vols.; with General Indexes. vols. 8vo. *ib.* 1809-

Foreign Quarterly Review, from 1827-1830. vols. 1-7. 8vo. *ib.* 1827-1830

The Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, conducted by Professor Jameson and Dr. Brewster. vols. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. *Edin.* 1819-20

Brewster's (Dr.) Edinburgh Journal of Science. vol. 8vo. *ib.* 1824, &c.

The Quarterly Journal of Agriculture, conducted by Professor Low. vol. 8vo. *ib.* 1829, &c.

Y. *SHELVES I. II. III.*

Dodsley's Annual Register; or View of the History, Politicks, and Literature, from its commencement in 1758 to 1808, inclusive, (1784-85 in 1 vol., 1792 in 2 vols.) 51 vols. 8vo.

Lond. 1759-1810

SHELVES IV. V.

Edinburgh Annual Register, from 1808-1825, inclusive, (the complete Series.) 23 vols. 8vo.

See *Litz*, vol. ii. pp. 332-33.

Edin. 1809-27

Z. *SHELF I.*

The Edinburgh Magazine, or Literary Miscellany, (Sibbald's.) vols. 1, 3, 4, 5. 8vo.

ib. 1793-95

The Wonderful Magazine, or Marvellous Chronicle. vols. 1, 3, 4, 5. 8vo.

Lond.

SHELVES II.—VII.

The Scots Magazine, from its commencement in 1739 to June 1816, inclusive, (1 vol. per year,) 77 vols.—Edinburgh Magazine, new Series of the Scots Magazine, 1817 to 1826, (2 vols.

per year,) 20 vols.—97 vols. 8vo. *Edin.* 1739-1826

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

LIBRARY STAND, AND LIBRARY TABLE.

ATLASSES, ENGRAVINGS, AND EMBELLISHED BOOKS.

- Phaedri Augusti Liberti Fabularum *Æsopiarum* Libri quinque. *atlas fol.*
Paris. Jul. Didot, 1825
- Rheinische Bilder. Herausgegeben von Nicolas Vogt. (24 German Ballads, *with lithographic illustrations.*) *large fol.* *Frankfort, 1821*
- Cockburn's (Major) Pompeii. A Series of *Views, engraved by Cooke, with Descriptions.*
2 vols. in 1. *fol.* *Lond. 1827*
- Wood's Town Atlas of Scotland. *fol.* *1828*
- Faden's General Atlas. Collection of his best large Maps. *fol.*
- Pople's Map of the British Empire in America; with the French and Spanish Settlements. *fol.*
- Lesage's Historical Atlas. Translated into English. *fol.* *Lond. 1818*
- Collection of *Old Prints*, illustrative of the Siege of Malta by the Turks. *fol.*
- 2 Portfolios (1 large and 1 small) of *Engraved Portraits* of Illustrious or Contemporary Personages.
- Portfolios of *Engravings and Drawings*, Architectural, Historical, &c.
- Portfolios of *Caricatures, coloured.*
- Catalogue (Alphabetical) of the Abbotsford Library, with references to the Press Catalogue,*
page 282. (vol. 1-4.) *MS. fol.*

BREAKFAST PARLOUR.

NOVELS AND ROMANCES, AND LIGHT LITERATURE.

PRESS G.

SHELF I.

Grattan's (T. C.) Heiress of Bruges. 4 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1830
— Jacqueline of Holland. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1831
James's (G. P. R.) De l' Orme. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1830
— Philip Augustus. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1831
Ritchie's (Leitch) Romance of History: France. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1831
Trueba's (Don Telesforo de) Castilian. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1829

SHELF II.

Ranulph de Rohais. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1830
Frazer's (James Baillie) Persian Adventurer. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1830
Ottley's (Lient. T. H.) Rustum Khan. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1831
Scott's (Sir Walter) Woodstock. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	<i>Edin.</i> 1826
Laurence's (Miss H.) London in the Olden Time. 1 vol. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1825
— Tales of an Antiquary. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1828
Hogg's (James) Shepherd's Calendar. 2 vols. <i>12mo.</i>	. . . . .	<i>Edin.</i> 1829
Sir John Chiverton, a Romance. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1826

See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 355.

SHELF III.

Tale of a Modern Genius. 3 vols. <i>12mo.</i>	. . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1827
Corbett's (Miss) Busy Bodies. 3 vols. <i>12mo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1827
White's (J.) Earl Strongbow. 2 vols. <i>12mo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1789
— Adventures of Richard Cœur de Lion. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1791
Bennet's (Mrs.) Beggar Girl and her Benefactors. <i>3d edit.</i> 5 vols. <i>12mo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1813
Trotter's (Dr. Robert) Herbert Herries. <i>12mo.</i>	. . . . .	<i>Edin.</i> 1827
— Derwentwater. <i>12mo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1825
Ravenstonedale, or Triumph of Innocence. <i>12mo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1830
The Privateer, a Tale. 2 vols. <i>12mo.</i>	. . . . .	. <i>ib.</i> 1821

BREAKFAST PARLOUR. G. ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY. *Shelves 3, 4, 5, 6-*

- Inchbald's (Mrs.) Simple Story. *new edit.* 12mo. *Lond.* 1820
 Chambers's (Robert) Traditions of Edinburgh. 2 vols. 12mo. *Edin.* 1825
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. vii. p. 271; LIFE, vol. i. p. 78.
 Art of Beauty, &c. 12mo. *Lond.* 1825

SHELF IV.

- Cumberland's (Richard) Arundel. *3d edit.* 2 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1795
 Austin's (Miss Jane) Emma. 3 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1816
 — Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion. 4 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1818
 See Review of this Lady's productions in PROSE WORKS, vol. xviii. p. 209; LIFE, vol. v. p. 158, note;
 vol. vi. p. 264; vol. vii. p. 338.
 Bennet's (Mrs.) Agnes de Courci. *2d edit.* 4 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1797
 Holcroft's (Thomas) Anna St. Ives. 7 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1792
 — Adventures of Hugh Trevor. *2d edit.* 6 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1794

SHELF V.

- Lee Lewes's (Charles) Memoirs. 3 vols. 12mo. *ib.* 1805
 See PROSE WORKS, vol. iii. p. 246, &c.
 Nugent's French and English Pocket Dictionary. *13th edit.* 18mo. *ib.* 1810
 Post Roads in France, Translation of Etat des Postes. 18mo. *ib.* 1814
 Scott's (Sir Walter) Lay of the Last Minstrel. 32mo. *Zwickau,* 1819
 Common Prayer Book of Church of England, with Tate and Brady's Psalms. 24mo. *Edin.* 1802
 Murray's Family Library. 18mo. containing,
 Southey's Life of Nelson. *new edit.* *Lond.* 1830
 Brewster's (Sir D.) Letters on Natural Magic. *ib.* 1832
 Cunningham's (Allan) Lives of British Painters, &c. 5 vols. *ib.* 1829-30
 Tytler's (P. F.) Lives of Scottish Worthies. Vol. 1. *ib.* 1831
 See Note to Chronicles of the Canongate.
 Gleig's (Rev. G. R.) History of British India. Vol. 1. *ib.* 1830
 Ferguson's (Dr. Robert) History of Insects. Vol. 1. *ib.* 1829
 Ford's Dramatic Works. Vol. 1. *ib.* 1831
 ANNUALS: Forget me not, for 1823, (vol. 1.) and 1831, (vol. 9.) Edited by F. Shoberl.
 2 vols. 18mo. *ib.* 1823-31
 Friendship's Offering, for 1828 and 1830. Edited by Thomas Pringle. 2 vols. 18mo.
 ib. 1828-30
 Blossoms at Christmas, for 1825. 18mo. *ib.* 1824
 The Lotus. 18mo. *Edin.* 1830

SHELF VI.

- Cooper's (J. Fenimore) Spy, a Tale of the Neutral Ground. 3 vols. 12mo. *Lond.* 1823
 See LIFE, vol. vi. p. 376.

BREAKFAST PARLOUR. G. ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shelves 1, 2, 3.

The British Essayists; with Prefaces, Historical and Biographical, by Alexander Chalmers.
45 vols. 18mo. Lond. 1808. containing,

Vol. 1-5. Tatler.	Vol. 33. Idler.
6-15. Spectator.	34, 35. Mirror.
16-18. Guardian.	36, 37. Lounger.
19-22. Rambler.	38-40. Observer.
23-25. Adventurer.	41-44. Looker-on.
26-29. World.	45. General Index.
30-32. Connoisseur.	

PRESS H.

SHELF I.

Scott's (Sir Walter) Waverley Novels, with notes. vol. 1. Waverley. <i>sm. 8vo.</i>	<i>Boston, Parker, 1829</i>
Genlis's (Countess de) Memoirs, &c. 6 vols. <i>sm. 8vo.</i>	<i>Lond. 1825</i>
The Cabinet, or Selected Beauties of Literature. (Edited by John Aitken.) 2 vols. <i>sm. 8vo.</i>	<i>Edin. 1824-5</i>
Cunningham's (Allan) Paul Jones, a Romance. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>ib. 1826</i>
Galt's (John) Last of the Lairds. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>ib. 1826</i>
Bedingfield's (Mrs. B.) Longhollow, a Country Tale. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>Lond. 1829</i>
Smith's (Charlotte) Ethelinda. 2d edit. 5 vols. 12mo.	<i>ib. 1790</i>

SHELF II.

Pope's (Alexander) Works. 6 vols. <i>sm. 8vo.</i>	<i>Edin. Balfour, 1764</i>
Hamilton's (Mrs. Elizabeth) Cottagers of Glenburnie. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>ib. 1808</i>
Brunton's (Mrs. Self Control. 2 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>ib. 1811</i>
— Discipline. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>ib. 1814</i>
Tales of the Moors. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>ib. 1828</i>
Dunlop's (John) History of Fiction. 3 vols. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>ib. 1814</i>
Bennet's (Mrs.) Anna. 4th edit. 4 vols. 12mo.	<i>Lond. 1796</i>

SHELF III.

Denniston's (James) Legends of Galloway, &c. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>Edin. 1825</i>
<i>See Lutz, vol. iii. p. 307.</i>	
Sams's (W.) Court Anecdotes. <i>post 8vo.</i>	<i>Lond. 1825</i>
Edgeworth's (Maria) Popular Tales. 2d edit. 2 vols. 12mo.	<i>ib. 1805</i>
— Moral Tales. 2d edit. 3 vols. 12mo.	<i>ib. 1806</i>
— Tales of Fashionable Life. 6 vols. 12mo.	<i>ib. 1809-12</i>
— Patronage. 4 vols. 12mo.	<i>ib. 1814</i>
— Harrington, and Ormond, two Tales. 3 vols. 12mo.	<i>ib. 1817</i>
— Comic Dramas. In 3 Acts. 12mo.	<i>ib. 1817</i>

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

- Scott's (Sir Walter) Lay of the Last Minstrel. 8th edit.—Ballads and Lyrical Pieces. *Interleaved*, in 2 vols. *With Illustrations from Drawings by Westall and Schetky, from the "Border Antiquities," and other sources, collected by John Ballantyne.* royal 4to. Edin. 1810
- Lady of the Lake. *Illustrated by Engravings from Designs by R. Cook, and the Songs set to the Musical Compositions of Mazzinghi, Sir John Stevenson, Dr. John Clarke, Schetky, and Grahame, and interleaved*, in 2 vols. royal 4to. (John Ballantyne's copy.) *ib.* 1810
- Rokeby. 1st edit. *With the Songs set to Music by Whitaker and Grahame.* demy 4to. *interleaved*, in 2 vols. royal 4to. (John Ballantyne's copy.) *ib.* 1813
- Lord of the Isles. *Illustrated by Engravings from Westall's designs, Portrait of the Author engraved by Heath from Saxon's picture, and a Drawing of a Lord of the Isles from a picture by Zuccaro, 1575, in Lord Frederick Campbell's collection.* demy 4to. *interleaved*, in 2 vols. royal 4to. (John Ballantyne's copy.) *ib.* 1815
- Tarbat's (George Mackenzie, Viscount of, afterwards Earl of Cromarty,) Vindication of Robert the Third, King of Scotland, from the imputation of Bastardy, by the clear proof of Elizabeth Mure, daughter of Sir A. Mure of Rowallan, being the first lawful wife of Robert the Second, &c. 4to. *wants title.* [Edin. 1695]
- L'Amour de Cupido et de Psyché, mère de Volupté, prise de la Metamorphose de Lucius Apuleius, nouvellement historiée et exposée en vers François. *Leonar. Galter. fec. et excud.* (32 planches.)—*Cinq Planches des Sujets Mythologiques, avec l'anagramme de P.*
—1 tom. *pet. in 4to.*
- Southey's (Robert) History of the Peninsular War. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1823-27-32
- Lebensbeschreibung der Königin Luise von Preussen. 4to. Gotha, 1826
- Tracts, Antiquarian, Historical, and Scientific. 1 vol. 4to. containing,
1. Jeffries's (Dr. J.) Narrative of Two Aërial Voyages in Nov. 1784, and Jan. 1785, with Mr. Blanchard. Lond. 1786
 2. Skene's (James) Account of Subterraneous Structures in Suabia, supposed to be connected with the Secret Tribunal. (*From Scott. Antiquarian Trans.*) Edin.
 3. Anderson's (John) Origin of the Mercheta Mulierum. (*From do.*) *ib.*
 - 4, 5, 6. Hamper's (William) Observations on Runic Inscriptions, &c. (*From Archaeologia.*) Lond. 1820-25
 7. — Sarcastic Verses, written in 1399. (*From do.*) *ib.*
 8. Ellis's (Sir H.) Copy of MS. Tract, relative to Border Topography of Scotland 1590, with Map. (*From do.*) *ib.* 1828
 9. Amyot's (T.) Reply to Mr. P. F. Tytler's Hist. Rem. on the Death of Richard II. (*From do.*) *ib.* 1831
 10. *Account of the Discovery of St. Cuthbert's Body at Durham, by the Rev. J. Raine. MS.*
See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 105.
 11. Charter, Constitution, Bye-Laws, and First Annual Report of the Royal Society of Literature. Lond. 1826
 12. Bell, (Sir Charles) Of the Nerves which associate the Muscles of the Chest with the Actions of Breathing, Speaking, and Expression. *ib.* 1822
 13. Hall, (Sir James) On the Consolidation of the Strata of the Earth. Edin. 1825
 14. Le Prevost, (Aug.) Notice sur la Chasse de Saint Taurin d' Evreux. Caen, 1829
 15. Sellon, (M. de) Lettre, et Extrait d' un Discours, en faveur de l'abolition de la peine de Mort. Genève, 1829

ADDITIONAL BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Views in the South of France, chiefly on the Rhone, engraved by Cooke, &c., from *Drawings* by Dewint, as Illustrations of Mr. Hughes's Itinerary. (See p. 255.) 4to. Lond. 1825
Skene's (James) Series of *Sketches* of the existing Localities alluded to in the *Waverley Novels*, drawn and etched by himself, with Descriptions. royal 8vo. . . . Edin. 1829, &c.
 See POETICAL WORKS, vol. vii. p. 177.

Blore's (Edw.) Monumental Remains of Noble and Eminent Persons; comprising the Sepulchral Antiquities of Great Britain, engraved from his *Drawings*, with Historical and Biographical Illustrations. royal 8vo. . . . Lond. 1824-26
 See LIFE, vol. vii. p. 290.

Poetical and other Tracts, printed and *manuscript*. sm. 4to. containing,

1. **Wrangham's** (Rev. Archdeacon) Scarborough Castle, a Poem. *Privately printed*. . . . *Scarb.* 1823
2. **The Worme of Lambton**. Dedicated to Lord Durham. *Ditto*. . . . *no place or date*.
3. **Fitzgerald's** (W. T.) Nelson's Tomb, a Poem. *Lond.* 1805
4. **Sketch of Life and Character of Lord Kinnedder**, by Mr. Hay Donaldson. . . . *Edin.* 1822
 See LIFE, vol. v. p. 299.
5. **Graham's** (Rev. John) *Miscellaneous Poems*. *Liford*, transcribed by James M'Cullagh, aged 14 years. *MS.* 1821.
6. ——— Song for Oliver Goldsmith's Birth-day, Nov. 29, 1820, on a card. *ib.* 1820
7. ——— King's Welcome to Ireland. *ib.* 1821
8. **Burke's** (George) Prize Ode on King's Visit to Ireland. *Dub.* 1821
9. *Boabdil*. Written in 1819, when the Author was only 17. *MS.*
10. **Boothby's** (Sir B.) *Sorrows sacred to the Memory of Penelope*. *MS. transcript by E. C.* *Edin.* April, 1800
11. *The Vampire Bride, Ballad*. lithog. transcript.
12. *Charmion, a Tale, in 2 Cantos*. Ode on the Death of Odin. *MS.*
13. *Daveane (Jules) Epître à Walter Scott*. *MS. Nouvelle Orléans*, 1816.
14. *Die Beschwörung des Sturms, von Norna, &c. von Klippe*. *MS.*
15. *Memoria di 190 Tesori*. *MS. The gift of Sir William Gell to Sir W. Scott.*
16. **Capycii** (Scip.) Carmen de Nativitate Domini, nuper feliciter inventum. *Neap.* 1831

Istorie e Canzonette Italiani. sm. 4to. containing,

1. Tradimento di Gano contra Rinaldo.
2. Istoria, &c. di Giovanfiore e Filomena.
3. ——— di Carlo Rainone. *Neap.* 1779
4. ——— del fam. e forib. Bandito Abbate Cesare Riccardo. *ib.*
5. ——— di Pietro Mancino, Capo di Banditi. *ib.*
6. ——— di Antonio di Santo.
7. ——— di Marzia Basile.
8. ——— della Regina Stella, e Mattabruna. *Neap.* 1801
9. *Canzonetta, Lode a Dio ed al Sommo Pontefice Romano*.
10. ——— sopra la Madonna.
11. ——— in Lode del glorioso S. Filippo Neri.
12. ——— sopra i Lamenti di due Promessi Sposi.
13. Curioso Contrasto che fa la Moglie, e il Marito per gelosia della Serva.
14. Alfabeto del Villano.
15. Becco Tracannante, &c.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

- Storie Neapolitani e Siciliani. 12mo. containing,
1. Lamento e Morte di Benedetto Mangone.
 2. Istoria di un orrib. e crud. Bandito, Bruno Grillo, &c. *Nap.*
 3. — Di Titta Griego, &c. *ib.*
 4. Prodezze ed Imprese di Angelo del Duca, &c. *ib.*
 5. Istoria di un famoso Bandito Giuseppe Mastrillo. *ib.*
 6. — Delli Spicciarielli, &c. *ib.*
 7. — di Bartolomeo Romano. *ib.*
 8. — di un Caso successo in Valenza, &c. *Roma, 1817*
 9. — di Pascale Riccio di Lauro.
 10. Opera piacevole, &c. di un Villano lavoratore nominato Grillo, il quale volle diventar Medico, in ott. rima. *Todi,*
 11. Istoria del Guerino detto il Meschino.
 12. — di Agostino Avossa, &c.
 13. — di Marietta Cortigiana. *Lucca,*

See *LIVE* vol. vii. p. 341.

- Walpole's (Horace, Earl of Orford) Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with Lists of their Writings. Enlarged and continued by Thomas Park, (*without the portraits.*) 5 vols. *royal 8vo.* *ib.* 1806
- Coleridge's (S. T.) Friend. *original edition.* 1 vol. *royal 8vo.*
- Dalyell's (Sir J. G.) Analysis of Ancient Records of the Bishopric of Moray. *Edin.* 1826.—
Analysis of the Chartularies of the Abbey of Cambuskenneth, Chapel Royal of Stirling, and St. Anthony's Preceptory at Leith. *ib.* 1828. 1 vol. *8vo.*
- Curtis's (J.) History of the Mysterious Murder of Maria Marten, at Polstead, with the Trial of William Corder, &c. *8vo.* *Lond.* 1828
- Constable's (David) Catalogue of a Collection of Tracts, illustrative of British History in Church and State, from the Accession of Charles I. to the present time. *Edin.* 1827.—
Catalogue of Mr. D. C.'s Library, sold by D. Speare, Nov. and Dec. 1828, *with the prices.* *ib.* 1828.—Catalogue of Trials, &c. and of a valuable Collection of Paintings, sold Jan. 1829, by Speare, *with the prices.*—Catalogue of a curious Collection, &c. particularly rich in early English and Scottish History and Poetry, sold by Sotheby, Jan. 1827. *Lond.* 1 vol. *8vo.*
- Böhl de Faber (Don. J. N.) Floresta de Rimas Antiguas Castellanas. 3 tom. *8vo.* *Hamburg, 1821–1825*
- Hawkins's (Miss L. M.) Anecdotes, Biographical Sketches, and Memoirs. Vol. I. *8vo.* *Lond.* 1822
- Guarini's Pastor Fido. Attempted in English blank verse, by W. Clapperton. *8vo.* *Edin.* 1809
- Coplestone's (Rev. Dr. now Bp. of Llandaff,) Refutation of the Calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford. *8vo.* *Oxford, 1810–11*
- Vaudoncourt's (General Guillaume de) Letters on the present State of Spain. Translated from the French. *8vo.* *Lond.* 1823
- Schrevelii (Corn.) Lexicon Manuale Graeco Latinum, curis Hill et Entick. *8vo.* *ib.* 1774

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

4. Haydon's (B. R.) Description of his Picture of the Mock Election in the King's Bench Prison. *Lond.* 1828
5. Bullock's (William) Description of Napoleon's Military Carriage. . . . *ib.* 1816
6. Radstock's (Lord) Sketch of Aboul Hassan, the Persian Ambassador. . . . *ib.* 1810
7. Character of Mrs. Brunton. *From Edinburgh Courant.* *Edin.* 1818
8. Charter of King's College, Fredericton, New Brunswick. . . . *Fred.* 1828
9. Reid's Leith and London Smack Directory. *Leith,* 1819
10. Trial of Henderson for Murder of Mr. Millie. *2d edit.* *Cupar,* 1831
11. Veitch's (J.) Tables for converting the Selkirkshire Weights and Measures to the Imperial Standards. *Edin.* 1828
12. Walker's (Rev. George) Diary of Siege of Londonderry. *Derry,* 1822
- Various Poetical Pieces, &c. *sm.* 8vo. containing,
1. Lovelace's (R.) Lucasta. Posthum. Poema. With Preface by S. W. Singer. *new edit.* *Chiswick,* 1818
2. Cunningham's (Allan) Magic Bridle, a Rhime Legend. *no title or date.*
3. Brown's (James) Poems on Military Battles, Naval Victories, &c. *4th edit.* . . . *Newcastle,* 1820
4. Erskine's (Captain David) Airyformia, or Ghosts of Great Note. *Kelso,* 1825
5. Kenilworth, a *Sirpeenny Chap-book, with Coloured Print.* *Lond.*
6. Astriel, a Poem. *ib.* 1830
7. Grant's (Jos.) Kincardineshire Traditions. *Aberdeen,* 1830
8. Frazer's (William) Poems. *Glasgow,* 1823
9. Williams's (T. M.) Traveller, a Poem. Dedicated to Sir W. Scott. . . . *Lond. no date.*
- Religious and Moral Tracts. *12mo.* containing,
1. Berens's (Rev. Edw.) Christmas Stories. *Oxford,* 1823
2. Conflict in Conscience of a Deare Christian, named Bessie Clarkone, in the pariah of Lanerk. *Edin.* 1631. *repr. by Webster, Edin.* 1820
3. Account of John Brown and his Companions in Suffering, 1680-8. *Glasg.* 1824
4. Beyer's (Dr.) Declaration of Doctrines of Emanuel Swedenborg. *3d edit.* . . . *Lond.* 1829
5. Hamilton's (Joseph) Royal Code of Honor, for the regulation of Duelling. *18mo.* . . *Dub.* 1825
6. — School for Patriots and Benevolists. *ib.* 1825
- Pamphlets on the Currency, &c. *8vo.*
1. Plan for a Safe and Economical Currency. *Edin.* 1821
2. Treatise on the Currency. *ib.* 1826
3. Sir W. Scott's Letters of Malachi Malagrowther on the Currency. *ib.* 1826
4. Remarks on Modern Theories respecting Rents and Prices. *ib.* 1827
5. No Trust, no Trade; Remarks on the nature of Money. *Lond.* 1826
6. Racster's (M.) Consequences of Alteration of the Local Currency. *ib.* 1831
- Miscellaneous English Pamphlets. *8vo.* containing,
1. Letter to James Moncrieff, Esq. Advocate. *Edin.* 1820
2. Clowes's (Rev. J.) Address to the Clergy on Swedenborg's Writings. *ib.* 1830
3. Letter from the King to his People. *22d edit.* *Lond.* 1821
4. Rose's (Sir G. H.) Letter on converting the Slaves to Christianity. *ib.* 1823
5. Hillary's (Sir William) Appeal for forming a Nat. Institution against Shipwreck. . . . *ib.* 1823
6. Southey's (Robert) Letter on the Life of Wesley. (From The Correspondent.) . . . *ib.* 1823
7. Fox's (Thomas) Letter on removing the Courts of Quarter-Session to Dorchester. . . *ib.* 1824
8. Thom's (Rev. James) Sermon on the Death of the Duke of York. *Glasg.* 1827
9. Grand Vizier Unmasked. Remarks on Mr. Canning's Claims. *Lond.* 1827

ADDITIONAL BOOKS AND TRACTS.

10. Key to "Almack's," from *Literary Gazette*. *Lond.* 1827
11. Potter's (Rev. J. P.) Letter on the Popular Systems of Education. *ib.* 1828
12. Byron's (Lady) Remarks on Moore's Notices of Lord Byron's Life. *ib.* 1830
- Historical and Political Tracts. 8vo. containing,
1. Lingard's (Rev. Dr. J.) Vindication of his History of England, vols. 4 and 5. *ib.* 1826
2. Detection of Hugh Campbell's Love Letters of Queen Mary. *ib.* 1825
3. Markland's (J. H.) Letter to Lord Aberdeen, on establishing a Museum of Antiquities. *ib.* 1828
4. Sykes's (John) Account of the Rebellions in 1715-16, 1745-6, &c. *Newcastle*, 1831
5. ——— Last Moments of King George IV. &c. *ib.* 1830
6. Wilson's (Sir R.) Sketch of Military and Political Power of Russia in 1817. 2d edit. *Lond.* 1817
7. Noehden's (Dr. G. H.) Letter on the German Political Secret Societies. (From the Correspondent.) *ib.* 1817
8. Savary's Duke of Rovigo) Vindication of his Political Conduct. (From the Pamphleteer.) *ib.* 1817
9. Letter on the Nepaul War. 1817
10. Narratives of Aggressions of N. W. Company against Lord Selkirk's Settlements on Red River. *ib.* 1819
11. Mr. Canning's Speeches on the Affairs of Portugal. 2d edit. *ib.* 1826
12. Mollison's (Alexander) Prospectus of History of Alexander the Great. *Glasg.*
- Poetical Pieces. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Picken's (Ebenezer) Fate, a Poem. *Paisley*, 1788
2. Fitzgerald's (W. T.) Tribute to Memory of William Pitt. MS. 1806
3. ——— Tyrant's Downfall, Napoleonic, &c. *Lond.* 1814
4. Wiffen's (J. H.) Specimen of Translation of Tasso. (See p. 322.)
5. The Coronation, a Poem, in Six Cantos. *Bath*, 1821
6. Hunter's (Samuel, Water of Leith,) Prophecy of the World. *Edin.*
7. Mackenzie's (Henry) Gowk Club. *ib.* 1822
8. Luscombe's (M. H.) Pleasures of Society. *Lond.* 1824
9. Hope's (J. T.) Arch of Titus, Newdigate Prize Poem. *Oxford*, 1824
10. Psychæ. Haynes Bayley's Songs on Butterflies, attempted in Latin Rhyme, by Rev. Archdeacon Wrangham. *Privately Printed*. *Malton*, 1822
11. Specimen of Translation of Voltaire's Henriade. *Lond.* 1828
12. Maude's (Thomas) Memorial; with Lines on Canning's Death. *ib.* 1828
13. Martin's (William) New Philosophical Song, or Poem Book, called the Northumberland Bard. *Newcastle*, 1827
14. La Belle Assemblée, or Tinmouth Bathers, a Poem. *repr. Newcastle, Sykes*, 1828
15. The Reeve's Penance, and Ballad of the Bishoppricke. By R. Surtees, Esq. *B. L.*
16. The Bleeding Hand of Kelburn, a Ballad, with Introduction. *Lond.* 1817
17. Fitzgerald's (W. T.) Battle of Waterloo. 2d edit. *ib.* 1825
18. Stanzas to the Memory of Lord Byron. *ib.* 1825
20. Jackson's (S. R.) Tribute in Verse to George Canning. *ib.* 1828
- Pamphlets on Ireland. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. State of the Poor in Ireland, &c. *Carlou*, 1820
2. Archbishop of Cashel's Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese. *Dublin*, 1822
3. Review of the Evidence taken before the Irish Committees. *ib.* 1825
4. Archbishop of Dublin's Evidence before the House of Lords. *ib.* 1825
5. Grierson's (George) Circumstances of Ireland with regard to Poor Laws. *Lond.* 1830
6. Clear's (W.) Address to Cork Literary Society. *Cork*, 1820
7. Mason's (W. Shaw) Reliquiæ Statisticæ de Hibernia. *Dublin*, 1819

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

8. Graham's (Rev. John) Statistical Account of Parish of Shruel. *Dublin*, 1819
9. Report on the Agricultural School of Bannow. *ib.* 1823
10. Griffith's (Richard) Report on the Moving Bog of Kilmaleady. *ib.* 1825
11. Hart's (John) Description of Skeleton of Fossil Deer of Ireland. *ib.* 1825
12. Considerations on the Utility of the Casts presented to Cork Society. *Cork*, 1819
- Pamphlets on Parliamentary Reform. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Plan of a Reform in the H. of C. adopted by the Friends of the People in 1795, reprinted, with Introduction by Sir Philip Francis. *Lond.* 1817
2. Symmons's (John) Reform without Innovation. *ib.* 1817
3. Letter on Parliamentary Reform, (from The Correspondent.) *ib.* 1817
4. Mundell's (Alexander) Considerations on the Elective Franchise in the Counties in Scotland. *ib.* 1821
5. Inglis's (Sir R. H.) Speech on the Reform Bill, 1st March. *ib.* 1831
6. Mahon's (Lord Viscount) Speech on do., March 22. *ib.* 1831
7. Views of a Modification of the Reform Bill, March. *ib.* 1831
8. Palgrave's (Francis) Letter to T. Spring Rice, on the means of reconciling Parliamentary Reform, &c. *ib.* 1831
9. Letter to Sir Robert Peel on the Reform Question, by a Country Clergyman. *ib.* 1831
10. Walsh's (Sir John) Popular Opinions on Parliamentary Reform considered. *2d edit.* *ib.* 1831
11. Scott's (William, jun. of Harden) View of the Representation of Scotland. *ib.* 1831
12. Dissection of the Scottish Reform Bill, by a Member of the Middle Temple. *ib.* 1831
13. The Reform Deformed, or the Fate of his Majesty's Good Ship the State, a Tragedy, in 3 acts, by Lord J. Russell, &c. (See p. 322.) *ib.* 1831
- Scottish Tracts. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Report of Committee for Relieving the Sufferers by the Edinburgh Fires in Nov. 1824. *Edin.* 1825
2. Letter to J. A. Haldane, Esq., on his Sermon on the late Fires, &c. *ib.* 1825
3. Letters from Godfrey Sykes and Charles Bremner, Esq. to James Sedgwick, Esq. *ib.* 1827
4. Memoirs and Trial of Charles Campbell, prisoner in Glasgow Jail. *Glasg.* 1828
5. Stone's (Thomas) Observations on the Phrenological Development of Burke, Hare, &c. *Edin.* 1829
6. — Rejoinder to George Combe's Answer. *ib.* 1829
7. Memorial of Mr. Gillespie, Officer of Excise, Aberdeen.
8. Brown's (Rev. Andrew) Life and Character of Professor Christison. *Edin.* 1820
9. Biographical Sketch of J. A. Schetky. *ib.* 1825
10. Tennant (William) and Hogg's (James) Remarks on the Psalms of David and their various versions. *ib.* 1830
11. Contract of Copartnership of Scottish Union Insurance Company. *ib.* 1825
12. Rules of the Thistle Golf Club. (See p. 300.) *ib.* 1824
- Dramatic Pieces, &c. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,
1. Baillie's (Joanna) Martyr, a Drama. (See p. 163.) *Lond.* 1826
2. Tennant's (William) John Baliol, an Historical Drama. *ib.* 1825
3. Thomson's (James) An Uncle too Many, a Musical Farce, with a Narrative of the Opening and Destruction of the Brunswick Theatre. *ib.* 1828
4. Montague's (H. W.) Montmorency, a Tragic-Drama, &c. (See p. 322.) *ib.* 1828
5. Woman's Love, or Triumph of Patience, a Drama. (See p. 158.) *ib.* 1830
6. Letter on the present State of the Drama in England, (from The Correspondent.) *ib.* 1817
- Poésies, Drames, &c. 1 tom. 8vo. contenant,
1. Comtesse d' Hautpoul, Poésies Diverses. *Par.* 1824

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

12. Summary of Powers and Duties of Constable in Scotland, &c. *Edin.* 1813
 13. Edinburgh Law Journal. Nos. 1 and 2. *ib.* 1831
 14. Irving's (Dr. D.) Observations on the Study of the Civil Law. *ib.* 1820
 15. Reddie's (Dr. John) Letter to the Lord Chancellor on the proposal of a new Civil Code for England. *Lond.* 1828

Tracts on the Catholic Question, 1823-8. 1 vol. 8vo. containing,

1. Attempt to explain on physical principles the cures, &c. of Miss Lalor and Mrs. Stuart, &c. *Dub.* 1823
 2. Maturin's (Rev. C. R.) Five Sermons on the Errors of the Roman Catholic Church. *ib.* 1824
 3. Declaration of the Catholic Bishops, &c. (See p. 294.)
 4. Anichini's Analytical View of the Catholic Religion. (See p. 294.)
 5. Inglis's (Sir Robert) Two Speeches. (See p. 294.)
 6. Gisborne's (Thomas, jun.) Letter to the Rev. Dr. Henry Phillpotts on his Two Letters to Mr. Canning. *Lond.* 1827

Tidsskrift for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, udgivet af d. Nord. Olds. Selsk. Bind I. 4 Nos. Bind II. No. 1. *Kjöbenhavn.* 1826.—Hermod, det Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab's Tidende. 4 Nos. *ib.* 1826. 1 vol. 8vo.

Goulart, (Simon) Thresor des Histoires admirables, recueil des plusieurs Auteurs. 4 tom. in 2. 8vo. *Genève,* 1614
 (Omitted p. 137.)

Marlowe's (Christopher) Works. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826
 (Omitted p. 166.)

Irish Poems, Collection of, in MS., entitled Bolg an Tsalather. 4to.
 (Omitted p. 207.)

Soane's (George) Falls of the Clyde, a Melo-drama. 8vo. *Lond.* 1817
 (Omitted p. 216.)

Beard's (Dr. Thomas) Theatre of God's Judgments. 4th edit. augmented by Thomas Taylor, D.D. *sm. fol.* *ib.* 1648
 (Omitted p. 240.)

CORRIGENDA.

- Page 36. l. 27. *dele* Les Cases's Letters, being repeated p. 319.
 Page 40. l. 14. *dele* Vidocq, Memoirs, repeated p. 328.
 Page 66. Sermons and Tracts, No. 9. *for* A. Monro, *read* Alex. Rosse.
 Page 139. Miscellaneous Tracts, No. 5. *for* Sir Jn. Hill, *read* Coventry, (Rev. F.)
 Page 219. Twenty Old Plays. the Authorship of No. 13. (by W. Chamberlain,) applies to No. 12.
 Page 255. l. 4. *for* Skinner's, *read* Sherer's.
 Page 386. Tracts, &c. No. 6. *for* Coventry's (Sir W.) *read* Halifax's (Charles, Marq. of.)

INDEX.

In this Index, as well as in the body of the Catalogue, all the Manuscript articles are printed in Italics. The initial letters and numbers within parentheses which follow the titles of certain Works, refer to the volumes of Tracts and Collections in which these works are included.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Aikin's (Dr. John) Vocal Poetry.	175	Algiers, Bombardment of, and other Poems. (P. P. 4.)	168
— Essays on Song-writing, &c.	175	Alison's (Rev. A.) Memoir of Lord Woodhouselee.	33
— (Lucy) Memoirs of James I.	254	— Funeral Sermon on Sir William Forbes.	185
Ailredus, Abbas Rievallensis. (Twynd.)	27	— Discourse on Nat. Thanksgiving. 1814. (S. 4.)	293
Aimé's History of Revolution of 18th Fructidor.	318	All the Talents, Satirical Poem. (P. P. 14.)	192
Ainslie's Maps of Scotland.	260	Allan, (Geo.) Cat. of Books printed at private press of.	180
— (Rob.) Obs. on Corn and Money. (A. T. 5.)	300	— (Jas., the Northumberland Piper,) Life of.	127
— Father's Second Present.	170	—'s (J. H.) Bridal of Caithairn.	165
— Reasons for the Hope that is in us.	341	— (David) Illust. to Gentle Shepherd.	13
— (Dr. W.) Clemenza, Tragic Drama.	222	— (Wm.) Circassian Captives, Narr. descr. of.	32
Ainsworth's (R.) Latin and Eng. Dictionary, &c.	267	— Illustrations of Waverley Novels.	232
Airdrie Fair. See Young.		Allen's (Rev. Dr.) Account of Maclaine. (L. M. 2.)	297
Aitken, (John) The Cabinet.	334	— (J.) Younger Brother's Apology. (T. H. 13.)	247
— (Robert) Principal Baillie's Letters.	5	Alletz, Histoire des Sevarambes. (V. I.)	46
— (Rev. W.) Ten Sermons. (S. 1.)	293	Allibond's Sketch of Oxford Reformation. (P. T. 12.)	309
Aiton's (W.) Battles of Drumclog and Bothwell.	79	Allott's (R.) England's Parnassus. (H. 11.)	184
Ajax, Metamorphosis of. See Harington.		Allyn's (R.) Journal in the Centurion, 1691-2.	102
Akenside's (Dr. Mark) Poema. (E. P.)	42	Alpenrosen, Schweizer Almanach.	47
Alamanni, (L.) La Coltivazione. (P. I. 23.)	55	Alpe, Passes of the. See Brockedon.	
— Girone il Cortese.	116	"Almack's," Key to. (M. E. P. 10.)	343
Alani (de Insulis) Comment. in Merlini Vaticinia.	142	Almanacks for 1680 and 1720.	144
Albania, a Poem. 13. (S. D. P.)	162	Almeida Garrett, Camoëna. Poema.	53
Albertus Magnus de Secretis Mulierum.	109. 115	Alnwick Castle, Description and Views of.	242
Albert le Grand, Secrets les plus curieux. (F. F. 6.)	117	Althorp, (Lord) World and Child, Interlude.	275
Albert Henry, (Prince, of Brunswick,) Life of.	91	Alves's (James) Banks of Esk, a Poem.	163
Albigenses and Waldenses, Account of. (T. 9.)	224	Alxinger, Doolin von Mainz.	103
Albion Princess. See Colvill.		Amadis de Gaule, par d' Herberay, &c.	115
Albion's Farewell. (P. T. 5.)	18	— Part 6, translated by Kirkman.	102
Albuera, Battle of, a Poem. See Croker.		Amadis of Gaul, Poem, by Rose.	106
Alchemie, Le Texte d', et Songe Verd.	144	—, translated by Southey.	112
Alciati (And.) Emblemata.	109	Amalthei, Memoirs of the. (G. M.)	187
Alcimedon, Voyage d'. (V. L.)	45	Amans Heureux, Trompez, Malheureux.	112
Alcuinus Flaccus, (G. et F.)	27	Amant (L') rendu Cordelier, &c. (M. 3.)	116
Alderson's (Dr. J.) Essay on Rhus Tox. &c. T. 5.	345	Amari, (Mich.) Marmion, trad. di W. Scott.	321
— (Dr. Jas.) Lecture at Hull Infirmary. (T. 6.)	345	Ambrogio, (A.) Virgilio Italiano.	239
Aldi Institutiones Grammaticae.	274	Ames's (Jos.) Typographical Antiquities.	267
Aleman's Guzman d' Alfarache.	101. 138	— enlarged by Dibdin.	265
Alexander ab Alex. Geniales Dies. (V. C. 6.)	225. 227	Aminadab, or Quaker's Vision.	58
Alexander's (Alex.) Life, by himself.	145	Amorous Gallant's Tongue tipp'd with golden exp.	132
Alexander the Great, Buik of.	279	America and W. Indies, Hist. of. (M. U. H. 34-36. 38.)	207
— Life of, by Williams.	315	—, Spanish Settlements in, Account of.	258
— St. of Rome. (O. E. M. R.)	105	—, United States, Constitution of.	303
Alfabeto del Villano. (I. C. I. 14.)	339	—, History of. See Fergus.	
Alfieri, (Vittorio) Tragedie, da Montuoci.	38	American Govt. on War with Gr. Britain. (P. P. 4.)	313
— Vita, da esso.	38	— Law. See Kent.	
Alfred, or Magic of Nature, Tragedy.	165	Amory's (T.) Life of John Bunce.	181
Algarotti, (F.) Poemetti. (P. I. 49.)	56	Amos's (W.) Theory and Pract. of Drill Husbandry	248

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Appert's Art of preserving an. and veg. substances.	299	Arii (Thorgilais fil.) Libellus de Islandia.	99
Appianus, Tollii et Stephani. (V. C. 2.)	224	Ariosto, Orlando Furioso. (P. I.)	55
Appiano Alessandrino, Guerre de Romani.	110	— Poesie. (P. I. 26, 27.)	55
Appian of Alexandria's History, by Dryden.	262	— Orlando F. by Sir J. Harrington.	185
Appollonius Rhodius, by Fawkes. (E. P.)	42	— by John Hoole. (E. P.)	42
—, Hoelzlini. (V. C. 3.)	224	— by Stewart Rose.	250
Apuleius, Pricaei. (V. C. 1.)	225	Aristobule, Rêves d'. (V. I.)	46
— in usum Delphini.	229	Aristophanes, Comedies, by Mitchell.	210
— Cupido et Psiché, en vers.	338	Arlus and Odolphus, Secret History of. (S. T. 17.)	306
Apulée, Metamorphosea. (V. I.)	46	—, Fortunatus, & Odolphus, S. Hist. of. (S. T. 16.)	306
Apuleio, L' Asino d' Oro.	118	Armeno, (Crist.) Trois Princes de Sarendip. (V. I.)	45
Arabs, Auteurs, sur Saint Louis. (P. C. 3.)	49	Armin's (R.) Italian Tailor and his Boy. (R. T. 4.)	127
Arabian Nights and Tales. (T. o. E.)	43	Armoires des Nobles Français.	110
— translated by Dr. Jon. Scott.	43	Arms and Armour, Ancient, Catalogue of.	180
— See Galland.		Armour, Description of. (P. P. 5.)	312
— Remarks on, by Hole.	43	— See Grose, Meyrick, Skelton.	
Arabic, Hebrew, and Syriac, Gate to, unlock'd.	316	Armstrong's Map of Peebles, Companion to.	6
Arabs, Hist. of the. (A. U. H. 16, & M. U. H. 1. 2. 3.)	206	— Maps of Three Lothians and Ayrshire.	260
Aragon, Ord. de Armadas Navales de.	48	— (Archie) Secret History of. (P. T. 14.)	309
Arbatel de Magia Veterum.	143	— (Dr. John) Poems. (E. P.)	42
Arbuthnot's (Rev. A.) Life of Lord Lovat.	89	— Art of Preserving Health.	182
— (Dr. J.) Miscellaneous Works.	193	— (Economy of Love. (M. P. 23. 181.) (C. & P. 7.)	307
— History of John Bull.	304	— Miscellanies.	194
— (Sir W.) Melvill's Diary.	279	Army Displayed in its True Colours. See Defoe.	
Arcandam, Declaration to find out Man's Fate.	110	— Standing, Seaman's Opinion of, (R. P. T. 11.)	290
Archaeologia Aeliana, Newcastle Tracts.	271	Arnauld, (Abbé) Memoires. (P. C.)	50
Archæica. Old English Prose Tracts.	184	— d' Andilly, Memoires. (P. C.)	50
Archangell, (Father) Life of, (Lives of Cap.)	250	Arnim, (L. A. von) Gesch. der Gräfinn Dolores.	52
Archangelus (F.) Scotus Capuccinus.	133	— und Brentano, Des Knaben Wunderhorn.	54
Archdall's (M.) Monasticon Hibernicum.	267	— Tröst Einsamkeit.	102
Archer's (J.) Every Man his own Doctor. 1673.	119	Arnold's Chronicle, by Douce.	28
Archie Allan, a Scottish Tale.	166	Arnot's (Hugo) History of Edinburgh.	14
Aretine's (Leonard) Guiscard. See Walter. (W.)		— Celebrated Criminal Trials in Scotland.	272
Aretino, (P.) Rotta di Franciosi e Sooccesi.	276	— (Sam.) Scotland's Present Circumstances. 1718.	83
Argenson, (Marquis d') Mémoires.	323	Arnott's (Dr. A.) Last Illness of Napoleon.	319
— Celeste. Conte des Fées.	105	Arriani Exped. Alex. Magni. (V. C. 4.)	224
Argument for burning the Trag. of Douglas. (T. 9.)	10	— Ars Tactica. (V. C. 5.)	224
Argyle, (Arch., Marquis of,) Indict. and Defences.	13	Arrowsmith's Reformation, Comedy. 214. (O. P. 2.)	220
— Brief Explanation of Life of, &c. by C. C.	16	Ars Magica.	142
— (Archibald, Earl of,) Case of,	13	Art d' assassiner les Rois, &c.	117
— Account of Proceedings against. (R. T. 9.)	289	Art of Beauty.	332
— Tracts relative to. (M. T.)	30	— Courtship. See Amorous Gallant.	
— Letters of, to Duke of Lauderdale.	278	— Governing. (R. T. 7.)	24
— Depredations on Campbells, on rising of,	3	— Money-Catching.	136
— (John, Duke of,) Life of.	15	— Playing. See Actor. Hill.	227
Argyllshire, Langlands's Map of.	260	— Politicks. (P. and P. 3.)	216
Ariana, a Romance, from the French.	101	— Preaching. See Fordyce.	

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

B. (J.) Merchant's Avizo. (T. H. 6.)	247	Baldi, (B.) Vita di Guidubaldo, D. d' Urbino.	274
B. (J. M. C.) Lyric Poema.	196	Baldovini, () Poesia. (P. I. 23.)	56
B. (T.) Rebellion of Naples, &c.	217	Balduini Calceus Antiquus et Mysticus.	227
B—— (Serjeant) Life and Travels of.	246	Balei (Joan.) Scriptorum Maj. Britann. Catal.	24
<i>Babel, or the Assemblée, a Poem, by J. P.</i>	78	Balfour's (Alexander) Weeds and Wild Flowers.	335
—— See Pitcairn.		—— (Sir A.) Letters on France and Italy.	20
Bacon, (Fryer) History of. (Thoms. 2.)	103	—— (Sir James) Historical Works.	302
—— and Fryers Bungye, &c. (R. T. 4.) 139. (R. T. 7.) 176		Balivernerica. See Du Fail.	
—— and Frier Bongay, Hon. Hist. of. See Greene.		<i>Ball's (William,) Night Watches, a Poem.</i>	34
Bacon's (Lord) Advancement of Learning.	62	Ballad on Lord Doneraile. (P. P. 2.)	230
—— History of Henry VII. (C. H.)	249	—— Book. See Maidment. Sharpe.	
—— Natural History of, by Rawley.	62	Ballads and Songs, Collection of.	32. 57. 156. 238
—— Philosophical Writings, Essay on. See Napier.		—— and Stories, Various Collections of.	159
Bacco Tracannante. (I. C. I. 15.)	339	Ballantyne's Mar. of Fergusia, &c. (R. T. 3.) 233. (T. 5.) 235	
Baddeley's (R.) Boy of Bilson. (pret. exorcism.)	149	—— (James) Kelso Press, First Specimens of,	185
Badnall's Comm. and Agr. Condit. of Great Britain.	300	—— Mrs. Siddons's Characters.	209
Bage's (R.) Barham Downs. (B. N. L.)	63	—— Retrospect of Public Affairs, 1813. (P. P. 1.)	313
—— James Wallace. (B. N. L.)	63	—— (John) Widow's Lodgings.	336
—— Mount Henneth. (B. N. L.)	63	—— Defoe's Novels and Life.	336
—— Hermsprong.	333	—— Novelist's Library.	63
Baguette Divinatoire, Traités sur la.	108	Balmerino, (Lord) Memoirs of. (T. 1.)	93
—— Enchantée, La. (F. F. 2.)	117	Bampfylde Moore Carew, Life of.	180
Bailey's (Ab.) Spightful Sister, Com. (O. P. 3.)	220	Bancroft's (John) Henry II. of Eng. Trag. (O. P. 5.)	230
—— (Jac.) Poema, numism. Cantab. dignata.	33	—— (Thomas) Glutton's Feaver.	275
—— Hieroglyphicorum Origo et Natura.	57	Bandello, (Matt.) Novelle.	121
Baillie, (George and Lady Grisell) Memoirs of.	254	Banim's (John) Tales by the O'Hara Family.	333
—— (Col. Hugh) Letter to Dean of Christ Church.	33	Bank, National, in Scotland, Project for. (C. T. 4.)	290
—— (Jac.) Craggi Jus Feudale.	12	Banking, Scotch. See Scott's Malagrowthier.	
—— (Joanna) Collection of Poems.	163	Bankrupt Law of Scotland. See Bell.	
—— Plays on the Passions.	212	Banks's (John) Miscellaneous Works.	111
—— Miscellaneous Plays.	212	—— Earl of Essex. Tragedy. (P. 1.)	216
—— Martyr, a Drama. (D. P. 1.)	344	—— Anna Bullen, and Earl of Essex. Tragedies.	216
—— Bride, a Drama.	163	—— Four Tragedies.	218
—— <i>Family Legend. Tragedy.</i>	208	Bannatyne against Molleson, Process. (S. T. 3.)	19
—— (Principal B.) Letters and Journals, by Aitken.	5		
—— (William) Impiety and Superstition exposed.	10	BANNATYNE CLUB BOOKS.	
Baillly, (Maire de Paris) Mémoires.	323	Alexander the Great, Buik of.	279
Bain, (Jos.) Maitland Poems.	280	Atkinson's (S.) Gold Mines in Scotland.	277
Bainbridge's (G. C.) Fly-Fisher's Guide.	196	Argyle's (Arch., Earl of) Letters to Lauderdale.	278
Baines's (Bp.) Serm. at Ded. of Cath. Chap. (C. T. 2.)	294	Bannatyne, (George) Memorials of.	278
Baker's (D. E.) Biographia Dramatica.	212	—— Miscellany.	277
—— (Sir Richard) Chronicle of Kings of England.	25	—— Club, Treasurer's Accounts.	279
—— (Thomas) Fine Lady's Airs, Com. (O. P. 4.)	220	Barnard's (Lady A. Lindsay) Robin Gray.	277
Balack and Balaam, a Poem. 1775. (T.)	15	Berteville, Expedition en Ecosse, 1646.	277
Balcanquhal, (Dean) The King's Large Declaration.	3	Boduel, Les Affaires du Conte de.	278
Balcarras, (Earl of) Acc. of Revolution 1688. (T.)	7. 15	Boethii Murthlac. et Aberd. Episc. Vitae.	277
Baldi, () Poesia. (P. I. 23. 25.)	55	Buchananus (Dav.) de Scriptoribus Scotia.	279

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Barnard's (Rev. Dr. N.) P. Death of Bp. Atherton.	127	Batimens des Receptes. (F. F. 9.)	117
Barnes, (Amb. Mayor of Newcastle.) Life of.	256	Battle of Agincourt. See Nicolas.	
— (Barn.) Spiritual Sonnets. (H. 7.)	184	— Albuera, Poem. See Croker.	
— (Geo.) Statistical Account of Ireland. (J. T. 2.)	313	— Borworth. See Hutton.	
— (Dr. Jos.) New Discovery, &c. of Pygmies.	114	— Falkirk. See Rebellion 1745.	
— History of Edward III.	27	— Flodden. See Benson. Flodden. Lambe.	
Barnestapolit (Ob.) Maria Innocena. (Jebb Coll.)	12	— Stoka. See Brooke.	
Barometer, Historical Account of the. (C. P. 8.)	307	— Talavera. See Croker.	
Barometrical Scales, Remarks on.	32	— Waterloo. See Waterloo.	
Baron's (Rob.) Mirza, Tragedy. (P. 1.)	215	Battles, Famous, Relations of.	157
Barretier, (J. P.) Life of, (extraord. linguist.)	130	Baumer's Essay on Man's Orig. State. (S. & T. 6.)	292
Barrett's (B.) Code Napoleon, verbally translated.	294	Baxter's (And.) Nature of the Human Soul.	293
— (Joh.) Evangelium Matthaei.	229	— (Richard) Life and Times.	29
Barrey's (Lod.) Ram Alley, Comedy.	216	— Call to Unconverted Sinners. (T. 6.)	77
Barri, (Comtesse du) Anecdotes sur la. (M. 3.)	113	— Certainty of World of Spirits.	146
Barrington, (Hon. Daines) Hist. of Gwedir Family.	245	Bayard, (Chevalier) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49
Barruel Beauvert, L' Interregne des Bourbons.	326	Bayle, (Dr. F.) Relation des Possédés de Toulouse	137
Barry's (Capt. G.) Discourse of Military Discipline.	101	— (P.) Dictionnaire Historique et Critique.	46
— (Rev. J.) Reviv. Cordial for sin-sick Soul. (T. 3.)	70	— See Villars, C. de Gabalis.	
— (Margaret) Experiences and Exercises.	73	Bayley's (Haynes) Songs on Butterflies. (P. P. 10.)	343
Barrymore, (Earl of) Life of, by Pasquin.	135	— (John) Hist. of Tower of London.	187
Bartas's (W. Lord du) Divine Weeks and Works.	123	Bayly's (Rev. Dr. T.) Wall Flower of Newgate.	183
Bartassii (G. S.) Hebdomas, a G. Lermeo. (M. 1.)	116	Beach's (Rev. Dr. P.) Letters on Bp. Burnet's Hist.	257
Barthelemy, Voyage d' Anacharsis.	41	Beague's Campaigns. See Beaugué.	
Bartholdy's Krieg d. Tyroler Landleute.	54	Beamish, (Major) Bismark's Cavalry Tactics.	298
Bartholini Antiquitates Danicae.	99	Beard's (Dr. Thos.) Theatre of God's Judgments.	123
Bartholomeus de Proprietatibus, by Trevisa.	123	— 4th edition, improved by Taylor.	346
Bartholomew Fair, or Variety of Fancies.	128	Beast, The, is wounded. 1638. (T. 9.)	79
Bartlet's (B.) Coins of Durham and Reading.	256	Beasts, Four-footed, History of. See Topsell.	
Bartolomeo Romano, Istoria di. (S. N. I. 7.)	340	— Congress of the, a Farce.	98
Baruffaldi, () Poesie. (P. I. 48.)	56	Beatson's (R.) Political Index.	29
Barwell, (Rich.) Intrigues of. See Thompson.		— Parliamentary Register.	20
Basile, (Dom.) Pastor Fido Napol. (P. N.)	57	Beattie's (Dr. J.) Poems. (E. P.)	42
— (G. B.) Cunto de li Cunte.	57	— Minstrel, and other Poems.	193
— (Marzia) Istoria di (I. C. I. 7.)	339	— Life and Writings, by Forbes.	185
Basing House, Cromwell's Let. on taking of. (T. 26.)	61	— (Dr. W.) Residence in Germany, 1622-26.	318
Bassompierre, Ambassades de, en Esp. et Ang.	25	Beatty's (T. E.) Lines on King's Arrival. (I. P. 4.)	341
— Mémoires de (P. C.)	50	Beauchamp, (A. de) Campagne de 1814.	325
Bastwick, (Dr. John.) See Prynne.		— Campagnes de 1814 et 1815.	326
Bate Dudey's (Rev. Sir H.) Lett. of Sir J. Falstaff.	227	Beauchamps, Funestine. (C. F.)	44
— Passages from Vortigern and Rowena.	179	Beauclerc's (Lady Di.) Designs for Leonora.	232
— Songs in the Opera of the Woodman. (P. 1.)	222	Beaugué, Guerre d' Ecosse, 1548-9.	280
Bateman, (Mary) the Yorkshire Witch, Life of.	127	—'s Campaigns. See Abercromby.	
Bates's (Dr. G.) Troubles in England.	245	Beaumont's (Fr.) Poems. (E. P.)	42
Bathe, Treatise of the Baths of. See Venner. Anstey.		— and Fletcher's Works, by Weber.	211
Bathgate, News from, a Poem. (T. 7.)	67	— Monck Mason's Comments on.	210
— Letter resp. Parish of. (T. 8.)	67	— Island Princess, altered. (O. P. 1.)	213

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Bergman's (G. von) Lettische Gedichte.	172	Beveridge's (T.) Forms of Proc. b. C. of S.	295. 345
Berguer's (L. T.) Stanzas to Sir Walter Scott.	156	— (Bp.) Writings, Short View of. (T. 13.)	88
— Trifles in Verse.	167	<i>Bevis of Hampton, (E. M. R. 2.)</i>	103
Berkeley's (Bishop) Gaudentio di Lucca.	44	— (O. E. M. R. 1.)	105
— Gaudence de Lucquea. (V. 1.)	45	— from the Auchinleck MS.	282
— (G. M.) Literary Relics.	190	Beyer's (Dr.) Doct. of Swedenborg. (R. & M. T. 4.)	342
Berkenhout's (Dr.) Campbell's British Admirals.	253	Beyle, (M.) Hist. de la Peinture en Italie.	37
Berkshire, Ashmole's Antiquities of.	245	— De l' Amour.	41
Bernadotte, Proclam. et Bulletins de, 1814.	325	Bibbiena, (Card.) La Calandra. (P. I. 17.)	55
— Histoire de, par Chateaufort.	327	Bible, Baskerville's.	177
Bernardi's (Major John) Life.	80	— Barker and Bill's.	178
Berners's (Lord) Froissart's Chrons. by Utterson.	29	— Barker's.	283
— Arthur of Little Britain, by ditto.	122	— Daniel's.	178
— (Dame Jul.) Boke of St. Albans. Haslewood.	208	— Beza's, with Summaries. 178. <i>D. Swijt's copy.</i>	283
Berni, Orlando Inamorato. (P. I.)	55	— New Testament, Rhemes translation.	178
— translated by Rose.	250	Bibles, Let. on inac. of King's Printers'. (C. T. 27.)	290
— Poesie. (P. I. 27.)	55	Biblia Sacra Vulgata.	120
— See Boiardo.		— N. T. Evang. sec. Matthaicum. See Barrett.	
Beroalde de Verville, Moyen de Parvenir.	132	Bibliographie Instructive. See De Bure.	
— Aventures de Floride.	132	Bibliographical Tour in France, &c. See Dibdin.	
Berquin, Voyage de D. de Lamoignon. (V. I.)	45	Bibliomania, or, Book-Madness. See Dibdin.	
Berry, (T.) Life and Robberies of.	126	— an Epistle to R. Heber. See Ferriar.	
— (Miss) Comp. of Social Life of Eng. & France.	294	Bibliosophia, or, Book-Wisdom. See Berensford.	
— Letters of Mad. Deffand to H. Walpole.	41	Bibliotheca Britannica. See Watt.	
— (W.) Mythological and Classical Tables.	241	— Gloucestrensis. See Webb.	
— Scripture Tables.	241	— Hibernicana. See Mason.	
Berteville, Expedition d' Ecosse, 1546.	277	— Parliamenti, 1653.	58
Berthier, (Prince Alexandre) Bataille de Marengo.	324	Bibliothek, Zaubere. See Horst.	
Berthod, (Père) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	Bibliothèque Bleue, (des Romans.)	112
Bertin, Voyage de Bourgogne. (V. I.)	45	— Orientale. See Herbelot.	
Bertoldo, Bertoldino e Casasenno. (P. I.)	56. 106	Bidpai, Contes et Fables Indiennes. (C. F.)	44
Bertrami (C.) Britann. Gentium Script. Tres.	257	Bigelow's (And.) Leaves from a Journal, &c.	22
Bertrand du Guesclin, Mémoires de. (P. C.)	49	Biggs's (W.) Military History of Europe, 1739-1748.	302
Bertuch, Proben aus Hans Sachsens Werke.	53	Bignon, Histoire de France, 1799-1807.	324
Berville et Barrière, Mémoires sur la Revolution.	323-4	Billa Vera, Arraignment of Iguoramus. (M. T. 6.)	288
Berwick, (Mar. Duc de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	Billingsley's (N.) Martyrologie, a Poem.	68
— (James, Duke of.) Life of.	245	Billington, (J.) Facts, &c. on Plantations.	299
— Letter from to Duke Fitz-James. (T. 4.)	86	— (Mrs.) Memoirs of.	152
Berwickshire, Map of, by Blackadder.	260	Bills of Exchange, Treatise on Law of. See Kyd.	
Besenal, (Baron de) Mémoires.	323	Billy, (J. de) Tombeau de l' Astrologie Judiciaire.	153
Bestucheff, (M.) Memorial of, 1728. (P. T. 20.)	311	Bilson, Boy of. See Baddeley.	
Betham's (Sir W.) Irish Antiquarian Researches.	315	Bingfield, (William) Travels and Adventures of.	44
Betterton's (Thos.) History of the English Stage.	210	Bingley's (Rev. W.) Animal Biography.	198
— Amorous Widow, Com. ; and Life by Gildon.	224	Biographia Britannica.	233
Bettsworth, (Serg.) Case betw. Swift and. (P. M. 10.)	304	— by Kippis.	248
Betti, () Poemetti. (P. I. 49.)	56	— Presbyteriana. See Walker.	
Betty Ireland, Life of.	129	Biography, Eccentric.	134

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Boiardo. See Berni.		Boswell, (James, jun.) Roxburghe Garland.	162
Boig's (Rev. James) Life, by P. Walker.	73	— Memoir of Edm. Malone.	211
Boileau Despréaux, Œuvres, St. Marc.	40	Bosworth Field, Battle of. See Hutton.	
Boisrobert's (Abbé) Hist. of Mary Queen of Scots.	7	Boterus's Relations of Famous Kingdoms, by R. J.	258
Boissier, Lettres sur Malefices et Sortilège.	140	Botanical Cabinet. See Loddiges.	
Bolland, (James) Life, Trial, &c. of.	152	Bothwell, (J. Hepburn, Earl of.) See Boduel.	
— (Baron) Surrey's Virgil.	274	— (<i>Fran. Stuart, Earl of,</i>) <i>Process. of agt. Buccleuch.</i>	13
Bolron's (R.) Papists' Bloody Oath of Secrecy. (T. 1.)	93	Bouchain. Dial. betw. Medley and Examiner. (S. T. 5)	
Bolton's (Ed.?) Art of English Poesie. (M. P. A.)	177	Bouchet, Mémoires de La Tremoille. (P. C.)	49
Bonamici, (C.) Giornata presso Veletri, 1744.	113	Boucicaut, (J. de) Mémoires de. (P. C.)	49
Bonaparte, (Louis) Reponse à Sir W. Scott. (M. F. 4.)	328	Bougeant, Prince Fan Férédin. (V. I.)	45
— (Lucien) Charlemagne, Poème Epique.	48	Boughton, (Sir T.) Trial of Donellan for Murd. of. (T. 3.)	
— See Buonaparte.		Bouillé, (Marq. de) Mémoires.	323
Bonchamps, (Mad. de) Mém. sur la Vendée.	324	— (Louis de) Mémoires.	323
Bond, (W.) Buchanan's History of Scotland.	9	Bouillon, (Henri Duc de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49
Bonneval, Voyage de Mantas. (V. I.)	45	Boulton's (R.) History of Magick, &c.	146
Bontemps, (Roger) en belle humeur.	114	— Vindication of do. against Hutchinson.	146
Bonucci, (Ch.) Pompéi decrite.	274	— Reflections on do. See Du Lude.	
Booth, (Barton) Memoirs of, and Poems by.	210	Bounina's Poems, in Russian.	168
Boothby's (Sir B.) <i>Sor. to Mem. of Penelope.</i> (P. T. 10.)	339	Bourbons, Genealogical Memoirs of the.	228
— (Mrs. F.) Marcelia, Tragi-Comedy. (O. P. 6.)	214	Bourdigné, Legende de P. Faifeu.	117
Book, The. See Caroline, (Queen) Williams.		Bourges, (Mons. de) Oraison funèbre sur Marie. (Jebb.)	12
— of Common Prayer of Church of England. 178. 29i		Bourgogne, Chroniques des Ducs de. (B. C.)	51
— of St. Albans. See Berners.		Bourne's (William) Art of Shooting in gr. ordnance	35
— of Husbandry. See Fitzherbert.		— () Antiquitates Vulgares, by Brand.	255
Books, General Catalogue of. See Clavell.		— (Vincent) Poems and Letters.	227
Borde's (Dr. A.) Fyrst Boke of Knowledge.	185	Bourrienne, Mémoires sur Napoléon, &c.	327
Bordeaux Wines, Classification of. See Pagnierre.		Bouterwek's History of Spanish and Portug. Liter.	316
Bordelon, (Abbé) Hist. de M. Oufle. (V. I.)	46	Boutigny's (Levayer de) Taxis and Zelic.	101
— Extravagances of M. Oufle.	151	Boutourlin, (Col.) Campagne de Russie, 1812.	325
Border Feuds, a Musical Drama. (D. 3.)	211	— Campagne d' Allemagne, 1813.	325
— History. See Ridpath.—Laws. See Nicolson.		Bovet's (R.) Pandemonium.	143
Borthwick, (John) Melvill's Diary.	279	Bowdler's (Thomas) Letter to British Critic.	210
— (William) on Scottish Feudal Dignities.	9	— Life and Character of General Villette.	254
Borzacchini's Tuscan Master.	317	— (W.) Devil's Cloven Foot.	68
Boston's (Rev. Thomas) Memoirs.	71	Bowdich's (T. E.) Mission to Ashantee.	242
— Sermon on Lord's Supper. (P. T. 4.)	77	Bower's (Ar.) Hist. of the Romans. (A. U. H. 9-14.)	206
— Select Discourses.	81	— (Alexander) History of Edinburgh University.	302
Boswell's (Sir A.) Spirit of Tintoc.	17	—, (John) Description of Melrose Abbeya.	6
— Edinburgh, or Ancient Royalty.	17	— (Walter.) See Fordun.	
— Clan-Alpin's Vow.	17	Bowes, (And. R.) Life of. See Foote.	
— Woo-Creel.	155	Bowles's (Rev. W. L.) Pope's Works.	188
— Songs of Justiciary Opera.	155	— Invariable Principles of Poetry. (T. 1.)	189
— Frondes Caducae.	155	— Two Letters to Lord Byron. (T. 5.)	189
— Buke of the Chess.	155	— Vindication against Quarterly Review. (T. 6.)	189
— (Jas.) Life of Dr. Johnson; Tour to Hebrides.	188	— Lessons in Criticism to W. Roscoe.	188
— Account of Corsica.	189	— Missionary, a Poem.	194

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Britton's (John) Hist. of Roalyn Chapel	270	Brown, (Jn.) Sufferings of, &c. 1680. (R. & M. T. 3.)	342
— Rights of Literature	33	— (Capt. J.) Letters on Edinb. Police.	301
— Memoir of his own Life.	197	— (of Newhall) Comic Scots Poema.	17
— Remarks on Shakspeare.	200	— (Tho.) Miscellanea Aulica.	8
Broadsides, Collection of Printed, ab. 1689.	271	— Compleat Works, Prose and Verse.	111
Brockedon's (W.) Passes of the Alps.	261	— Life of Jo. Hayna.	341
Brockett's (J. T.) Bartlet's Coins of Durham and R.	256	— (Rev. Dr. W. L.) Fast Sermon, 1794. (S. 3.)	293
— Beauvais on Coins and Medala.	256	Browne, (Jac.) Disputatio Juridica.	33
— Catalogue of Books printed by G. Allan.	180	— Crit. Exam. of Dr. Macculloch's Highlands.	22
— Glossary of North Country Words.	198	— (I. H.) De Animi Immortalitate, Poema.	201
— Lithgow's Siege of Newcastle.	256	— (Miss M. A.) Mont Blanc.	166
— Numismata Aurea Imp. Rom.	227	— Ada, and other Poema.	166
Brodie, (W.) and Smith, (G.) Trial of. (C. T. 4.)	131.295	— Repentance, and other Poema.	166
Brodie's (Geo.) History of British Empire.	254	— (Sir Thomas) Works.	233
Brome's (Alex.) Cuning Lovers, Comedy. (O. P. 4.)	214	Browning (J.) Northern Popular Tales.	335
— Covent Garden Drollery. (D. 3.)	170	Brownlee's (Thos.) Bat. of Drumclog and Bothwell.	79
— Antipodes, Comedy. (O. P. 2.)	215	Bruce's (Sir Alex.) Speech in Parl. 1702. (C. T. 2.)	290
— (Rich.) Jovial Crew, or Merry Beggars.	212	— (Alex.) Institutions of Military Law.	295
— Sparagus Garden, Comedy. (O. P. 4.)	214	— (Jas.) Travels in Abyssinia, by Murray.	233
— Poema. (E. P.)	42	— Life, by Head. (M. F. L.)	315
Bromhall's (T.) Treatise of Spectres.	122	— (King Robert). See Barbour. Gordon. Kerr.	
— See Magica, de Spectris.		— (Brussii) Oratio ad Mackaium. (S. T. 8.)	18
Brompton, (Joann.) Hist. Ang. (Twysd.)	27	— (Rev. Robert) Sermona.	70
Brooke (Lord) Worthy Speech of, 1643. (T. 1.)	60	Brunmark's (Rev. G.) Swedish Grammar.	88
—'s (Henry) Poema. (E. P.)	42	Bruns, (P. J.) Abulpharagii R. G. Richardi I.	253
— (Miss) Reliques of Irish Poetry.	196	— Romantische, &c. Gedichte.	118
— (R. jun.) Obs. on Battle of Stoke Field.	243	Brunsvicensium Rerum Scriptores, a Leibnitz.	265
Broome's (Dr. W.) Poema (E. P.)	42	Brunswick, The, a Poem.	162
Brougham's (Lord) Objects, &c. of Science. 182.	300	— Theatre, Account of Destruction of (D. P. 3.)	344
Broughton's (Hugh) Translations from the Bible.	83	Brunton's (Mrs.) Self Control.	334
Brown, (Rev. Dr. A.) Serm. on Love of Country. 80.	293	— Discipline.	334
— Life of Prof. Christison. (S. T. 8.)	344	— Character of. (M. T. 7.)	342
— (C. Brockden) Life, by Dunlap.	114	Bruscambille, Fantasies de.	115
— Arthur Mervyn.	114	Brutus and Cassius. (S. T. 24.)	306
— Carwin, the Biloquist.	114	Bryan's (Dan.) Appeal for suffering Genius.	32
— Edgar Huntly.	114	Bryant's (W. C.) Poema.	164
— Jane Talbot.	114	Brydges's (Sir E.) Archaica.	184
— Philip Stanley.	114	— Bertram.	204
— Ormond.	114	— Breton's Longing.	155
— Wieland	114	— Melanch. Humours.	155
— (Jas.) Poems on Mil. Battles, &c. (V. P. P. 3.)	342	— British Bibliographer.	177
— (John) Geneal. Tree of Royal Family.	260	— Censura Literaria.	203
— (Rev. John) History of Indulgence.	83	— Collins's Peerage of England.	236
— Review of, by Vilant.	73	— Hagthorpe's Poema.	275
— (Rev. Jn.) Rod of God shaken, &c. (T. 7.)	66	— Hammond's Occasional Poema.	177
— Two Sermons. (F. S.)	69	— Laelii Oratio in Obitum T. Tassi.	276
— (Rev. Jn.) Hist. Ac. of Seceders. (S. & T. 2.)	292	— Misc. Poetica Anglicana.	177

INDEX.

Brydges's (Sir E.) Philips's Theat. Poet. Anglic.	191	Budworth's (Rev. W.) Sermon, 1745. (T. 3.)	98
— Raleigh's Poems.	171	Buffon, (Comte de) Histoire Naturelle.	51
— Restituta.	231	Bugg's (Rev. F.) Four Tracts against Quakers.	78
— Ruminator.	204	— Quaker Principle exposed. (T. 11.)	293
— Stanley's Anacreon, Bion, Moschus.	175	Bugni, (Sm.) Inni di Sig. Barbauld.	269
— Wither's Shepherds Hunting.	171	Bukelingi Genio, Poema. See Camberlyn.	
Brydone's (P.) Tour through Sicily and Malta.	318	Bulkely and Cumming's Voyage to South Seas.	31
Brydson's (Tho.) Observations conc. Precedence.	14	Bulletin de Paris en 1814 et 1815.	326
— Summary View of Heraldry.	234	Bulletins Officiels de la Grande Armée.	327
Brysson, (Geo.) Memoirs of, by Dr. M'Crie.	302	Bullinger's Christen Matrymonye. See Coverdale.	
Buccaneers of America. See Esquemeling.		Bullock's (C.) Woman is a Riddle, Com. (O. P. 9.)	220
Bucclench, (Chas. D. of.) Rules for adv. Guards.	298	— (W.) Desc. of Napoleon's Carriage. (M. T. 5.)	342
— (Henry, D. of.) Elegy on. See Galloway.		Bulwer's (E. L.) Ismael, and other Poema.	163
— (Walter, Duke of.) Chartulary of Melroec.	280	Bunbury's (H.) Annals of Horsemanship, (Gambado.)	13
Buchan Farmer's True Method.	299	Buncle, (John) Life of. See Amory.	
— (David, Earl of.) Essays.	301	— (John, junior.) Essays and Letters.	136
— Gleanings of Old Ballads.	160	Bunn's (Alfred) Poema.	167
— Ballads of North of Scotland.	160	Bunyan's (John) Pilgrim's Progress.	179
— (P.) History of Keith Family.	16	— with Notes by Burder.	335
— Witchcraft detected, &c.	109	— with Life by Southey.	188
— (Dr. W.) Domestic Medicine.	298	— Holy War, by Burder.	179
— () Descr. of St. Kilda. (M.S.)	7. 19	BUONAPARTE, (NAPOLEON.)	
Buchanan's (Dav.) Truths Manifest, Answer to.	59	Amours Secrettes de.	327
— Knox's History of the Reformation.	2	Cabinet des Tuileries dep. Mars 1815. (P. H. 2.)	326
— De Scriptoribus Scotis.	279	Galerie Militaire de.	261
Buchanani (Geo.) Opera, a Ruddimann.	10	Histoire des Conspirations contre.	325
— Detectio Marias Reg. (Jebb. Coll.)	12	Itinéraire de, depuis son depart. (P. H. 5.)	326
— History of Scotland, by Bond.	9	Itinéraire de, de l' Ile d' Elbe à Ste. Hélène.	326
— Appendix to, cont. Detection, &c.	9	Portefeuille de, No. 1. (R. M. 3.)	326
— Notes on, by Crawford.	20	Trois Mois de, 1815. (P. H. 4.)	326
— Chamaeleon.	7	— See Bourrienne. Gallois. Napoleon. &c.	
— Franciscan Friar, by Provand.	168	Buonarroti, (M. A.) La Tancia. (P. I. 33.)	56
— Life, by Dr. Irving.	5	— Life of, by Duppa.	241
— (Rev. J. L.) Travels in Hebrides.	6	Burckhardt's (J. L.) Travels in Nubia.	239
— (Thos.) Illust. of Organ of Hearing.	34	Burder, (Rev. G.) Bunyan's Holy War. 179. Pilg. Prog. 335	
— (Wm.) Scottish Surnames.	7	Bürger's (G. A.) Sammtliche Schriften.	47
Buchon, Chroniques Nationales Françaises.	50-1	— Hussar of Magdeburg, by Denovaq. (P. P. 3.)	312
Buck's (Sir Geo.) Hist. of Richard III. (C. H. E.)	249	— Lenoré, by H. J. Pye. (M. P. 11.)	186
Buckhurst's (Lord) Mirour for Magia. 173. (B. B. 4.)	177	— by Sir W. Scott. (Chase. William and Ellen.)	271
Buckingham, (D. of.) Poisoner of Jas. I. See Eglisbam.		— by W. R. Spencer.	242
— (Geo. Villiers, 2d D. of.) Two Plays.	218	— by William Taylor. (M. P. 12.)	186
— Discourse, &c. on Religion. (T. 1-8.)	286-7	— Parody on. (P. P. 2.)	312
— (J. Sheffield, Duke of.) Works.	191	Burghley's (Lord) State Papers. Haynes Murdin.	233
— Temple of Death. (C. P.) 194. (P. P. 14.)	305	Burke's (G.) Ode on K.'s Visit to Ireland. (P. T. 8.)	339
— Poema. (E. P.)	42	— (Edmund) Works.	193
Buckland's (Rev. W.) Reliquiae Diluvianae.	271	— Origin of Sublime and Beautiful.	203
Buda, Siege of, Relation of. (B. and S. 4.)	157	— Vindication of Natural Society. (D. F. P.)	204

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Burke's (Ed.) Maxims, Opinions, and Characters.	246	Burton's (Charles) Bardiad, a Poem.	168
— Speech on Independence of Parl. (M. T. 4.)	312	— (H.) Narr. of shutting out of Church. (T. 34.)	61
— (T. T.) Royal Visit. (I. P. 3.)	341	— Grand Impostor Unmasked, (Abp. Laud.)	62
— (William, &c.) Trial of, for Murder.	295	— (Robert) Anatomy of Melancholy.	123
Burman's (Charles) Letters. See Ashmole.	149	— (R.) Delights for the Ingenious.	25
Burn's (Dr. R.) Justice of Peace.	296	— Extraordinary Adventures.	25
— History of Westmoreland and Cumberland.	252	— Female Excellency.	25
Burnaby's (Charles) Four Plays.	219	— History of Oliver Cromwell.	25
Burnes's (James) Visit to Court of Sindh.	317	— History of Ireland.	25
Burnet's (Bishop) History of Reformation.	29	— History of London and Westminster.	25
— History of his own Time.	2	— History of Nine Worthies.	25
— See Beach. Higgons. Salmon.		— History of Wars in England, &c.	25
— Life of Sir Matthew Hale.	193	— Memorable Accidents.	25
— Life of John, Earl of Rochester.	139	— Triumphs of Divine Justice.	25
— Memoirs of Dukes of Hamilton.	2	— Triumphs of Love.	25
— Preface, &c. to Pastoral Care. (C. of S.)	80	— Unfortunate Court Favourites.	25
— Behaviour of Bishops in 1688.	304	— Unhappy Princesses.	25
— Controversy with Dr. Lowth. (T. 8. 9. 10.)	286	— Unparallel'd Varieties.	25
— Refl. on King's Proclam. 1687. (R. P. 1.)	84, 289	— Wonderful Prodigies of Judgment, &c.	136
— Reflections on Varillas's History. (E. T. 1.)	250	Bury St. Edmunds, History of.	249
— Sermon concerning Popery. (S. 1.)	98	Bury's (Lady Charlotte) Poema.	179
— Ser. on Coronation of Will. and Mary. (T. 7.)	286	— (Jacob) Advice to the Commons. (M. T. 7.)	288
— Speech on Bill against Occ. Conformity. (T. 7.)	285	Busching, (Dr. J. G.) Deutsche Gedichte d. Mittelalters.	63
— Speech on Sacheverell's Impeachment. (T. 5.)	88	— Sammlung Deutscher Volkalieder.	47
— The White Crow, New Doctrines of. (T. 22.)	88	— Ritterzeit u. Ritterwesen.	48
— (Gilb.) Disput. de Belli Causis. (R. P. T. 10.)	290	— Schloss zu Marienburg.	102
— (John) Criminal Law of Scotland.	272	Busk's (Hans) Banquet. &c. Poema.	201
— (T.) Necess. of impeach. Ministry, and Answer.	306	— Vestriad, a Poem.	201
— (Sir Thomas) Sermons preached at Leys.	69	Bussy Rabutin, Hist. Amoureuse des Gaules.	114
Burney, (Miss.) See D'Arblay.		Butler, (Charles) Hist. Mem. resp. Br. Catholica.	251
— (Dr. W.) Falconer's Marine Dictionary.	266	— Reminiscences of.	254
Burnomania, Celebrity of Burns consid. religiously.	160	— (Major) Fourth Paper. (M. T. 8.)	288
Burns, (Robert) Poems.	199	— (Nathan) the Penitent Murderer.	133
— Works, by Dr. Currie.	199	— (Samuel) Poema. (E. P.) 42. Hudibras.	182, 242
— Reliques of, by Cromek.	199	Butson's (C.) Love of our Country. (O. P. P.)	169
— Life of, by Lockhart.	199, 251	Buxtorff's Traditions of the Jews.	135
— Fornicator's Court.	160	Buzot, Mémoires.	324
— Letters to Clarinda.	160	Byrom's (Samuel) Poema. (E. P.)	42
— Poems, Kidd's Illustrations of.	196	Byron's (Lord) Poetical Works, &c.	198
— Views Illustrative of.	199	— Don Juan, Cantos 1. 2.	195
— Tam O'Shanter, the original MS.	104	— Private Correspondence, by Dallas.	195
— "Saw ye my Maggie," Song.	160	— Letters and Journals, by Moore.	195
— (R. of Hamilton,) Cadzow Castle. (S. P. 2.)	341	— Letter to Murray on Bowles's Pope. (T. 1.)	189
Burnworth, (E.) Life and Robberies of.	126	— Conversations, by Medwin.	198
Burrow's (Sir Jas.) Anecdotes rel. to Cromwell, &c.	62	— Monody on Sheridan. (P. M. 2.)	199
Burrowes's (Dean) Sermons on the Lessons.	292	— Stanzas to Memory of. (P. P. 18.)	343
Burt's (Capt.) Letters from North of Scotland.	19	— (Lady) Rem. on Moore's Life, &c. (M. E. P. 12.)	343

INDEX.

C. (C.) Life and Death of Marquis of Argyle.	16	Camden's (William) Britannia, by Gough.	232
C. (J.) Two Merry Milkmaids. Com. (O. P. 1.)	216	— History of Q. Elizab. and K. James I. (C. II.)	249
Cabala, Mysteries of State, &c.	27	Cameron, (Dr. Archibald) Historical Account of.	91
Cabanel's (Dan.) Poems and Imitations.	165	— Speech (intended) of, at Execution.	91
Cabinet, The. Selected by J. Aitken.	334	— (Rev. R.) Life of, by Walker.	73
— Sportman's.	185	—'s Predictions. 1680. (T.)	75
Cabinet des Fées.	44. 45	<i>Cameronians, Nithsdale, Minute Book of.</i>	81
— Satyrique.	109. 119	— <i>Records of Presbytery at Quarreltoun.</i>	81
— de l' Eloquence Française. (F. F. 8.)	115	Camoëns, (L. de) <i>Lusiad</i> , by Mickle. (E. P.)	42. 195
Caesar, (Julius) Acquitted. See Dennis.		— <i>L' Isle Enchantée.</i> (V. I.)	45
Caesaris Commentarii, Graevii. (V. L. C. 10.)	225	—, Poema. See Almeida.	
Caesar's Commentaries, Edmundes's Observ. on.	140	Campagne des Alliés. 1813-15.	48
Cagliostro, (Comte de) Mémoires du.	147	Campan, (Mad.) Mémoires sur Marie Antoinette.	324
— demasqué à Varsovie.	341	Campbell, (Alex.) Intro. to Hist. of Scottish Poetry.	13
Cairns, (Elizabeth) Memoirs of.	75	— Grampians Desolate. Poem.	160. 167
— See Greig.		— Journeys through North Britain.	14
Calabri (Quint.) <i>Praeternissa</i> Homeri. (V.G.C. 17.)	225	— M'Kintosh's Gaelic Proverbs.	86
Calamy's (Rev. E.) Ser. on Cov. Breaking. (T. 19.)	286	— (Alex.) <i>Cartularium Com. de Levenax.</i>	281
— (Rev. Dr. E.) Sermon, May 6, 1713. (Ser.)	80	— (Arch.) <i>Lexiphanea.</i>	130
Calcutta Cathedral, Monument to John Adam in,	34	— Sale of Authors.	130
Calder, (Rev. E.) Case of Episcopal Clergy. (C.T. 10.)	289	— (Arch.) Voyage round the World.	253
— (?) Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence.	65	— (Chas.) Memoirs and Trial of. (S. T. 4.)	344
— Curat, Whipt, by T. T. (T. 15.)	284	— (Lady Charlotte.) See Bury.	
— See Ridpath.		— (Collin, of Glenderoul) Letter to. (C. O. P. 2.)	100
Calderon, (Don Rod.) Relation of Death of. (T.)	127	— (Duncan) <i>New Gaelic Song Book.</i>	169
Calderwood's (Rev. D.) Church History of Scotland.	12	— (Duncan) Life of. See Defoe.	
— (J.) Dying Testimony of Christ. in Scotland.	77	— (Dr. Hugh) Case of Q. Mary and Q. Elizabeth.	23
Caledon's Complaint. See Mure.		— Love Letters of Queen Mary.	23
Caledonia. See Chalmers. Darien.		— Detec. of Q. Mary's Love Letters. (H. P. T. 2.)	343
Caledonian Heroine, a Poem. See Colvill.		— (Sir Hugh) Essay on Lord's Prayer.	68
— Mercury. 1745-47.	100	— (James) Treatise of Modern Falconry.	157
Calef's (R.) More Wonders of Invis. World.	150	— (Jas.) Argyle's Letters to Lauderdale.	278
Calendar. See Brady. Hone. Forster.		— (Dr. John) Descrip. of Scottish Highlands. (F.)	16
<i>Calendarium Naturale Magicum.</i>	140	— Account of the Herring-Fishery. (T.)	16
Callander, Sketch of Scenery of. (S. P. 3.)	341	— Sentiments of a Dutch Patriot. 1746.	91
— (John) Letters from, to George Paton.	87	— Hermippus Redivivus. See Cohausen.	
Caliph Vathek, by Beckford.	44	— Lives of British Admirals, cont. by Berkenhout.	253
Callcott's (Lady) Life of Nic. Poussin.	199	— (Miss, of Zetland) Poems.	17
Callimachus, <i>Spanhemii.</i> (V. G. C. 6.)	224	— (Mungo) Trial of, for murd. of Lord Eglinton.	297
Calliope's Cabinet open. See Salter.		— (Robert) Life of John Duke of Argyle.	15
Calmet, (Dom. A.) <i>Traité sur les Apparitions.</i>	141	— (Thomas) Pleasures of Hope.	195
Calvinistic Purge. See Webster.		— Gertrude of Wyoming.	195
Camberlyn, (J.B.) <i>Eyckii immortalis Genio.</i> (M.T. 1.)	341	— Poetical Works.	160
— <i>Bukelingi Genio.</i> (M. T. 2.)	341	— Specimens of British Poets.	190
Cambridge University, History of. See Fuller.		— (<i>Maj.-Gen.</i>) <i>Camp. of Argyleshire Levies.</i> 1746.	85
— (Earl of) Last Speech of. (Cap. Cont.)		26 Campbells, Account of Depredations on the, in 1685-86.	3
—'s (R. O.) Poems. (E. P.)		42 Campion, (Edm. Jesuit) Declara. and Testim. of.	58

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Campion, (E.) <i>Arte of Eng. Poesie.</i> (M. P. A. 1.)	177	Carey's (Pat.) <i>Trivial Poems</i> , by Scott.	155
Camus's <i>Admirable Events</i> , by Du Verger.	103	— (Wm.) <i>Descr. of West's Death on Pale Horse.</i>	180
— <i>Triumphs of Love</i> , by R. Burton.	25	— <i>of Stothard's Pilgrims to Canterbury.</i>	182
Canada (Lower) <i>Watchman.</i> (1829.)	133	Cargill's (Rev. D.) <i>Life</i> by Walker.	65. 73
Canaries's (Rev. Dr.) <i>Rome's Add. to Xanity.</i> (T. 2.)	286	— <i>Letter to his Paroch at Glasgow.</i> 1681.	69
Canary Islands, <i>Discovery and Conquest of.</i> Glas.	253	Caricatures, <i>Collections of.</i>	57. 330
Canciani <i>Barbarorum Leges Antiquae.</i>	251	Carlaverock, <i>Siege of</i> , in 1300. See <i>Nicolas.</i>	
Canicola, (C. M.) <i>Intertenimenti Estivi.</i>	268	Carrell's (L.) <i>Two New Playes.</i>	215
Canning's (Geo.) <i>Letter to Earl Camden.</i> (M. P. 28.)	186	Carleton's (Sir D.) <i>Letters from Holland.</i>	244
— <i>Speech on the Address</i> , Jan. 1817. (P. P. 2.)	313	— (Capt. George) <i>Memoirs of War in Spain.</i> 231. 244	
— <i>Two Speeches on Bullion Report.</i> (P. P. 5.)	313	— (John) <i>Ultimum Vale of.</i> (T.)	127
— <i>Speeches on Portuguese Affairs.</i> (H. P. T. 11.)	343	— (Mary, <i>alias</i> the German Princess.) <i>Life.</i> 127. 152	
— <i>Gr. Viz. Remarks on Claims of.</i> (M. E. P. 9.)	342	Carlisle, (Comte de) <i>Ambassades de.</i> See <i>Miège.</i> 40	
— <i>Tribute in Verse to</i> , by Jackson. (P. P. 20.)	343	— (Fred. Earl of.) <i>Tragedies and Poems.</i>	197
— <i>Lines on Death of</i> , by Maude. (P. P. 12.)	343	Carminum <i>Macaronicorum Delectus.</i> See <i>Duncan.</i>	
Cantalicio, (G. B.) <i>Hist. di Consalvo de Cordova.</i>	268	Carnarvon's (Earl of) <i>Moor</i> , a Poem.	202
Cant, (Rev. A.) <i>Discourse on Renew. the Covenant.</i> 76		Carne's (John) <i>Letters from the East.</i>	286
— (James) <i>Notes on History of Perth.</i>	17	Carnegie, (J.) <i>Trial of</i> , for Murd. of Ld. Strathmore.	297
— <i>Language, Dictionaries of.</i>	130. 131. 134	Carnot, <i>Mémoires Hist. et Militaires.</i>	327
— See <i>Carew. Grose. Head. Smith.</i>		Caro, (Annibal) <i>Virgilio. Eneide.</i>	274
Canuel, (Général) <i>Guerre de la Vendée.</i> 1815.	326	— (Doro) <i>Neueste Novellen.</i>	52
Canzonette <i>Italiani, Quattro.</i> (I. C. I. 9-12.)	339	Carolan, (Irish Harper) <i>Commemoration of.</i> (T.)	18
Capacity and <i>Genius, Essay on.</i> See <i>Mitchell.</i>		Carolina, <i>South, and Georgia, History of.</i>	244
Capasso, (N.) <i>Poesie Napoletani.</i> (P. N.)	57	Caroline, <i>Princess of Wales, aft. Queen. The Book.</i>	235
Capell's (Arthur, Lord) <i>Contemplations.</i>	26	Carpenter, (George, Lord) <i>Life of.</i>	89
Capello, (Dr. P.) <i>Corriero Infidele.</i>	106	Carpenter's (Rev. R.) <i>Experience, History, &c.</i>	245
Capitani <i>Illustri, Elogii di.</i>	268	Carpentier, <i>Glossarium med. et inf. Latinitatis.</i>	231
Capmany, (Don. A. de) <i>Ordenanzas Navales de Aragon.</i> 48		Carr <i>versus Hood, Report of Trial of.</i> (P. & P. 7.)	192
— <i>Teatro de Eloquencia Espanola.</i>	49	Carriages, <i>Early use of</i> , in England. See <i>Markland.</i>	
Capriata's <i>Wars of Italy.</i> 1613-44.	263	Carrick, (Jas.) <i>Account of the Robberies of.</i> (P. 1.)	297
Capucin <i>Fathers, Lives of Three.</i>	250	Carrion-Nisas, <i>De l' Organisation de l' Armée.</i>	327
Capycii <i>Carmen de Nativitate Domini.</i> (P. T. 16.)	339	Carruthers's (Adj.) <i>Cavalry Instructions.</i>	298
Caraboo, <i>Princess of Javasau, Impostures of.</i>	140	Carstares's (Principal) <i>State Papers.</i>	4
Carraccioli, <i>Voyage de la Raison.</i> (V. I.)	43	Carte's (T.) <i>Life of James Duke of Ormonde.</i>	27
Caradoc's <i>History of Wales</i> , by Wynne.	237	Carter's (M.) <i>Analysis of Honor and Armory.</i>	259
Cardonne's <i>Eastern Miscellany.</i>	43	Cartouche, <i>Poème.</i> See <i>Grandval.</i>	
Care, (H.) <i>Agrippa's Female Pre-eminence.</i> (T. 3.)	108	Cartularium <i>Comitatus de Levenax.</i>	281
— <i>Pacquet of Advice from Rome.</i> (C. T. 1.)	287	Cartwright's (Dr. E.) <i>Armine and Elvira.</i> 164. 186	
Carew, (Bamp. Moore) <i>King of the Beggars.</i>	130	— (W.) <i>Comedies, Tragi-Comedies, and Poems.</i> 222	
— (Sir G. Earl of Totnes) <i>Regan's Hist.</i> (H. Hib.)	241	— (Poems. (E. P.)	42
— <i>Story of Richard II.'s last being in Ireland.</i> (<i>ib.</i>)	241	Cary's (Earl of Monmouth) <i>Memoirs.</i> See <i>Scott.</i>	
— (Richard) <i>Survey of Cornwall.</i>	243	— (John) <i>English Atlas.</i>	262
— (Thomas) <i>Poems.</i> (E. P.)	42	— <i>New Itinerary of England, &c.</i>	335
Carey's (D.) <i>Craig Phadric, &c.</i>	9	Caryl's (Rev. J.) <i>Sermon at Lincolns Inn.</i>	69
— (George) <i>Contrivances, Opera.</i>	212	— (J.) <i>English Princess. Tragedy.</i> (O. P. 13.)	220
— (<i>Pat.</i>) <i>Triviall Ballads and Triolets.</i>	107	— <i>Sir Solomon, Comedy.</i> (O. P. 11.)	220
— <i>Poems.</i>	155	Casa, (G. della) <i>Poesie.</i> (P. I. 26.)	55

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Cervantes, (Mig. de) Comedias y Entremeses.	56	Chambry, (Marq. de) Hist. de l' Exped. de Russie.	325
—, Nouvelles Espagnoles.	36	Chandler's (Rev. Dr. S.) Sermons on Rebel.	1745. 311
— Don Quixote, tr. by Blount.	101	— Thanksgiving Sermon, 1746. (T. 6.)	98
—, by Motteux and Ozell.	317	— (T.) Trial for Perjury. (B. T. 14.)	310
—, by Motteux and Lockhart.	85	Chansonniers Français, Quatorze.	47
—, by Smollett. (B. N. L.)	63	Chansons Folastres des Comediens. (F. 2.)	119
— by Edw. Ward.	126	Chapelle et Bachaumont, Voyage de. (V. I.)	45
— See Avellaneda. Gayton. Sancho Panza.		Chaplet, The, Musical Entertainment. (M. T. 4.)	130
— Instr. and Entert. Novels, by Shelton.	112	Chapman's (Geo. and Shirley's) The Ball, Comedy.	213
— Spanish Decameron, &c.	112	— Tragedy of Chabot.	213
— Persiles and Sigismunda.	112	— Cæsar and Pompey, Tragedy.	214
Cespedes, (Don G. de) Gerardo, the Unfort. Spand.	112	— Conspiracy and Tragedy of Byron. (O. P. 6. 7.)	215
Cesa, The True. (M. T. 8.)	288	— May Day, Comedy.	216
Cevennes, Wars of the. See Cavallier.		— Hymns of Homer, &c.	175
Ceylon, Nar. of Events in. (War with Candy.) (P. P. 8.)	313	Chappuys, (Gab.) Torquemada, Hexameron.	137
Chafin's (Rev. W.) Anecdotes of Cranbourn Chase.	111	Character of a Good Wife. (T. 8.)	70
Chalmers, (Alex.) British Essayists.	334	—, Paradoxical, of a Hairy Monster. (P. P. 17.)	263
— English Poets.	41. 42	Characters and Opinions, &c.	238
— Fielding's Works.	188	— of the most conspicuous Persons, &c.	32
— Johnson's Works.	188	— of a Prison and Prisoners. See Mynahul.	
— (George) Caledonia.	1	Charles I. Declaration resp. Tumults in Scotland.	3
— Life of Thomas Ruddiman.	9	— Procl. resp. Scottish Service Book. (T. 4. 10. 18.)	79
— Life of Mary Queen of Scots.	2	— Letter from the Pope to, and Answer. (T. 3.)	284
— Rem. on Spurious doc. in Selden's Tit. of Hon.	32	— Letter to, from Mem. of H. of C. (T. 7.)	60
— Poetic Remains of Scottish Kings.	15	— Remonstrance of Gen. Assembly to. (T. 18.)	60
— Sir David Lindsay's Works.	105	— Propositions of, to Irish Rebels. (T. 29.)	61
— Allan Ramsay's Poems.	9	— Propositions of Irish Rebels to. (T. 61.)	61
— Churchyard's Chips concerning Scotland.	169	— Declaration to Foreign Prot. Churches. (T. 60.)	61
— Henryson's Robene and Mackyne.	277	— Poetic Remains. See Chalmers.	
— (Rev. Jas.) Answ. to Letter on Sett. of. (T. 15.)	66	— Reliquiae Sacrae Carolinae. inc. Eik. Bas.	258
— (Margaret) Poems.	167	— Entertain. at Richmond. Masque 1636.	213
— (Rev. Dr. Thos.) Math. Pretens. of Sc. Clergy.	19	— proved the Author of Eikon B. See Wordsworth.	
— Sermon for Destitute Sick, 1813. (S. 4.)	293	— Acc. of opening of Coffin of, 1813. See Halford.	
Chamberlain's (W.) Love's Victory, Tragi Com.	217	— Sermons on Martyrdom of.	66. 80. 308
— Wits led by the Nose. (T. O. P. 12.)	219	— See Brodie. Heylin. Kennett. Mentet. Sanderson.	
Chambers's (Robt.) Picture of Scotland.	87	— See Civil Wars.	
— Scottish Ballads.	160	Charles II. Acts of 1st Scots Parlt. of.	11
— Scottish Songs.	160	— Act of General Indemnity. (T. T. 8.)	30
— Notices of Fires in Edinburgh.	183	— Royal Oak, or Progress of. (T. 7.)	59
— Hist. of Rebellions 1689 and 1715. (C. M.)	315	— Boscobel Tracts rel. to Escape of. See Hughes.	
— H. of Rebellion 1745. (C. M.)	315	— Answ. of Parl. to his Declar. of 1650. (T. 6.)	62
— Traditions of Edinburgh.	332	— History of, to 1660, by Davies, 1660.	25
— Songs and Poems on King's Visit, 1822.	97	— Personal History of, to Restoration.	234
— Songs in Scott's Lady of the Lake.	167	— Secret History of.	109
— (Wm.) Book of Scotland.	87	— Memoirs of Court of, by Dunois.	244
Chambre, (Dav.) Succession des Femmes. (Jebb. Coll.)	12	— Declaration to, by Wenlock.	72
— Chronicles of Kings of Scotland, 1611.	280	— Trials of Conspirators against. 1602.	62

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Choice, The, a Poem. (M. P. 4.)	186	Church of England, Common Prayer Book of. 178.	291
—, by Pomfret. (M. 13.)	305	— Churchman, True Character of a. (T. 15.)	285
Chorle and Birde. See Lydgate.		Church of Scotland, Tracts relative to :	
Choiseul, (Duc de) Mém. sur l' Aff. de Varennes.	323	Register of Ministers, Exhorters, &c.	280
Choisy, (Abbé) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	Reports of the State of certain Parishes. 1527.	282
Choisnin, (Jean) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	Apol. Relation of Sufferings of Ministers, &c. 1665.	69
Chriemhilden Rache, u. die Klage.	100	Apology for Persecuted Ministers of. 1677.	70
Christen Exhortation. See Coverdale.		Cloud of Witnesses, Last Speeches and Test. &c.	71
— State of Matrymonye, by H. Bullinger. See do.		Naphtali, or Wrestlings of, till 1667.	69
— Rule. See Tindall.		Tracts relative to the Service Book, 1638.	79
Christian's Best Garment. (T. 1.)	73	Declar. of Breth. for the Estab. Govert. &c. 1658.	81
— Blessed Choice. (T. 2.)	73	Sufferings of, &c. since 1660. (T. S. E. 4.)	83
Christian, (Edw.) Blackstone's Commentaries.	296	Samson's Riddle, or, Bunch of Wormwood, &c.	286
— (J.) Notices of E. & W. Christian.	329	Protestation against Toleration, &c. (T. U. 17.)	76
Christiernus II. Daniae Rex. See Swaningi.		— See Howie. Shields. Stewart. Walker. &c.	
Christine de Pisan, Mémoires. (P. C.)	49	Confut. of Manifesto, &c. of Ch. of Scot. (C. T. 4.)	74
Christison, (Prof.) Life and Character of. (S. T. 6.)	344	Coll. of Pamphlets.	89. 90. 91
— (Prof. R.) Syllabus of Lectures. (T. S. 4.)	345	Churchill's (Rev. C.) Poems. (E. P.)	42. 110. 199
Christmas, a Poem. See Moxon.		Churchyard's (T.) Chippe, 12th Labour. (Q. E. P. 3.)	265
— Day, Sermon on. See Robinson.		— Q.'s Entertainment in Suffolk, &c. (Q. E. P. 9.)	266
— Prince, exhib. at Oxford, 1607. (M. A. 3.)	176	— Sparke of Friendship. (Q. E. P. 14.)	266
— Pye, Exaltation of, a Fragment.	136	— Pleasant Conceite, 1593. (Q. E. P. 18.)	266
Chronica de Mailros. (G. et F.)	27	— Farewell to Earl of Essex. (Q. E. P. 20.)	266
Chronicle of the Kings of England. See Dodaley.		— Ovid de Tristibus.	275
— Fife. See Lamont.		— Chips concerning Scotland.	167
— Perth, from 1210 to 1668.	281	— Funeral of Sir F. Knowles. (H. 9.)	184
— the year 1744. (T. 2.)	90	— Verses on Archbishop Whitgift. (H. 12.)	184
Chronicles of D. of N. of King of the Isles. (T.)	15	— Worthines of Wales.	249
— Kings of Scotland. 1611.	280	Chytræi (Dav.) Chronicon Saxoniae.	99
— London Bridge. See Thomson, (R.)		Cibber's (Colley) Dramatic Works.	159. 207
— Scottis. See Thomson, (Thomas.)		— Nine Plays, early editions.	222
Chronicon Ethelwardi. (Sav.)	27	— Non-Juror, Comedy. (P. 2.)	216
— Coenobii Sanctae Crucis Edinburg.	278	— Apology for his Life.	207
— Nuremb. Buch d. Croniken, &c.	238	— The Laureat, Explanation, &c. of Apology.	211
— Mirabile, &c. (Bee's Diary.)	174	— Letter to Mr. Pope.	211
Chronique des Français en Morée. (B. C.)	51	— (Th.) Action against Mr. Sloper for <i>Crim. Con.</i>	130
Chroniques Byzantins, Fragmens des. (B. C.)	50	— Lives of the Poets. (Shiels.)	193
— Nationales Françaises. See Buchon.		— Lives of Actors and Actresses.	210
Church History of Britain. See Fuller.	262	Ciceronis Opera, c. n. v. (V. L. C. 14.)	225
— of England, Warning for the. (T. 13.)	283	— Epistolas Familiares, Annot. in.	263
—'s Loyalty, New Test of. (T. 6.)	284	— Officia, Teutsch.	264
— by Defoe. (T. 6.)	290	Cicero, Traité de Divination.	141
— Answer to. (M. T. 10.)	287. (T. 8.)	Cicero's Familiar Epistles, by Webbe.	227
—'s Honesty, N. Test of. (T. 7.)	290	— Letters to his Friends, by Melmoth.	227
— Advances towards Rome. (C. T. 4.)	287	Cicognini, () Poetic. (P. I. 33.)	56
— Differ. betw. Liturgy of and Scott. 1637. (P. 8.)	305	Cid, The. See Herder. Southey.	
— Neces. of Peace and Union am. Members of.	306	Cinna's Conspiracy, Tragedy. (O. P. 14.)	219

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Code Civil, Conference du, &c.	328	Colombière, (W. de la) Les Oracles Divertissans.	141
— Civil, Commentaire sur le.	328	— Traité des Songes et Visions Nocturnes.	141
— Napoleon, verbally translated. See Barrett.		— Palais de la Fortune.	141
Codes Français, Les Cinq, (Pailliet.)	273	Colonial Advocate, (U. Canada.) 1824-26.	261
Cogan, (H.) Mendez Pinto's Travels.	128	Colonization of Ancient Free States, History of.	185
Cohausen's (J. H.) Hermippus Redivivus.	150	Colours, Three Primitive, Treatise on. See Hayter.	
Coin, Treatise of raising. See Locke.		Colton's (Rev. C. C.) Lacon.	202
— Scarcity of in Scotland. (P. T. 28.)	311	Columella de Re Rustica. (L. R. R.)	227
Cointreau, L' Amant Salamandre. (V. I.)	46	Coluthus, by Fawkes. (E. P.)	42
Coisy, (F. de) Chas. Stuart, Melodrame. (P. D. 6.)	345	Colvill's (Rev. R.) Six Occasional Poems.	176
Coke's (Roger) Detection of Court and State.	237	Colville's (Sam.) Mock Poem, or Whigg's Supplics.	86
— Two Treatises of Church and State, &c. (T. 14.)	247	— Mock Poem, Part 2.	86
Cold Bath Fields Prison, Papers relative to.	241	Combe's (W.) Dr. Syntax's Tour.	197
Cold Year, The, 1614. (R. T. 2.) 139. (M. A. 5.)	176	Comic Poems, (Scotch.) See Brown of Newhall.	
Colden's (C.) History of Five Indian Nations.	31	Comical Dialogue between Maggy and Janet.	160
— (C.) Memoir on New York Canals.	196	Comiers, (l' Aveugle) La Baguette justifiée. (T.)	108
Coleridge's (S. T.) Poetical Works.	180	Commellini (Hier.) Britann. Rerum Scriptores.	27
— Christabel, Kubla Khan, &c.	199	Commines, (Ph. de) Mémoires.	37. (P. C.) 49
— Piccolomini and Wallenstein of Schiller.	212	Commissary Court of Scotland. Report from. (T. 5.)	295
— Sibylline Leaves.	199	Common Prayer Book of Church of England. 178.	332
— Biographia Literaria.	199	Complaint of a Lover's Life.	275
— Friend.	340	Complaynt of Scotland, by Leyden.	141
Coley's (Henry) Key to Astrology.	113	Compleat Mendicant. See Defoe.	
Coligny, (Gasp. de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49	Complimens de la Langue Française. (F. F. 7.)	115
Collana Historica. See Ditte Candiotto.		Componimenti Lirici, &c. d' Italia. Mathias.	38
College Album, (Glasgow,) for 1830.	162	Conaei (Geo.) Vita Mariae. (Jebb Coll.)	12
— Recollections.	335	Condé, The Prince of, Tragedy. (M. P. 1.)	209
Collier's (Jn.) Tim Bobbin's Works, in Lanc. dial.	175	Conder's (Jos. and Misses Taylor) Associate Minstrel.	179
— (Rev. Jer.) View of the English Stage.	223	— Star in the East.	193
— Defence of View.	223	Conduct of Gr. Brit. in Foreign Affairs. (P. T. 5.)	310
— (J. P.) Hist. of English Dramatic Poetry.	158	Confession of Faith. See Covenant.	
— Poetical Decameron.	172	Confucius's Works, transl. by Marshman.	34
Collingwood's (Lord) Life and Correspondence.	317	Congregational Churches, Faith & Order of. (C. T. 11.)	287
Collins's (A.) Sydney Letters and Memorials.	232	— Way, Defence of the. (T. 25.)	285
— Peerage of England, by Brydges.	236	Congress of the Beasts, a Farce.	98
— Baronetage of England.	244	Congreve's (W.) Poems. (E. P.)	42
— (William) Poema. (E. P.)	42	— Five Plays.	221
Colloquium inter Deum et Euam. (F. C.)	155	— Wilson's Memoirs of Life of, by Oldmixon.	222
Collyer, (Mrs.) Gesner's Death of Abel.	292	Connoisseur, The. See Colman. Thornton.	
— (and Mr.) Klopstock's Messiah.	292	Connor, (Jack) History of, a Novel.	137
Colman, (George) The Connoisseur. (B. E.)	234	Conrart, Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
— (George, jun.) Specimen of New Jest Book.	161	Consalvo Ferrando, il gran Capitano. See Cantalicio.	268
— Broad Grins.	182	Constable, Powers and Duties of a, in Scot. (S. L. T. 12.)	346
— Eccentricities for Edinburgh.	182	Constable, (Arch.) Memoirs of George Heriot.	22
— Posthumous Letters of celebrated men.	196	— Miscellany.	315
— Random Records.	341	— Miss Seward's Letters.	202
Colmena, La, Coleccion de Ensayos, &c.	49	— (David) Berteville, Exped. en Ecosse.	277

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Court of Session, Acts of Sederunt, 1532-1553.	263	Craig, (Sir Thomas) Observations on Homage.	9
— Acts of Sederunt, 1553-1790.	263	— Jus Feudale, cura Baillie.	12
—, Decisions of, 1678-1712, by Fountainhall.	12	— Epithalamium Henrici et Mariae.	17
—, Comp. of Fac. Dec. 1752-1817, by Halkerston.	264	— Life of, by P. F. Tytler.	21
—, Forms of Process before. See Beveridge.	295	— (J. T. Gibson) Papers resp. Mar. of Jaa. VI.	278
—, Tracts relative to. (S. L. T. 2. 8. 11.)	345	Craignethan's Dochter, a Fairy Tale.	171
Court of Tuscany. Heir of Innes, Tragedies.	211	Cramer, (C. G.) Leben, &c. Erasm. Schleichera.	47
Court Secret. See Lyttelton.		Cramond's (Dr. H.) Outlines of Human Life.	111
Courtier's (P. L.) Pleasures of Solitude.	164	Cranbourn Chase, Anecdotes of. See Chafir.	
Courthip, Art of, refined. See Amorous Gallant.		Cranriad, The, a Poem.	163
— Religious. See Defoe.		Cranmer, (Archbishop) Memorials of Strype.	236
Coutts, (Thos. & Harriet) Memoirs of, (4 Tracts.)	183	Crasso, (L.) Elogii di Capitani Illustri.	268
Covenant, (Nationall) or Conf. of Faith. (T. 16.)	70	Crawford's Map of Dumfries-shire.	260
Covenanters. See Church of Scotland.		Crawfurd's (David) Memoirs of Affairs of Scotland.	6
Covent Garden Drollery. See Brome.		— Courtship à la Mode, Com. (O. P. 15.)	220
Coventry Guide.	303	— (George) Lives of Scots Officers of Cr. and St.	2
— Mysteries. See Sharp.		— Peerage of Scotland.	12
Coventry's (Prof. A.) Notes on Arable Land. (A.T.2.)	298	— Renfrewshire, by Robertson.	13
— (And.) Ubaldini, Desc. di Scotia.	278	— Renfrewshire, by Semple.	17
— (Rev. F.) Lucina sine Concubitu. (D. F. P.)	204	— (Rev. M.) Knox's Hist. of Reformation.	2
— (G.) Enquiry resp. Author of Junius.	191	— (Thomas) Notes on Buchanan's History.	20
— (Sir Wm.) Character of a Trimmer. (T. 6.)	286	— (Rev. W.) Manual against Infidelity.	81
Coverdale, (M.) Christen State of Matrimony.	107	— Zion's Traveller.	81
— Exhortation to Cust. Swearers.	107	— (J. Lindsay) Case of, (Claim. of Cr. Peerage.)	264
Cowley's (Abr.) Poema. (E. P.)	42	— Exposure of Forgeries in. See Dobie.	264
— Poem on late Civil War. (O.P.26.)	157	Crawshaw's (Richard) Poema. (E. P.)	42
— Works. 207. With Life by Sprat.	297	Crebillon Père, Œuvres.	35
— Guardian, a Comedy.	217	— Fils, Œuvres.	39
— Poema. &c. (P. 5.)	220	Creech's (W.) Edinburgh Fugitive Pieces.	17
— See Grebner's Prophecy.		— Trial of Brodie and Smith.	295
Cowper's (L. Chan.) Sph. on sent. Rebel Lords. 1715.	92	Crescimbeni, Storia degli Arcadi.	38
— (Thos.) Contin. of Lanquette's Chronicle.	237	Cretin, (Guill.) Poesies.	117
— (Wm.) Poema. (E. P.)	42	Crichton's (Rev. Dr. A.) Mem. of Rev. J. Blackader.	80
— Power of Grace illustrated. (T. 1.)	81	— Life and Diary of Colonel Blackader.	80
Cox's (Jos.) Bloody-minded Gallows Thief-takers.	129	— (Col.) Direct. for const. cheap Sick-Beds. (T.)	16
Coxe's (Edw.) Valentine, a Poem. (P. & P. 18.)	192	Crim. Justice, Rem. on adm. of, in Scot. (S. T. 9.)	345
— Miscellaneous Poetry.	92	— Trials, illustrative of Heart of Mid-Lothian.	320
— (Henry) Tour through France.	251	— Trials in Scotland. See Arnot. Pitcairn.	
— (Peter) Social Day, a Poem.	197	Crispin the Cobler's Confut. of Ben Hoadley. (M. 1.)	305
— (Rev. W.) Memoirs of Sir R. Walpole.	236	Crito, Dialogue on Beauty. (D. F. P.)	204
— Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough.	242	Croft's (Rev. Sir Herbert) Love and Madness.	178
Coypel, Aglaé. (C. F.)	45	Crofton's (Z.) Analepsia. Consid. on Gauden. (T. 1.)	287
Crabbe's (Rev. Geo.) Poema.	198	Croker's (J. W.) Battle of Albuera. (M. P. 1.)	168
— Borough.	198	— Battles of Talavera. (M. P. 2.)	168
— Tales.	198	— Boswell's Life of Johnson, & Tour to Hebrides.	188
— Tales of the Hall.	198	— Lady Hervey's Letters.	189
Craig's (John) Poema.	301	— Suffolk Correspondence.	191

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

D. (N.) Choice Songs. See Playford.		Danorum Rebus gestis, Poema de. See Thorkelin.	
D. (S.) Year of Wonders. Poet. Prophecy. (P.P.10.)	263	— Gesta et Vestigia extra Daniam.	99
D. (T. F.) Hist. des Deux Chambres de Bonaparte.	326	Danske Folkesage, Thiele.	52
Daemonologia, &c. See Delrius. Elich. Malleus. Mengi.		— Viser, Udvalgte, fra Middelalderen.	48
Daemonologie. See Home. Lude. Witchcraft, &c.		— See Kaempe Viser.	
Daedalus's Advice to Lemnian Ministry. (P. 13.)	303	Dante, Divina Commedia. (P. I.)	53
Daiphantus. See Scoloker.		—, con Comment. di Gabr. Rossetti.	274
Dalgarno's (George, of Aberdeen,) Works.	281	— Comment on. See Tuafe.	162
Dalkeith, (Charles, Earl of). See Buccleuch.		D' Anvers, (Caleb) Arg. agt. Excisea. (P. & P. 7.)	222
Dallas's (R. C.) Ode to the Duke of Wellington.	197	Danvers's (Col.) Murther will out. (T.)	58
— (R. C.) Correspondence of Lord Byron.	195	— (John) Royal Oake. (T.)	59
Dallaway, (Rev. J.) Constantinople, An. and Mod.	271	D' Arblay's (Mad.) Evelina.	338
— Lady M. W. Montagu's Works.	202	— Cecilia.	338
Dalrymple, (Sir David. See Hailes.		<i>Darcian, a Tragedy.</i>	209
— (Sir Hugh) Reasons of Dissent, &c. (P.T.23.)	311	Darien, Scots Colony at, Tracts on:	
— (Sir James) Apologie, 1690. See Stair.	277	Defence of, &c.	338
— (Sir Jas.) Collec. concerning Scottish Hist.	9	Enquiry into Causes of Miscarriage of.	6
— Remarks on, by Gillan.	16	Proceedings of Company of, resp. Union.	16
— (Sir John) Memoirs of Great Britain.	3	Collection of Addresses, Memorials, &c.	22
— (Baron) Observations on Entails. (T.)	19	Letter from Gen. Ass. Comm. to Council of. (T. 8.)	82
D' Alton's (John) Dermid, a Poem.	253	Lord Belhaven's Speech on. (T. 9.)	82
— Essay on the History, &c. of Ireland.	253	Caledonia, or Pedlar turned Merchant. (O. P. 10.)	157
Dalyell, (Sir John G.) R. Bannatyne's Journal.	19	Short Account of coming away from. (M. T. 2.)	287
— Chartularies of See of Aberdeen.	23	Scotland's Present Duty, &c. (M. T. 3.)	287
— Chartularies of Cambuskenneth, &c.	340	Two Pamphlets relative to. (C. o. P. 1. 2.)	307
— Fragments of Scottish History.	4	Darnley, (Henrici), et Marine Reg. Epithalamium.	17
— Lindsay's Cronycles of Scotland.	8	Darrell's (Rev. J.) Narrative of Lancashire possess.	149
— G. Marioreybank's Annals.	23	— Relation of Will. Sommers.	149
— Records of Bprie. of Moray.	340	— Detection of S. Harshnet's Discov.	149
— Scottish Poems of 16th Century.	173	Darwin, (Dr. Erasmus) Botanic Garden.	196
Dana, (R. H.) The Idle Man.	201	— Life of, by Miss Seward.	202
Danby, (Earl of) Case of. (T.)	30	Dauborne's (Rob.) Poor Man's Comfort. (O. P. 4.)	215
Dance aux Aveugles. See Michault.		Davenant's (Chaa.) Circe, Tragedy. (O. P. 18.)	220
Dancer's (J.) Nicomede, Tragi Com. (O. P. 16.)	220	— (Dr. C.) Modern Whig, and Tom Double.	310
— Agrippa, Tragedy. (O. P. 17.)	220	— (Sir W.) Works.	207
Daneau, (L.) Traités sur les Sorciers, &c.	142	— Unfortunate Lovers, Tragedy.	213
— Dialogue of Witchea.	142	— The Man's the Master, Comedy.	213
Dangerfield, (Capt. T.) Memoirs of.	59	Davenport, (R.) New Trick to cheat the Devil.	213
— Juvenile Rambles of.	132	— (R. A.) Poetical Register.	194
Daniae et Norvegiae Descriptio. See Zeiller.		<i>Davezna, (J.) Epitre à Waller Scott.</i> (P. T. 13.)	339
Daniel, John, Life and Adventures of.	44	David, Psalms of. See Psalms.	
— (Sam.) Poema. (E. P.)	42	Davidson's (Rev. H.) Two Sermons at Galashiels.	68
— Whole Works in Poetrie.	160. 215	— (Rev. J.) Poetical Remains.	164
— Art of English Poesie. (M. P. A.)	177	— (L. Maria) Amir Khan, &c.	164
— History of England to Edw. III. (C. H.)	249	— (W.) <i>Journal of a Levant Pirate.</i>	130
Daniell's (Wm. R. A.) Voyage round Scotland.	232	Davila, (E. C.) Guerre Civili di Francis.	56
Danistoni (G.) Epist. ad G. Buchananum. See Pitcairn.		— Civil Warres of France, by Cotterell.	262

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

<i>Degoré, Sir. (E. M. R. 5.)</i>	103	Derrick's (S.) Letters from Liverpool, Chester, &c.	182
Deism Refuted; or Truth of Xtianity demonst.	291	Derschau, Betrachtung, &c. ub. d. Religion.	54
Dekker's (T.) Wonder of a Kingdom. (O. P. 3.)	214	Desaugiers, (M. A.) Chansons.	47
— If this be not a Good Play, the Devil's in't. C.	216	— Le Terme d' un Regne. (R. M. 4.)	326
Delamer, (Lord). See Warrington, (Earl of.)		— Commencement de la Fin. (R. M. 5.)	326
Delany's (Rev. Dr. P.) Sermons on Social Duties.	291	Description de l' Ile de Portraiture. (V. I.)	45
Delarue, (Abbé) Rech. sur les Bardes Armoricains.	41	— du Sabbat. (V. I.)	46
Delaune's (T.) Pea for Non-conformists. See Defoe.		Deseze's Eloge of Ducis, translated. (P. D. 10.)	345
Delitiae Poetarum Scotorum. A. Jonston.	11	Desfontaines, Le Nouveau Gulliver. (V. I.)	45
Dellon's History of the Inquisition at Goa. (T. 1.)	286	Deslauriers, Fantaisies de Bruscombille.	115
Deloney's (Th.) Thomas of Reading. (Thoma. 7.)	103. 104	Desmarais, (R.) Ciceron et Isocrate, de Divination.	141
— Strange Histories, Songs, and Sonets.	107	Deamoulins, (Cam.) Mémoires.	324
Delrii (M.) Disquisitiones Magicae.	140	Destruction of Troy, Ancient History of the.	102. 111
Delta. See Moir, (D. M.)		Deutsche Gedicht. m. Eng. Ubersetz. See Beresford.	52
Demon de Socrate. (V. I.)	46	— Sagen u. Volksmärchen.	53
Demon of Spraiton, Devon, Narrative of. (T. 4.)	46	— Kinder u. Haus-Mährchen.	55
Demonologie. See Bodin. Lancre. Loyer, &c.		— Volksmärchen.	55
Demons, (J.) Sextessence Diallactique.	146	Deutscher Gedichte, Sammlung.	63
— Demonstration de la 4 ^{me} . Partie du Rien.	146	— des Mittelalters.	63
Dempsteri (T.) Hist. Eccl. Gentis Scotorum.	278	Deutscher Dichter, Stücke der.	116
— Montgomerii Cerasum et S. P. &c. vers. Latin.	21	— Litteratur, Gesch. der. See Koch.	
Dempster, (F., Jesuite). See Menzies.		Devil, Political History of the. See De Foe.	
Denbigh (Earl of) Rel. of Victory gained by, 1644.	60	— The Mowing, in Hertfordshire. (T. 4.)	59
Denham's (Sir John) Poems. (E. P.)	42	— The Merry, of Edmonton.	151
— Cooper's Hill. (P. P. 13.)	305	— on Two Sticks. See Drapier's Club. Lesage. Ward.	
— (Major) Travels in Africa.	231. 253	— Cromwell's Compact with the. (T.)	58
Denmark, History of. (M. U. H. 29.)	207	—'s Cloven Foot discovered.	68
— Tours in. See Andersen. Smith, (R.)		— Cloyster, proving the Existence of Witches.	143
Dennis's (John) Usefulness of the Stage.	210. 224	Devils, The World possessed with. See Viret.	
— Select Works, Poems, Plays, &c.	224	Devonshire, History of, &c. See Polwhele.	
— Six Plays.	219	— Ordnance Map of.	234
— Rinaldo and Armida. (Ten. O. P.)	222	— (Duke of) St. Ursula. Guiscard and Sigismund.	275
— Julius Caesar acquitted. (S. T. 23.)	306	Diabes de Loudun, Histoire des. See Aubin.	144
— Monument to Mem. of William III. (O.P. 17.)	157	Dialogue betw. the Knight and his Man. (P. T. 11.)	309
— Invitation to Steele. See Swift.		— betw. T. Jones and J. Smith, ret. from Flanders.	95
Denniston's (James) Legends of Galloway.	334	— between Smith and Ragouse, &c. (T. 2.)	82
Dennistoun, (Jaa.) Moyses's Memoirs.	278. 280	— between David Hume and Dr. Dodd. (M. P. 17.)	186
Denovan's (J. F.) Hussar of Magdebury. (P. P. 3.)	312	—, Comical, between Maggy and Janet.	160
— White Rose of Vilna. (P. P. 4.)	312	Dialogues, Two, betw. a Northumb. Gent. and his Ten.	157
Dent, (John) Spousals, &c. of Ladye Marye.	275	Diaz's (Bernal) Conquest of Mexico, by Keatinge.	
Deorum Fatidicorum, &c. Historia.	153	Dibdin, (Rev. Dr. T. F.) Rastell's Chroniclea.	28
Depping, (C. B.) Sammlung Spanischen Romanzen.	55	—'s Bibliomania, 197. first edit. (M. T. 1.)	247
De Quincey, () Popular Northern Tales.	335	— Specimen of digested English Catalogue.	197
Derby, The Earls of, &c. by Heywood.	230	— Specimen of an English De Bure.	197
— Biographical Sketch of Countess of. 1797.	239	— Bibliographical Tour in France and Germany.	197
Derham's (Dr. W.) Life and Remains of John Ray.	247	— Library Companion.	197
Dering, (Sir C.) Tr. of Thornhill for Murd. of. (T. 10.)	293	— Typographical Antiquities.	265

INDEX.

- Diceto, (Rad. de) Hist. Ang. (Twysd.) et (G. et F.) 27
 Dick's (Rev. Jn.) Test. to Doct. of Ch. of Scot. (T. 5.) 284
 Dickson's (Rev. D.) Ana. to Aberd. Dem. (T. 6. 8.) 79
 — True Christian Love. 75
 — (Rev. James) Letters from the Bass. 76
 — (Dr. W.) Hints on present Crisis. 1803. (T. T. 2.) 313
 Dictionary of all Religions. See Defoe. 78
 — (New) of Canting Terms. 131
 Dictionnaire Argot-Français. 129
 — Allemand-François D. N. 267
 — Hermetique. 137
 — des Girouettes, et Censeur du D. 326
 Dictys et Dares de Bello Trojano. (V. G. C. 7.) 225
 — See Ditte et Darete.
 Diderot, (D.) Correspondance Allemande. (Grimm.) 37
 Dies, Picara Giustina. See Ubeda.
 Diet of Poland. See De Foe.
 Diez, (J. M. the Empecinado,) Military Exploits of. 36
 Different Widows, The, Comedy. (O. P. 15.) 219
 Difficulties, &c. of stud. the Scriptura. (P. S. T. 2.) 135
 Digby, (Lord G.) Defeat of, by the Scots. 1645. (T. 35.) 61
 Digges's (Sir D.) Compleat Ambassador. 23
 — (Leonard) Gerardo, the Unfortunate Spaniard. 111
 — Prognostication Everlasting. 124
 Dilke's (C. W.) Old Plays; contin. of Doddsley's Coll. 209
 — (Thomas) Lover's Luck, Comedy. (O. P. 19.) 220
 Dillingham's (Rev. Dr. W.) Sir F. Vere's Comment. 187
 Dillon, (John) Hamilton's Lanarkshire and Renfr. 280
 —'s (J. G.) Consid. on Royal Marriage Act. (P. T. 1.) 312
 — (Rev. R. C.) Lord Mayor's Visit to Oxford. 193
 Dima, (San, Il Buon Ladrone) Vita di. 268
 Dinan, a Romance. 179
 Dingley's (Robert) Deputation of Angels. 110
 Dionysii Halic. Hist. Romana, Gelenii. 228
 Diplomatarium Arna-Magnaeum. 64
 Directions to a Painter. (T. 7.) 18
 Directoire Executif. See Thibaudeau.
 Diseases of Bath, a Satire. (P. P. 18.) 263
 D'Israeli's (I.) Character of James I. 9
 — Calamities of Authors. 191
 — Literary Character illustrated. 191
 — Curiosities of Literature. 201
 — Quarrels of Authors. 191
 Diurnal of Remarkable Occurrents. 1513-75. 279
 Ditte et Darete, Guerra Trojana, da Porcacchi. 268
 Diversarum Gent. Hist. Antiq. Script. Tres. 323
 Divorce, The Fatal, a Tragedy. (T. O. P. 18.) 219
 Dixi, (W. Ld. May.) Pag. borne before. 1585. (Q. E. P.) 266
 Dixmerie, Voyage d' Espagne. (V. I.) 45
 — L' Iale Taciturne. (V. I.) 45
 — L' Iale Enjouée. (V. I.) 45
 Dobie's (James) Examination of Crawford's Claim. 264
 Dobson, (Edward) Articles of Treason against. (T. 11.) 60
 Dodd, (Rev. Dr.) See Dialogue.
 — (Rev. W.) Funerals of Edward VI. 275
 Doddington's (Bubb, Lord Melcombe) Diary. 255
 Doddridge's (Rev. Dr. P.) Life of Colonel Gardiner. 97
 — Two Sermons at Northampton, Feb. 1746. 98
 Doddsley's (Rob.) Chron. of Kings of Eng. (J. T. 3.) 129
 — Travels of Tom Thumb. 249
 — Poems. (E. P.) 42
 — Annual Register. 329
 — Fugitive Pieces, by several Authora. 204
 — Collection of Poems. 168
 — Collection of Old Plays. 208
 — See Ancient British Drama.
 Dodwell's (Edward) Tour through Greece. 239
 Dog-Breaking, Observations on. Floyd. 111
 Dogs, Sporting. See Sportsman's Cabinet.
 Dogget's (Thomas) Country Wake, Com. (O. P. 20.) 220
 Dolarny's Primerose. See Raynold.
 Domestic Economy, Philosophy of. See Sylvester.
 Dom Ranucio d' Aletes, Historie de. 209
 Don, a Poem. 18
 — Quixote. See Cervantes. Avellaneda.
 — Rodrigo, Historia verdadera del Rey. 121
 Donaldson's (H.) Sketch of Lord Kinnedder. (P. T. 4.) 389
 — (J.) Pill for Pork-Eaters. (T.) 18
 Doncaster, History of Deanery of. See Hunter.
 Donean Tourist, by Laing. 23
 Donellan, (Capt. J.) Trial of, for Murder. (T. 3.) 296
 Donne's (Dr. John) Poems. (E. P.) 42
 — First and Second Anniversarie, &c. 107
 — Life, by Walton. (W. L.) 193. 257
 Dons des Enfants de Latone. See Serré de Rieux.
 Doolin de Mayence. 105
 — von Mainz, Rittergedichte. 103
 Doppet, (Général) Memoires. 324
 Dorset's (Sackville, E. of,) Poems. (E. P.) 42. (W. C. A.) 168
 — (Mrs.) Peacock at Home. 193
 — (St. John) Monteruma, Tragedy. 209
 Double Descent, a Poem. (O. P. 2.) 157
 Douce, (Francis) Arnold's Chronicle. 28
 — Illustrations of Shakspeare. 210

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Douglas, or the Field of Otterburn.	335	Drummond's (Rev. R. H.) Town Eclogue. (T. 1.)	79
Douglas. See Home. Wilson.		— (Abp. of York) Sermons on Public Occasions.	292
— and Angus Houses, History of. See Hume.		— (William, of Hawthornden) Works, by Sage.	11
— (David) Fall of Constantinople.	179	— Polemo-Middinia, Essay on, trans. by J. C. (T. 7.)	82
— Visions of Taste.	179	— Poems. (E. P.)	42
— (Lady Elinor) Appeal of.	62	— Poems. (M. C.)	281
— (Bishop Gawin) Virgil's <i>Æneis</i>	12	— (Rev. Dr. W. H.) First Book of Lucretius.	164
— Palace of Honour.	277	— Giant's Causeway. Poem.	167
— (Sir George) Life and Death of, by Fowler.	229	Drunkards, Warning to. See Hart.	
— (Sir Howard) Naval Gunnery.	298	Drunken Barnaby's Journeys. See Brathwaite. (R.)	
— Statement, &c. on Breaking the Line. (T.S.P. 2.)	345	Drury's (Robert) Captivity in Madagascar.	236
— Review of, (from Edin. Review.)	298	— (Rev. H.) Cocke Lorell's Boat.	275
— (Sir Robert) Peccage of Scotland.	11	— Life of St. Robert of Knarborough.	276
— Baronage of Scotland.	11	Dryden's (John) Poems. (E. P.)	42
— (Rev. Robert) Observations on Oaths. (S. T. 2.)	19	— Poems, (12.) <i>early editions</i>	189
— (R. K.) Scottish Poems and Songs.	163	— Poems by. (C. P.)	194
Down, County, History of. See Smith.		— Absalom and Achitophel. (I. M. 13. & P. P. 1.)	304
Downfal of Temporising Poets, &c. (T. 1.)	59. 128	— Eleonora. (P. P. 8.)	305
Downes's (J.) Roscius Anglicanus.	209	— Miscellany Poems, 203. (and Nichols.)	194
Downing's (Cl.) History of Indian Wars, &c.	26	— Life of Lucian. (W.)	203
Dowriche's (Rev. H.) Jaylor's Conversion.	75	— Conquest of Granada, Three Tracts against.	211
Drake's (Dr. Jas.) Anc. and Mod. Stages Surveyed.	224	— Sixteen Plays, Tracts, &c.	218
— <i>Historia Anglo-Scotica</i>	8	— (and Howard's) Indian Queen. (P. 2.)	215
— Memoirs of Earl of Leicester.	258	— Virgil, (E. P. 42.)	227
— Memorial of Church of England. (T. 6.)	293	— Milbourne's Notes on.	203
— (Dr. N.) Essays on Tatler, Spectator, Guardian.	194	— Juvenal and Persius. (E. P.)	42
— Rambler, Idler, &c.	194	— Alexander's Feast. (P. P. 12.)	230
— Shakspeare and his Times.	207	— Absalon et Achitophel. (P. 2.) 189. (R. T. 16.)	286
Drama, Ancient and Modern, British.	43	— Works, and Life, by Sir Walter Scott.	231
— English, purified, by Plumptre.	85	— (Jn. jun.) Husband his own Cuckold. (D. P. 5.)	218
— Letter on Present State of the, (D. P. 4.)	344	— Voyage to Sicily and Malta. 1700.	255
Drapier's Club, Hue and Cry after. (I. M. 7.)	304	— (J.) Appian's History.	262
Drayton's (Michael) Poems. (E. P.)	42	Dublin Hist. Soc. and Fellows of T. C. Trans. (D. T. 2.)	215
— <i>Polyolbion</i>	155	— Dunces, Libel on. Epistle to Dunkin. (I. M. 9.)	304
— Works.	192	— Conjuror. See Harvey.	
Dreams, General History of.	134	— St. Patrick's Hospital, Charter of. (T.)	16
— and Visions, Treatise of. See Tryon.	143	— Stove Tenter House, &c. (D. P. 1. 2.)	313
Dreghorn's (Maclaurin, Lord) Philos. Opera. (T.)	10	— City, Plan of.	314
— Parody on Gray's Elegy. (P. P. 3.)	163	— Gaelic Society, Transactions of.	315
Drennan's (Dr. W.) Fugitive Pieces.	164	— Weekly Gazette, 28th Sept. 1816. (D. P. 2.)	313
Dresserus, (M.) De Festis Diebus Chr. Jud. et Ethn.	137	— See Mason. Wright.	
Drinking, Law of. See Brathwait. (R.)		Dubois, Le Jaloux Trompé, Comédie. (F. F. 6.)	117
Driver's (H. A.) Arabs, a Tale.	162	— (Edward) Essay on History of Whittington.	133
— <i>Murello, and other Poems</i>	34	— My Pocket Book.	182
Drolleries. See Brome, (Al.) Westminster.		— Mennis and Smith's Poems.	172
Drummer of Tedworth, Story of, Comedy. &c.	143	Dubourdieu, James, Adventures and Deliverances of.	43
Drummond's (Rev. John) Case of Ensign Oswald.	92	Du Breuil Pomée, Traite du Cavalier.	119

INDEX.

Duca, (Angelo del) Prodezze ed Imprese. (S.N.I. 4.)	340	Dundee, (J. G. Viscount) Memoirs of. (Mis. Scot.)	7. 20
Ducange, Glossarium med. et inf. Latinitatis.	251	— Letters of.	277
— Glossarium med. et inf. Græcitas.	251	Dundonald's (A., E. of) Ans. to mist. ab. Coutts. (M. 4.)	183
— Hist. de Constantinople, sous les Franç. (B. C.)	50	Dunfermline, History of. See Fernie. Mercer.	
Ducerceau, Contes et Nouv. en vers.	116	Dunkeldensium Episcoporum Vitae. See Myln.	277
Duchesnii (And.) Hist. Normannorum Scriptores.	27	Dunkeldiensis Pontis, Comp. Mag. Fabrice.	277
Duchess, The Unfortunate. (T. 2.)	135	Dunkirk, Relation of taking of. (Mor. Mem.)	250
Duchesse de Medo, Nouvelle.	47	Dunlap's (W.) Memoirs of C. B. Brown.	114
Ducia, Desèze's Eloge of, translated. (P. D. 10.)	345	— Memoirs of G. F. Cooke.	202
Duck's (Dr. A.) Life of Archbishop Chichele.	257	Dunlop's (James) Papers rel. to Scottish Archers.	281
Duclos, (Mémoires.) (P. C.)	50	— (John) History of Fiction.	191. 334
— Acajou et Zirphile. (C. F.)	45	— Poems on several occasions.	192
Duelling, Dissertation on, by Hey. (M. T. 1.)	312	Dunn's Map of Celest. and Terrest. Hemisphere.	260
Duels, Hist. of. See Selden. Paris de Puteo. Massé.		Dunois's (Countess) Court of Charles II.	244
Du Fail, (Noel) Contes et Disc. d' Eutrapel.	119	Dunstan, (Sir Jeffrey) Fugitive Pieces of.	161
— Balivermeriea. Contes nouveaux d' Eutrapel.	166	Dunton's (Jn.) Athenian Oracle. 138. Ath. Sports.	138
Duff, (of Muirtown) Culloden Papers.	3	— Athenianism.	138
Duffett's (T.) Mock Tempest. (Dryd. 6.)	218	— England's Vanity.	139
Dafresne, (A.) Samuel Harcourt.	41	— Frank Scammony.	91
Dufresnoy (L.) Hist. de la Philosophie Hermetique.	140	— Ladies' Dictionary.	138
Dugdale's (Sir W.) View of the Troubles in Eng.	252	— Life and Errors.	138
Duguay Trouin, Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	— Merciful Assizes.	257
Du Gué Trouin's Memoirs.	238	— Neck or Nothing. Letter to Curll.	191
Duke of Mantua, Tragedy.	211	— Preaching Weathercock.	75
Duke's (Richard) Poems. (E. P.)	42	Dupin, (Bar. C.) Voyages dans la Grande Bretagne.	267
Dumas, (Gén.) Précis des Evènements Militaires.	324	— Mém. sur la Marine, &c. d'Angleterre.	6
Dumfries Remonstrance, &c. 1650. (T. 7.)	62	— Lettre sur Racine et Shakspeare.	212
Dumfries-shire, Agric. Rep. of. 301. Crawford's Map of.	260	Duppa's (R.) Life of Michael Angelo.	241
Du Moulin's Advan. of Ch. of Eng. tow. Rome. (T. 4.)	287	— Memoirs of Richard Glover.	254
— (Dr. P.) Problemes conc. Religion. (T. 5.)	62	Durand de Maillane, Mémoires.	324
Dumouriez, (Gen.) Mémoires.	324	D'Urfey's (Tom) Pills to Purge Melancholy.	159
Duncan's (Rev. Alex.) History of Revolution, 1688.	8	— Fourteen Plays.	219
— Preservative against Infidelity.	81	Durham, Hist. of. See Raine. Rud. Surtees. Bartlet.	
— Devout Communicant.	292	— (Rev. James) Blessedness of Death, &c.	69
— (Dr. A.) Carminum Macaronicorum Delectus.	190	— Testament to Church of Scotland.	75
— Viperand File, im. from Phaedrus. (P. & P. 9.)	192	Dusaulx, Mémoires sur la Bastille.	323
— Edinburgh Monumental Inscriptions.	201	Dutch Prayer Book.	115
— Letter on Lunatic Asylums. (T.)	14	Dutens, (Rev. L.) Tables gen. des Heros de Romans.	105
— (Richard) Literary History of Glasgow.	280	Duval, (A.) Edouard en Ecosse. (P. D. 5.)	345
Dunciad, The New, 1741.	182	Duvillars, (Baron) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49
Dundas, (Ja.) Inform. ag. 13. Inform. for. (T.)	13	Dyce's (Rev. A.) Greene's Dramatic Works.	158
— Speech for, in case of Imp. (T.) 15. (P. 3.)	308	— Webster's Works.	158
— (John) Acts of General Assembly abridged.	68	— Fletcher's Humorous Lieutenant.	163
— Process against Alexander Bell of Linlithgow.	97	— Peele's Works.	166
— (President) Present State of Scotland.	18. 93	Dyche and Pardon's English Dictionary.	317
— (Robert) Melvill's Diary.	279	Dyer's, (Geo. of Exeter) Ancient Modes of Names, &c.	156
Dundee, Statistical Account of. See Small.		— (John) Poems. (E. P.)	42

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

E. (T.) Christ only Exalted. (S. & T. 10.)	292	Edinburgh, Craftsman's Banner of.	21
Eachard's (Dr.) Contempt of Clergy, Ana. to. (E.T.2.)	250	— Dancing Assembly, Letter on.	68
Eadmeri Historia Novorum, Seldeni.	27	— Fire in 1700, Sermon on. See Scott.	
Earlston's (Lady) Soliloquies, &c.	71	— Fires in 1824, Views of.	337
Eartham, an Epistle to a Lady.	165	— —, Report on Sufferers by. (S. T. 1.)	344
Earthquake in Jamaica, 1692, Letters on. (T. 11.)	74	— —, Letter to Haldane on. (S. T. 2.)	344
Eastburn's Yamoyden, Tale of Wars of K. Philip.	180	— Friendly Insurance, Articles of. (P. T. 22.)	311
East India Co.'s Monopoly, Q. as to ren. of. (P.T.2.)	312	— Fugitive Pieces. See Creech.	
Eaton and Taylor's Def. of Congrega. Way. (T. 25.)	285	— Int. of, to elect Mr. F. Member of P. (O. T. 2.)	234
— (Mrs.) Rome in the 19th Century.	256	— Improvements in 1823, Account of.	299
Eccentric Biography.	134	— Luckenbooths, Cause of taking down. (T.)	15
— Female Biography.	134	— Merchant's Maiden Hospital, Rules of. (P. 4.)	305
— Magazine. See Laing.		— Oil Gas Company's Act of Parliament.	270
Echard's (L.) Terence's Comedies.	227	— Outlines of, and other Poems.	10
Eclipse, (L') ou l' Effet des Astrea. (F. F. 2.)	117	— Presbytery, Admon. agt. Douglas. (D. T. 10.)	10
Echo des Salons de Paris, 1814-15.	325	— Prophetical Warnings to.	73
Edda, Den Ældre, ved. F. Magnússen.	86	— Three Pamphlets respecting, in 1745-46.	97
— Snorronis, Isl. Dan. Lat. Resenii.	99	— Society for Irish Education, Report. (D.P.11.)	313
Eddius. (G. et F.)	27	— Sett of James VI. for Government of. (T. 4.)	70
Eden's (Sir F.) Brontes. Canto to Nelson. (P. & P. 2.)	192	— Town Council, Acts for ditto, 1683. (T. 5.)	70
— (R.) Arte of Navigation. See Curtis.		— Town C. Regul., 1734, Rem. on. (P. T. 37.)	311
— (W.) Letters to Lord Carlisle, 1779. (M. T. 5.)	312	— Town Council, Protests in, 1741. (P. T. 29.)	311
Edgcomb's (Sir R.) Voy. to Ireland in 1488. (H. Hib.)	241	— Turnpike Act, Letter respecting. (P. T. 33.)	311
Edge Hill, or Family of Fitz Royals.	114	— Trials for Murder, &c. in Streets of.	152
Edgworth's (Maria) Popular Tales.	334	— University, History of. See Bower.	
— Moral Tales.	334	— University, Gratulatory Address to. See Robb.	
— Tales of Fashionable Life.	334	— See Arnot. Heriot. Holyrood. Maitland. Chambers.	
— Patronage.	334	Edmar and Elwinna.	176
— Harrington and Ormond.	334	Edmonstone's (Dr. A.) State of Zetland Isles.	19
— Comic Dramas.	334	Edmundes's (Cl.) Observ. on Cæsar's Commentaries.	140
— (R. L.) Memoirs.	202	Edward the Martyr, King, Ballad. See Rose.	
Edinburgh Annual Register.	329	— III., History of. See Barnes.	
— Law Journal. (S. L. T. 13.)	346	— — by Daniel. (C. H.)	249
— Magazine.	329. 329	— IV., Habington's History of. (C. H.)	249
— Philosophical Journal.	329	— V., Sir T. More's History of. (C. H.)	249
— Journal of Science.	329	— VI., Sir J. Hayward's History of. (C. H.)	249
— Review of Sir H. Douglas's Pamphlet.	298	— — Funeralls of 1560.	275
— — Calumnies of, agt. Oxford refut. See Coplestone.		Edwards, (Rev. Jon.) Life of David Brainerd.	71
— — Calumnies of, on Pitt refuted. (P. P. 3.)	313	— (Miss) Miscellanies.	164
— — Lord Elgin's Letter to Editor of. (T. 1.)	190	— (Rev. Th.) Gangraena, Catalogue of Heresies.	83
— — Att. on Erskine's Speeches, Exp. of. (P.11.)	192	— Answer to, by Goodwin.	83
— — Politicks of, in 1807. (P. 5.)	312	Edwin and Anna, a Northumbrian tale.	112
— — Jeffrey's Rep. to Thelwall's Letter to. (S.T.2.)	80	— (John) Eccentricities of.	209
— Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary.	303	— 's Last Legacy, Oddities, Songs, &c.	161
— Miscellany, Poems, &c.	21. 161	Egan's (Pierce) Boxiana.	135
— Plans of, by Kirkwood, Gordon, &c.	260	— Sporting Anecdotes.	135
— Twelve Etchings of. See Paterson.		— Trial of Thurtell and Hunt. (P. W. M. 4.)	296

INDEX.

<i>Eger, Sir, Sir Graham, & Sir Gray-Steel.</i> (E.M.P.12.)	104	Empecinado, The. See Diez.	
— <i>Transcript from Edition of 1711.</i>	103	Empires, East. and West., Hist. of. (A. U. H. 14. 15.)	206
Egerton, (Lord Chanc.) Life of, by Ld. Bridgewater.	230	Encyclopædia Britannica: Supplement, by Napier.	265
— (Lord Fr.) Goethe's Faust, &c.	199	Endter, (J. A.) <i>Theatrum Sympatheticum.</i>	133
— <i>Translations from the German.</i>	199	England, (Dick and Captain) Life of.	152
— <i>Hernani, translated from V. Hugo.</i>	199	England, Chronicle of Kings of. See Dodsley.	
— (John) <i>Theatrical Remembrancer.</i>	208	—, Affection of People of, best Secur. &c. (P.T.7)	308
— (W.) <i>Memoirs of Mrs. Oldfield.</i> (M. T. 7.)	224. 130	—, Answer to. (P. T. 6.)	88. 308
Eglintoun, (Earl of) <i>Trial of Campbell for Murd. of.</i>	297	—, Grand Concernment of, 1639. (T. 12.)	62
Egliaham's (Dr. George) <i>Forerunner of Revenge.</i>	62	—, Declar. of Commons of, 1648. (M. T. 2.)	288
Egloghe <i>Boscherecce Ital.</i> (P. I. 16.)	55	—, Declar. of Civil Wars in. (T. 12.)	60
Egylli <i>Skallagrimii Vita.</i>	100	—, Deliverance of, from Northern Presbytery.	72
Egypt, <i>History of.</i> (A. U. H. 1. 8. M. U. H. 11.)	205-6	— and France, <i>Social Life of.</i> See Berry.	
— See <i>Miot. Passalacqua. Salt. Sherer. Wilson.</i>		—, Free State of People of. (M. T. 23.)	288
<i>Εξου Βασιλικη.</i> See Charles I. Wordsworth.		—, Hist. (Short) of Kings of. (T. 21.)	285
— <i>— διωγμη.</i> See Charles II.		—, History of, to Peace of Paris. (M.U.H.39.40.)	207
Einersen, (H.) <i>Kongs-Skugg-sio. Speculum Regale.</i>	63	—, Present Interest of, 1683. (T. 3.)	284
<i>Elcho's (Lord) Acc. of Affairs in Scotland, 1744-46.</i> (T.)	23	—, Interest of maintained. (T. 37.)	61
Eldin, (John Clerk, Lord) <i>Clerk's Etchings.</i>	261	—, Sixth Letter to People of, 1757.	93
Election Procedure of Scots Representative Peers.	33	—, Miseries of, from domestic Enem. (O. P. 11.)	157
Elegy on Trottin' Nanny. (P. P. 2.)	163	—, National Excellencies of. See Heath.	
Elgin Literary Magazine.	227	—, State of, in 1588.	97
—'s (Earl of) <i>Letter to Edit. of Edin. Rev.</i> (T. 1.)	190	—, State of Nation. 1747-1748.	93
Elibank's (Lord) <i>Letter to Lord Hailes.</i>	5	—, Three Treaties betwixt, and Scotland. (T. 30.)	61
Elich, (P. L.) <i>Daemonomagia.</i>	141	—, Warning to, 1698. (T. 10.)	70
Elizabeth, <i>Royne d' Angleterro, Vie de.</i>	24	—, Worthies of. See Anglorum. Fuller. Winstanley.	
— (Q.) <i>Declaration of Campion's Treason against.</i>	58	—'s Parnassus. See Allott.	
— <i>Progresses and Processions of.</i> See Nichols.		— Pressures. See Smith.	
— and Earl of Essex, <i>Secret History of.</i>	109	— Remembrancer. <i>Parl. Vict.</i> (T. 4. 19.)	60
— See <i>Birch. Digges. Forbes. Naunton. Osborna. &c.</i>		— Reformation, a Poem.	131
Elliot's (Rev. R.) <i>Detached Verses.</i> (P. P. 3.)	194	— Summons, 1654.	70
Ellis's (George) <i>Spec. of Early English Poets.</i>	105	— <i>Vanity, Pride in Dress and Apparel.</i>	139
— <i>Spec. of Early English Metrical Romances.</i>	105	— <i>Helicon.</i> (M. A. P. 12.) (B. B. 3.)	177
— <i>Collection of Metrical Romances.</i>	105-6	English Adventures, by a Person of Honour.	116
— (and Way's) <i>Fabliaux, from Legrand.</i>	18	— <i>Clergy, Principles and Pract. of, 1710.</i> (P.T.4.)	308
— (Sir H.) <i>Journal of Embassy to China.</i>	239	— <i>Gentleman's Travels to Rome.</i>	133
— (Sir H. of Brit. Mus.) <i>Fabyan's Chronicle.</i>	27	— <i>Friend's Stanzas to Spanish Patriots.</i> (P. 1.)	187
— <i>Hardyng's Chronicle.</i>	27	— <i>Phrases and Epithets, Specimen of.</i>	188
— <i>Letters illustrative of English History.</i>	236	— <i>Rogue, Meriton Latroa.</i> See Head.	
— <i>Tract on Border Topography.</i> (T. A. &c. 8.)	338	— <i>Swindler, Adventures of the.</i>	130
— (W.) <i>Tour through Hawaii.</i>	31	— <i>The, in Italy.</i>	335
— <i>Stewart's Residence in Sandwich Islands.</i>	238	Englishman, The. <i>Sequel to the Guardian.</i>	316
Elphinstone's (Hon. M.) <i>Account of Caubul.</i>	239	Engraved Portraits, Prints & Drawings, <i>Portfolios of.</i>	330
Elwes, (John) <i>Life of, by Topham.</i>	135	Enthusiasm, <i>Danger of. Epistle to Quakers.</i> (T. 4.)	78
Elys's (Edm.) <i>Observations on Books.</i> (S. T. 68.)	307	Entretiens des Voyageurs.	35
Emblema. See <i>Alciat. Burton. Wither.</i>		Epaphroditus and Epaphras, <i>Conf. betw.</i> (T. 11. 12.)	67
Emigration from Unit. Kingdom, <i>Third Report on.</i>	270	Epics of the Tom, a Poem.	192

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Epicteti Enchiridion, Blancardi. (V.G.C. 5. 8.)	224. 225	Essays upon Modern Gallantry.	33
Episcopacy, Antiq. and Necessity of. (C. T. 7.)	290	Essex, (Robert, Earl of) Proceedings on Divorce of.	58
Episcopal Clergy of Scotland, Tracts rel. to, (1690.)	83	— (Ro. E. of) Letter from, to Essex Gentry. (T. 6.)	60
— Queries and Protestation of, (1703.)	290. (T. 4.) 84	— Paper on resigning his Commission. (T. 31.)	61
— Case of. and Remarks upon. (C. T. 11. 13.)	290	— (Arthur, Earl of) Tracts (5) on Murder of.	58
Epistle to A. Pope from South Carolina (P. P. 7.)	263	— Champion, Sir Billy of Billericay.	104
— to the Public, a Poem. (T. P. M. 7.)	16	— Witches, Ex. Conf. and Arr. of. (T. 11.)	148. (2.) 151
— on Use and Improvement of the Stage. (P. P. 28.)	263	— Evil Spirit, Narrative of.	148
Epistolæ Ecclesiasticæ et Theologicæ.	270	Estcourt's (Rich.) Fair Example, Com. (O. P. 21.)	220
— Obscurorum Virorum. See Hutten.		Estoile, (Pierre de l') Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
Epithalamium on Marriage of Rochfort. (I. M. 5.)	304	Etherege, (Sir Geo.) Poems. (C. P.)	194
Equitable Assurance Society, D. of Sett. & Bye Laws.	32	— Three Comedies.	218
Erasmî (Des.) Colloquia. Schrev. (V. L. C. 17.)	226. 228	Etrennes de la Saint Jean. (R. F. 1.)	117
Erasmus's Colloquies.	139	Eugene, (Prince) not the Man you took him for.	58
Erizzo, (Seb.) Le Sci Giornate.	121	—'s Success in Italy. Essay on. (O. P. 12.)	157
Ernst, (Herzog) Historie von.	53	Eugenio, or Virtuous and Hap. Life, a Poem. (P. P. 26.)	263
Erskine's (Hon. A.) Town Eclogue. (F. S.)	69	Eugenius Philalethes. See Vaughan, (Thos.)	
— (Sir D.) Mary Q. of Scots.	166	Eunson's (Geo.) Ancient and Pres. State of Orkney.	15
— Airyformia. (V. P. P. 4.)	342	Europe, Ancient, History of. (A. U. H. 16. 17.)	206
— (Rev. Eben.) Three Sermons. (T. 2. 3. 4.)	66	— Complete History of, 1676-1699.	302
— Viper shaken off. (T. 6.)	66	— Military History of, 1739-1748. Biggs.	302
— Five Sermons. (F. S.)	69	— Letter on the Danger of, 1718. (S. T. 26.)	302
— Sermon on Good Works. (T. 4.)	70	— Dangers of, from Power of France. (T. 10.)	285
— Cry from the Dead. Ghost of Mr. Guthrie.	76	Eutrapel. See Du Fail.	
— Coll. of Sermons at renewing Covenant.	74	Eutropii Historia Romana. (V. L. C. 18.)	226
— Acts of General Assembly resp. 1733. (P. T. 35.)	311	Evans's (T.) Old Ballads.	172
— (John) Institute of Law of Scotland.	264	— (R. H.) Old Ballads.	172
— Principles of Law of Scotland.	294	— Aikin on Song-writing.	173
— (Rev. Dr. John) Letters of Comfort, &c. (T. 2.)	81	— Hakluyt's Early Voyages.	28
— (Rev. Ralph) Elegy on Mr. Cuthbert.	65	Evelyn's (John) Silva: Discourse of Forest Trees.	240
— Elegy on Mr. Hamilton.	65	— Memoirs, by Bray and Upcott.	240
— (T. Lord) Speeches, Exp. of Att. on. (P. & P. 11.)	192	Evêque, (Mad. l') Prince des Aiguës-Marines. (V. I.)	45
— (Wm. Lord Kinnedder) Sketch of. (P. T. 4.)	339	— Prince Invisible. (V. I.)	45
— (Wm.) Memoirs of Muhammed Baber.	34	Everard's (Dr.) Hermes Trismegistus, &c.	108
— Letter from Dr. Leyden to (M. C. 7.)	15	— (E. C.) Memoirs.	209
— (Sir) History of Innes Family.	3	Ewart's (Rev. John) Lectures on the Psalms.	292
Eschenbach, (Wolf. von) Das Heldenbuch.	100	Examination of Way of teaching Latin to children.	102
Eschenburg, (J. J.) Denkm. Altd. Dichtkunst.	54	Excerpta Scotica. See Maidment.	
Espana, Sumario de los Reyes de, por Llaguno.	48	Exercise of Foot and Dragoons, 1693.	250
Esquemeling's Hist. of Bucaneers of America.	127. 140	— Horse, Foot and Dragoons, 1715.	26
Essay on Capacity and Genius. See Mitchell.		Exeter, Surrender of, 1643. (T. 8. 9.)	60
— on Conversation. (P. P. 14.)	263	Exmouth's (Lord) Expedition to Algiers. See Salame.	
— on the vicious Bent, &c. of the Times. (P. P. 22.)	263	Extravagant Shepherd, an Anti Romance.	102
— on Design and Beauty. (P. P. 8.)	312	— Wit, or English Swindler.	130
— on Gibing. (M. T. 1.)	238	Eynatten, Manuale Exorcismorum.	141
— on Misc. of giving Fortunes wt. Women. (M. T. 3.)	238	Eyrbiggia Saga.	64
Essays on Nobility, State of Britain, &c. (P. P. 27.)	263	Fyre's (E. J.) Lady of the Lake.	121

INDEX.

Faber's Sketch of Internal State of France, 1811.	36	Fane's, (Sir F.) Sacrifice, Tragedy. (O. P. 23.)	220
Fabliaux. See Barbazan. Legrand. Way.		Fanhawe's (Lady) Memoirs, by Nicholas.	303
Fabre d' Olivet, Le Troubadour.	120	Fanshaw's (R.) Guarini's Pastor Fido.	169
Fabri (Bas.) Thesaurus Erudit. Scholasticac.	265	Farces, Anciennes et Modernes.	119
Fabyan's Chronicle, by Ellis.	28	— British. See British Drama.	
Facetiae: Frischlini, Bebelii, et Poggii.	116	Fare, (Marq. de la) Mémoires, (P. C.)	50
Faceties Françoises.	117. 119	Farewell to Time. See Wright.	
Faction Displayed, by Stote. (O. P. 17.) 157. (P. P. 6.)	304	Faroe Islands, Short Account of.	86
Faden's General Atlas.	330	— See Debes.	
— Map of Scotland.	302	Faruhar's (Geo.) Seven Plays.	221
— Plan of London, 1797.	315	— Love and Business, &c.	222
— Map of 20 miles round London, 1800.	315	Fasano, (Gab.) Gerusalemme del Tasso. (P. N.)	57
— Map of Albany Dist., Cape of Good Hope.	318	Fasciculus Temporum. Dutch Translation.	100
Fail, Noel du. See Du Fail.		Fashionable Lover, Comedy. (O. P. 17.)	217
Fagnan, Minet-Bleu et Louvette. (C. F.)	45	Fatal Divorce, Tragedy. (O. P. 18.)	217
Fain, (Baron) Manuscrit de 1812.	325	— Friendship, or Drunkard's Misery. (O. P. 24.)	157
— MS. de 1813.	225	— Vesper, The, 26th Oct. 1623.	59. 128
— MS. de 1814.	325	Faublas, Chevalier de. See Louvet.	
— Manuscript of 1814.	319	Fauche Borel, Mémoires.	324
Fairfax, (Thos. Lord) Memorials of.	26. 246	Fauconberg, (Lord) Ambassade en Italie. (F. T. 6.)	114
— Proceedings of Army of. (T. 9. 20-23.)	60. 61	Fauconnerie, La, par Franchières et Tardif.	103
— Relation of Victory at Wakefield. (T. 13.)	60	Faulcon, Livre de.	275
— Letter of, on K.'s Removal fr. Holmby. (T. 15)	60	Faulconry, Modern, Treatise of. See Campbell.	
— See Sprigge.		Faulkland's (Visct.) Marriage Night, Trag. (O.P.3.)	214
— (Edward) Tasso's Godfrey of Boulogne.	187	Faults on both Sides, and Answers. (S. T. 2-8.)	306
Fairclough's (Rev. H.) Relation of Essex Witches.	148	Fauste, (Docteur) Hist. Lamentable du.	143
Fair Play, Case of Rev. Mr. M'Caig. See M'Caig.	87	— l' Enchanteur, Conte par Hamilton.	46
Fair Wanderer: Adventures of Ethelinda. (B.T. 17.)	310	Faustus, (Dr. John) Life, &c. of. (Thoms. 3. 10.)	103. 148
Fairies, Account of the. See Kirke.		Faustin, oder d. philosoph. Jahrhundert.	52
Fairy Mythology. See Keightley.		Faustini Alter Alexius, Scotus, &c.	133
Faith's Telescope. Views of Time and Eternity.	162	Fava, (Fr.) Insignes Faussetez et Impost. de. (F. T. 1.)	114
Faithful General, Tragedy. (O. P. 16.)	217	Favine's (A.) Theatre of Honor and Knighthood.	270
Falco, (B. di) Storia d' Napoli. (V. L.)	268	Fawkes's (F.) Poema. (E. P.)	42
Falconer, (John) Art of Secret Information.	140	— Theocritus, &c. (E. P.)	42
—, Capt. Rich., Voyages, Adventures, &c. of.	44	Fayette, (Mad. de la) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
—'s (W.) Poema. (E. P.)	42	Featherstonehaugh's (G. W.) Death of Ugolino.	322
— Shipwreck, by Rev. Dr. J. S. Clarke.	197	Featley's (Dr. D.) Dippers Dipt, &c.	81
— Marine Dictionary, by Dr. Burney.	266	Fées, Les Illustrées. (C. F.)	44
Falkirk, Battle of, Address to News-Writers on the.	97	Feign'd Friendship, Comedy. (O. P. 19.)	217
Falle's (P.) Account of Jersey.	236	Fell, (Jo.) et Gale, (T.) Hist. Britann. Script.	27
Falls of Clyde. See Clyde.		—'s, (Bp.) Life of Dr. Hammond.	193
False Accusers Accused, 1741. (C. O. P. 4.)	307	Fellenberg, Lettres sur l' Institut de, à Hofwyl.	54
— Brother, The. New Map of Scotland.	59	Female Rambler, Adventures of Mdlle. Janeton.	115
— Patriots' Confession. (P. P. 25.)	263	— Sex, Essays in Defence of. See Symson.	
Falstaff, (Sir John) Letters of. See Bate Dudley.		Fencing, Treatises on. See Hope. M' Bane.	
Family Worship, Address of Assoc. Synod on. (S. 5.)	293	Fen Countries, Desperate Design conc. (T. II. 10.)	247
Fane's (Sir F.) Love in the Dark, Comedy. (O. P. 22.)	220	Fénélon, Contes et Fables. (C. F.)	44

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Fenin, (Pierre de) Mémoires. (P. C.) . . .	49	Finlayson's (John) Marches Day, Dram. Ent.	217
Fenn's (Sir John) Paston Letters. . . .	28	Finnæi (Jo.) Liber Originum Islandicæ. . .	63
Fenton's (E.) Secret Wonders of Nature. .	149	Fion's Choice, or Minstrel of the Sea. (I. P. 6.)	341
— (Elijah) Poems. (E. P.)	42	Firmin's (T.) Propos. for employing the Poor. (T. 11.)	24
— Waller's Poema	195	First Attempts at Rhyme.	165
Fergus's (Rev. J.) History of United States.	299	— Fruits of Australian Poetry. See Australian.	
Ferguson's (Dr. Ad.) Morality of Stage Plays. (T.)	10	Fishes in the Ganges, Description of. See Hamilton.	
— Biographical Sketch of Col. P. Ferguson.	14	Fisher's (Rev. Jas.) Assembly's Sh. Catechism expl.	65
— History of Margaret, commonly called Peg.	21	Fisher's Garland. 1821-1827. (A. P.) . . .	248
— Ersh Sermon.	87	Fitzgerald's (W.T.) Nelson's Tomb, a Poem. (P. T. 3.)	339
— Institutes of Moral Philosophy.	301	— <i>Tribute to W. Pitt.</i> (P. P. 2.)	343
— (Capt. A.) Acc. of Persons in serv. of Chevalier.	96	— Battle of Waterloo. (P. P. 17.)	343
— (Jas.) Astronomy Explained, by Dr. Mackay.	298	— (G. R.) Pamphlets respecting.	302
— (Rob. the Plotter,) Vind. of Parl. of Scot.	8. 18	Fitzherbert's (A.) Boke of Husbandry. Surveying.	110
— History of the Revolution. (P. T. 6.) . . .	310	Fitzpatrick's (P. V.) Demosthenes at Athens.	165
— (Robert) Poems, by Dr. Irving.	9	— Thaumaturgus.	314
— (Dr. Rob.) History of Insecta. (M. F. L.)	332	Fitz Raymond, or, Rambler of the Rhine.	322
Ferne's (John) Blazon of Gentry.	24	Flagellum. Life and Death of Cromwell. See Heath.	
Ferne's, (Rev. John) History of Dunfermline.	5	— et Fustis Daemonum.	144
Ferrario, (G.) Romanzi di Cavalleria, &c.	57	Flatman's (Thomas) Poems and Songs. . . .	168
Ferriar's (Dr. R.) Bibliomania. (M. O. 31.)	186	Flaminio, (M. A.) Fifty Select Poems of Barnard.	158
— Illustrations of Sterne.	192	— Memoirs of. (G. M.)	187
Ferronius et Freigius de R. G. Gallorum. . .	262	Flanders, (Moll) Life of. See Defoe.	
Ferumbas. (E. M. R. 7.)	104	Flandres, Croniques de. See Ougdegherst.	
Feude Joye on Vict. of Schellenb. & Bl. (O. P. 23.)	157	Fleekno's (R.) Enigmatical Characters. . . .	132
Fian, (Dr.) Damnable Life of. (Web. T.) . . .	150. 275	Fleetwood's (Bp.) Papists not exc. from Throne.	88. 345
Fiddes's (Dr. E.) Life of Cardinal Wolsey.	263	Fleming, (Rev. J.) Rem. on distrib. of Animals.	345
Fidentio, () Poesic. (P. I. 25.)	55	— (Rev. R.) Ans. to 1st and 2d paper of. See M ^r Ward.	
Fielding's (Henry) Joseph Andrews.—Tom Jones.—		Flemming, (Paul) Gedichte.	116
Amelia.—Jonathan Wild. (B. N. L.)	63	Fletcher's (And.) Speech on Limitations. (T. 12.)	82
— Works, by Murphy and Chalmers.	188	— Political Works.	16
— Case of Bosavern Penlez.	189	— (Arch.) Memorial respecting Clerks to Signet.	186
— Tom Thumb, a Tragedy. (P. and P. 4.) . . .	222	— (Giles) Poems. (E. P.)	42
— Epistle to Sir R. Walpole. (P. T. 16.) . . .	309	— (John) Dramatic Works, by Weber.	211
— Voyage dans l' autre Monde. (V. I.) . . .	45	— Demetrius and Enanthe, by Dyce.	163
Fievée, Correspondance Politique. 1815. . . .	326	— Faithful Shepherd. (O. P. 4.)	212
Fife and Kinross, Ainslie's Map of.	260	— Pilgrim, altered by Dryden. (D. P. 4.) . . .	218
— History of. See Sibbald.		— (Rev. J.) Stoppage of River Severn. (T. 2.)	73
— Chronicle of. See Lamont.		— (Phin.) Poems. (E. P.)	42
Figures in Rhyme, &c. addressed to Northumbrians.	110	— (R.) Martial's Epigrams.	112
Filmer's (Dr. E.) Unnatural Brother, Tragedy.	220. 222	Fleur de Batailles. See Doolin.	
Finch's Vind. of Foster's Acc. of Lord Kilmarnock.	96	Fleurange, (Chev. de) Mémoires. (P. C.) . . .	49
Finetti's <i>Finetti Philoxenis</i> , by Howell. . . .	25	Fleurs, a Poem.	183
Finglass's (Pat.) Breviate of getting of Irel. (H. Hib.)	241	Flodden, Battle of, by Lambe. 9.	<i>bl. lett. rep.</i> 10
Finlay's (John) Scottish Ballads.	175	— by Benson. (T. 3.) 73. 172.	by Weber. 187
— Wallace, or, Vale of Ellerslie.	175	— Field. See Colvill.	
— (K.) Selections from unpublished MSS.	283	Floerckius, (J. E.) De Crimine Conjuracionis Spir.	124

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Foy, (Général) Guerre de la Peninsule.	325	French, Thoughts on the Impiety, &c. of the.(T. 2.)	302
Fracastorius, (H.) Memoirs of. (G. M.)	187	— Novels, (Three) translated by a young Lady.	136
Fracastoro, () Poesie. (P. I. 26.)	55	— Invasions, Complete History of. (T. 1.)	87
Fragments of Scottish History. See Dalzell.		— Protestants, Suffer. and Dying Words of. (T. 4.)	74
France, Hist. of to Louis XIV. (M. U. H. 20. 21. 38.)	206	— Persecution against, 1745.	93
— and Europe, Lett. on Situa. of 1815. (P. P. 6.)	313	— Memorial concerning pres. State of. (T. 3.)	93
— Collection de Mémoires sur l'Hist. de. Petitot.	49. 50	— and Scots Alliance, Mem. of. See Moncreiff.	
— Coll. de Mémoires sur la Revolution de.	313-14	<i>Frendraught, Satire against.</i> (S. T. 1.)	18
— Post Roads in.	332	Freneau's (P.) Poems.	30
— Romance of History of. See Ritchie.		Frere's (W.) Prospectus of National Work.	111
Franchières (Jan des) La Fauconnerie.	103	— Supplement to Fenn's Letters.	28
Francion, Comical History of. See Parc.		Freron, Mémoires sur la Re-action du Midi.	324
Francis's (Rev. Dr.) Horace. (E. P.)	42	Fresne, (Marquis de) Mémoires du.	137
— (Sir Phil.) Plan of Parl. Reform. (P. P. R. 1.)	344	Friburg, Lett. to Canton of, abt. Pretender, &c. (T. 2.)	87
Francisci (Sti.) Seraphicæ in Vitam, a Maripetro.	268	Friendship's Offering, by Pringle.	332
Franck's (R.) Northern Memoirs.	19	Friga Revcep of Morlaix, Life of.	136
— Rabbi Moses, a Philosophical Treatise.	108	Frischlini (Nic.) Facetiae Selectiores.	116
Francklin's (Dr. T.) Lucian's Works.	203	Frith's (John) Answer to Sir Thomas More.	108
— (Col. W.) Memoirs of General Thomas.	34. 244	Froissardi (Joan.) Historiarum Epitome (Com.)	27
— Researches on the Jeynes and Boodhists.	240	Froissart, (J.) Chroniques de. (B. C.)	51
Franco, () Poesie. (P. I. 25.)	55	—'s Chronicles, translated by Lord Berners.	29
Francorum Historiarum Scriptores IV.	262	— translated by T. Johnes.	28
Franklin's (Dr. B.) Way to Weal. Gael. and Eng. (M. K.)	86	— Life, &c. by St. Palaye.	29
Frankenstein, by Mrs. Shelley.	335	Frommann, (J. C.) Tractatus de Fascinatione.	132
Fraser's (Jas.) Life of Simon, Lord Lovat. (T. 6.)	94	Frontini Stratagemata. (S. R. M.) 223. (L. C. 20. 57.)	226
— (George) Life and Military Travels.	246	Frugoni, (C. J.) Lirica. (P. I. 51.)	56
— (Rev. J.) Treatise on Second Sight. (M. L.)	7. 150	— Poemetti. (P. I. 49.)	56
— (Rev. Jas. of Brea,) Lawful. &c. of Separation.	68	Fry's (John) Pieces of Ancient Poetry.	157
— Memoirs of.	73	Fualdes, Procès rel. à l'assassinat de.	269
— (J. B.) Kuzzilbash.	335	Fugitive Pieces. See Asylum. Creech. Doddsley.	
— Persian Adventurer.	331	— Statesman. See Shaftesbury.	
— (William) Poems. (V. P. P. 8.)	342	Fuller's (Thomas) Holy State.	252
Freebairn, (J.) Eloge d' Ecosse, &c. (P. T. 9.)	310	— History of the Holie Warre.	252
—'s (Robert) History of Queen Mary.	7	— Comment on Ruth.	139
Frederick III. King of Prussia, Ans. to Manifesto of.	92	— Church History of Britain.	262
— Mémoires de Brandebourg.	46	— History of Cambridge University.	262
— Souvenirs de, par Thiebault.	37	— History of Waltham Abbey.	262
Frederick, King of Sweden, History of. See Voltaire.		— Worthies of England.	29
Frecke's (W.) Lingua Tersancta, &c.	106	— (W.) Real Fath. and Moth. of Pr. of Wales. 88. 131	
— Divine Grammar, &c.	106	— Life, by himself.	131
Freeling, (Sir F.) Dolarny's Primerose.	155. 275	— Life and Unaccountable Actions of.	134
— (H.) News from Scot. 1591. Life of Dr. Fian. 275		Fullarton, (John) Hamilton's Lanarkshire.	280
— Informacon for Pylgrymes to Holy Londe.	276	— Records of the Burgh of Prestwick.	281
— Contenance de la Table.	275	Funda, Publick, Considerations on the. (P. T. 33.)	311
Freeman's (Ralph) Imperiale, Tragedy.	213	Funeral Solemnities, Account of.	130
Free Masonry the Highway to Hell.	138	Fuss-Volk für d. Regulaments, &c. K. K.	53
Freind's (Rev. J.) Lord Peterborow's Cond. in Spain. 259		Fyers's (Col. P.) Views of Loch Lomond, &c.	299

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Gaulminus, (G.) Psellus de Daemonibus.		Geoponica, sive de Re Rustica. (V. G. C. 9.)	225
Gavin's (Ant.) Master-key to Popery.	113	George I., Sermons on the Accession of.	80
Gay's (John) Poems. (E. P.)	42, 194	— Vindication of his Majesty's Govt. (S.T. 25.)	306
— Trivia.	169	George II., Ode for Birth-day of. (T.)	3
— Plays and Life.	194	— Ode, imploring the Return of, 1737. (P.P.20.)	263
— Beggar's Opera. (P. & P.)	216	— Pamphlets on the Reign of. 89-95	309-311
— Wife of Bath, Comedy. (O. P. 25.)	220	— Mem. of Last Ten Years of. See Orford.	
Gayot de Pitaval, Causes Célèbres.	35	George III., Celeb. of Cor. of, at Newc. (N. T. 2.)	257
Gayton's (Edm.) Notes on Don Quixote.	156	— Letters from, on Coronation Oath. Phillipotta.	270
Geberis Summa perfectionis Magisterii.	137	George IV., Ceremonies at Coronation of.	156
Gee's (John) Foot out of the Snare.	59	— Celeb. of Coronation at Newcastle. (N.T. 2.)	257
Geist Erichs von Sickingen.	53	— Letters on Visit of, to Scotland. See Simpson.	
Geister, Zauber, &c. Geschichten.	52	— Effusions occasioned by do.	23
Gelieu's (J. de) Bee-Preserver.	300	— Songs and Poems on do. See Chambers.	97
Gell's (Sir W.) Notes on the Island of Rhodes.	341	— Poems on Visit of, to Ireland.	264, 339, 341
Gellius. See Aulus Gellius.		— Letter from, to his People. (M. E. P. 3.)	342
Gem, The, by Hood.	325	— Last Moments of. (H. P. T. 5.)	343
Gemma, (Corn.) De Naturæ Divin. Charact.	179	George-a-Green, the Pindar of Wakefield. (T.9.)	103, 131
General Assembly of Ch. of Scot. Acts of, 1638-49, &c.	73	Georgiwicz, (B.) de Turcarum Moribus.	115
— Acts of, 1646-1649. (T. 17.)	70	Geraldine, by Miss Agnew.	335
— Acts of, abridged, 1638-1720.	68	Gericault's Lithographic Subjects.	232
— Acts of, abridged, 1638-1828.	294	German Empire, Hist. of. (M. U. H. 26, 27, 32.)	207
— Reasons for a, 1638. (T. 3.)	79	— Electorates, Hist. of. (M. U. H. 32, 33.)	207
— Protestations of, 1638-9. (T. 16, 17, 19.)	79	— Novelists. See Roscoe.	
— Remonstrance of, to King. (T. 18.)	60	— Poetry, History of. See Taylor.	
— Committ. Repr. for North of Scotland. (T. 5.)	84	German Princess. See Carleton (Mary.)	
— (Pretended) at Dundee (1653) Ana. to Decl. of 81		Germany, Ancient History of. (U. H. 9.)	206
— Babell, a Satirical Poem on, 1692. See Pitcairn.		— Map of. See Chauchard.	
— Queries to Seceding Ministers, 1720. (T. 5.)	74	Gerolimi. Il Nano di una Principessa.	269
— Acts of, conc. Seceders, 1733. (P. T. 35.)	311	Gertruydenberg Negociation, Sec. Hist. of. (P.T. 7.)	303
— Reasons of Dissent from Sent. of, 1752. (P.T.38.)	311	Gervasius Dorobornensis, (Twyd.)	27
— Overtures respecting Kirk-Sessions. (T. 1.)	67	— Tilberiensis, de Imperio Romano.	234
— Proceedings of, in Professor Leslie's Case.	294	— See Brunsvicensium Rer. Script.	
— Shorter Catechism. See Fisher.		Gerville, Anciens Chateaux de la Manche.	38
Genet, Idman, sur le Finois.		Geiser's (C.) Hist. of Four-footed Beasts. See Topoell.	
Generous Usurer, The, Mr. Nevell. (T. 6.)	59	— (Sol.) Death of Abel, by Collyer.	292
Genlis's (Countess de) Memoirs.	334	Gesta Grayorum. Hist. of Pr. Purpoole.	127, 266
Gennaro, (San) Vita, Virtù, e Miracoli di.	268	— Romanorum, Ancient Histories.	118
Genoino, (G.) Viag. Poet. de' Campi Flegrei.	269	Gesvres, (Marq. de) Case of Impotency.	120
Gent's (T.) Hist. of East Wind. of York Cathedral.	257	Ghost Stories, Accredited.	144
Gentle Craft, History of the.	132	— of Laird of Cool's Conf. with Ogilvie.	69
Gentleman Farmer. See Kames.		Giannone, (P.) Storia di Napoli.	267
—, The Pretty. (D. F. P.)	204	Giant's Causeway, Guide to. See Drummond. Wright.	
Gentleman's Magazine.	228	Gibing, Essay on. (M. T. 1.)	238
— Compleat Recreations,	232	Gibbon's (Ed.) Decl. and Fall of Roman Empire.	204
Gentz, Maria, Königin von Schottland.	47	— Survey of Roman Law, with Hugo's Notes.	85
Geographia Islandica Med. Ævi. See Werlauff.		— Miscellaneous Works and Life.	188

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Godelmanni (J. G.) Tract. de Magia, &c.	153	Gompertz's Time, or Light and Shade, Poem.	253
Godfrey, (Sir Edm.) Life and Death of	132	Gonin, (Maitre) Les Tours de	117
Godly Sarah, &c. a Pastoral Dialogue. (M. P. 22.)	181	Gonsalvo de Cordova. See Cantalicio. Giovio.	
Godwin's (Bp.) History of Queen Mary. (C. H.)	249	Gooch's, (Rev. Dr.) Sermon on K. Ch. Mart. (P. 14.)	308
— (Thos.) Roman Antiquities. (T. 1.)	81	Good-Breeding, Rules of. See Petrie.	
— Hebrew Antiquities. (T. 2.)	81	Goodall, (Walt.) Forduni Scotichronicon.	12
— (W.) Life of Chaucer.	185	— Catalogue of Advocates' Library.	265
— Mandeville, Novel.	335	Goodall's (Wm.) Adventures of Capt. Greenland.	137
Goeking, Lieder zweyer Liebenden	54	Goodhugh's (Wm.) English Gent.'s Library Manual.	125
Goës, (D. a) Fides, Mores, &c. Aethiopum.	108	Goodlake's (Th.) Courser's Manual.	135
— Deploratio Lappianæ Gentia.	108	Goodwin's, (John) Theological Treatises,	83
Goeres, Lohengrin, altddeutsch. Gedicht.	54	Goole's (John) The Contract Violated.	135
Goethe's (C. W. von) Schriften.	51	Goosecappe, Sir Giles, Comedie,	214
— Faust, Umrise zu. von Retzsch.	232	Gordon, (Alex.) Itinerarium Septentrionale.	11
— Wilh. Meister's Wanderjahre.	269	— (C. A.) Concise History of House of Gordon.	7
— Hermann und Dorothea.	269	— (G. H.) Layman's Relig. Discourses. See Scott.	
— Arminius et Theodora, Fischer.	269	— (Lord George) Trial of, for High Treason.	297
— Poesies de, trad. par Panckoucke.	47	— (Rev. Ja.) History of Ireland, to 1801.	315
— Faust, transl. by Lord F. Egerton.	199	— (John) Collection of Prophecies. (T. 1.)	26
— Goetz of Berlichingen, by Sir W. S.	212	— (John, Adv.) Notes on Stair's Institutes.	263
— Stella. (M. P. 3.)	213	— (John, of Glencat) Memoirs of. (See Harding.)	72
— Clavidge. (M. P. 4.)	213	— (Bp.) Queries to Roman Catholics. (T. 4.)	286
— White Rose of Vilna. (P. P. 4.)	312	— (Lady Mary.) See Faustini.	
Goff, (or Golf) Heroi-Comical Poem. See Mattheson.		— (Patrick) History of Robert Bruce.	169
— Historical Notices of Game of.	300	— (Sir Robt.) Hist. of Earldom of Sutherland.	1
Goguelat, (Baron) Mém. sur l' affaire de Varennes.	323	— (Tho. & Trenchard,) Cato's Political Letters.	304
Golagrus and Gawana. Laing.	184	— Cordial for Low Spirits.	118
Golden Chain of Four Links. (T. 3.)	77	— (Wm.) History of Gordon Family.	7
— Spy, a Political Journal, &c.	111	— () Review of Yorke's Considerations.	121
Goldfinch, The, Collection of Scot. and Eng. Songs.	161	Goring's, (Chas.) Irene, Tragedy. (O. P. 26.)	220
Goldheaded Cane, The.	180	— (H.) Letter respecting the Y. Chevalier.	95
Goldie, (Geo.) Letter from, on Hogg's Memoir.	196	Gottenburgh Frolic. Swedish Invasion burlesqued.	309
— (John) Poems and Songs.	163	Gottfried v. Strassburg's Tristan, &c.	102
Golding, (A.) Mornay's Trewness of Christianity.	288	— Werke, &c. vonder Hagen.	102
Goldingham's (H.) Garden Plot, Alleg. Poem.	279	Gottschalck, Sagen u. Volksmärchen Deutschen.	53
Goldoni, (Carlo) Commedie Scelte.	55	Gouget, Supplement au Dict. de Moreri.	39
— Mémoires de.	36	Gough's (J.) Strange Discoveries, Tragi-Com. (O.P.3.)	216
Goldsmith, (Dr. O.) History of England, in Letters.	251	— (Rich.) Camden's Britannia.	232
— Miscellaneous Works, by Dr. Percy.	189	Goujon, Bulletins de la Gr. Armée.	327
— Poems. (E. P.) 42. Traveller. (T. 4.)	81	Goulart, (Sim.) Thresor des Histoires.	346
— Vicar of Wakefield. (B. N. L.)	63	Gould's (Robt.) Rival Sisters, Tragedy. (O. P. 27.)	220
— Life of Beau Nash.	201	— Poems, Satyrs, &c.	194
— Song for Birth Day of. See Graham.		Gourgaud, (Gén.) Examen de l' ouvr. de Segur.	325
Goldwel's (H.) Declar. of the Shews, &c. (Q. E. P.)	266	— Mémoires de Napoléon.	327
Gomersall's (Robt.) Poems.	161	Gourville, () Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
Gompertz's (J.) Modern Antique	162	Governing, Art of. (T.)	24
— Devon, a Poem.	62	Government, Origin and Ends of. (T.)	24

INDEX.

- Gow, (Capt. John.) See Pirates.
- Gower, (Lord Francis) See Egerton.
- (John) Poems. (E. P.) 42
- Balades and other Poems. 275
- Illustrations of. See Todd.
- (Sam.) Napoleon and other Poems. 167
- Gowrie, (John Earl of) Life of. See Scott.
- Grace, Power of, illustrated. See Cowper. 81
- Gracie, (J. B.) Winzet's Tractates for Ref. of Doct. 232
- Grafton's Chronicle. 28
- Graham's, (Dougal) Hist. of Rebellion, 1745. 89
- (Dr. Jas.) Travels and Voyages. 22. Tracts, &c. 230
- (Rev. Jas.) Poems. 193
- British Georgics. 196
- Wallace, a Tragedy. 212
- Mary Q. of Scots, Hist. Drama. 212
- (John, of Claverhouse.) See Dundee.
- (Rev. John) Stat. Account of Kilrush, &c. 230
- Statistical Account of Shruel. (I. T. 8.) 344
- Tracts on Hist. of Ireland. 234
- King's Welcome to Ireland. (P. T. 7.) 339
- Ottava Rima on King's visit to Dublin. 234
- Song for Goldsmith's Birth Day. 339
- *Miscellaneous Poems.* (I. P. 5.) 239
- *Specimens of Ulster Minstrelsy.* 230
- (Maria.) See Callcott.
- (Rev. Dr. P.) Sketches of Perthshire. 17
- Essay on Oasian's Poems. 20
- (Robt.) Liber Domicilii Jacobi V. 279
- () Account of Glencairn's Expedition. (M.S.) 7
- 's (W.) Poetical Pieces in Scottish Dialogue. 168
- Grainger's (Dr. Jas.) Poema. (E. P.) 42
- Tibullus. (E. P.) 42
- Grami (G.) Manifesto. See Bogle.
- Grammaticae Institutiones, Aldi. 274
- Grammatices Rudimenta. 22
- Grammont, (Count,) Memoirs of. See Hamilton.
- Gramond, (Mar. Duc. de) Mémoires. (P. C.) 50
- Grana, (Marq. de) Conquestes du dans les Pays Bas. 47
- Granada, Guerras Civiles de. Peres de Hita. 49
- Grandier, (Urb.) Condamnation et Supplice de. 144
- Grand Juror, Office and Duty of. (P. T. 31.) 311
- Grandval, () Cartouche, Poème. 129
- Grand Vizier Unmasked. See Canning.
- Granger's (Rev. J.) Correspondence. Malcolm. 203
- Biograph. History of England. 235
- Grangeron, (Dr. H.) Relat. des Possédés. 137
- Grant's (Jas.) Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 107
- (Jos.) Kincardineshire Traditions. (V. P. P. 7.) 342
- (M. A.) Tales founded on facts. 336
- (Mrs. of Laggan.) Poems. 23
- Essay on Highland Superstitions. 23
- Eighteen hundred and thirteen. 168
- (W. Lord Prestongrange) Occasional Writer. 96
- (Francis.) See Cullen, (Lord.)
- Grantham, Hist. Description of. See Marrat.
- Granucci, (N.) La Piacevole Notte, &c. 109
- Grattan, (Henry) Speeches of. 315
- (T. C.) Heiress of Bruges. 331
- Jacqueline of Holland. 331
- Gravenberch, Wigalois der Ritter. 55
- Graves's (Rev. R.) Spiritual Quixote. 138
- Gravina, Della Ragion Poetica. Mathias. 38
- Gray, Auld Robin. See Lindsay.
- 's (Lieut. Charles) Poems and Songs. 179
- (Lord) Library at Kinfauna, Catalogue of. 250
- (Patrick, Master of) Letters and Papers rel. to. 280
- (Sam.) Happiness of States. 196
- (Sir Thos.) Scala Chronica, by Stevenson. 282
- (Thos.) Poems. (E. P.) 42
- Elegy written in a Country Ch. Yard. (P. P. 8.) 230
- Parody on. See Dreghorn.
- Criticism on, by Prof. Young, 201. (M. T. 7.) 312
- Graziani, (G.) Conquista di Granata. (P. I.) 56
- Grazzini, (A. F.) Prima e Seconda Cena. 120
- Grebner's (Ex.) Visions and Prophecies. 25
- Greece, Ancient, History of. (A. U. H. 5. 6.) 205
- See Grote.
- Greene's (G. S.) Oliver Cromwell, a Play. 217
- (Mat.) Poems. (E. P.) 42
- (Robt.) Dramatic Works, by Dyce. 158
- Philomela (Arch. 1.) 184
- Arcadia (Arch. 2.) 184
- Harvey's Letters and Sonnets touching. (A. 4.) 184
- Historie of Frier Bacon and Frier Bongay. 214
- (and Lodge's) Looking Glass for London. 216
- Greendrake's (G.) Angling Excursions in Wicklow. 259
- Greig's Letter to Robe on Life of E. Cairns. 75
- Gregg's Ghost, The Conference, or. (T. 7.) 88
- Gregorii Decretales. 283
- Gregory's (Don.) Causes of Proscription of Clan Gregor. 261
- Hist. Notices of Clan Gregor. 273
- (Dr. Geo.) Life of Chatterton. 198
- (Dr. Jas.) Lucub. on Greek Epig. (P. & P. 6.) 192

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Greswell's (Rev. W. P.) <i>Memoirs of Politian, &c.</i>	187	Guelf, <i>History of House of.</i> See Halliday.	
— <i>Annals of Parisian Typography.</i>	188	Guerin de Montglave.	119
— <i>Monastery of St. Werburg, Chester, a Poem.</i>	234	Guerino il Meschino. 118. (S.N.S. 11.)	340
Grey's (Ford, Lord) <i>History of Rye House Plot.</i>	257	Guerre, (Martin) <i>Hist. de.</i> See Coras.	
— <i>Let. between, and Countess of Berkely.</i> See Behn.		Guesclin, (Bertrand du) <i>Mémoires.</i> (P.C.)	49
— (W.) <i>Survey of Newcastle and Northumbd.</i>	241	Guélette, <i>Contes Chinoises.</i> (C.V.)	44
Griego, (Titta) <i>Istoria di</i> (S.N.I. 3.)	340	— <i>Tartara.</i> (C.F.)	44
Grierson's (Geo.) <i>Ireland and Poor Laws.</i> (I.P. 5.)	343	— <i>Mogola.</i> (C. F.)	44
Grieu, (Chevalier de,) and Moll Escaut. See Prevost.		— <i>Soirées Bretonnes.</i> (C. F.)	44
Griffagno, <i>Nobiltà del Asino.</i>	114	— <i>Chinese, Mogul, & Tartarian Tales.</i> (T. of E.)	43
Griffith's (R.) <i>Rep. on Moving Bog of Kilm.</i> (I.T.10.)	344	Guevara, (L. V. de) <i>Diablo Cojuelo.</i>	39. 55
Grillo, (Bruno) <i>Istoria di.</i> (S.N.I. 2.)	340	Guicciardini (F.) <i>Istoria d'Italia.</i>	56
— <i>Opera di un Villano nom.</i> (S.N.I. 10.)	340	Guidi, (Aless.) <i>Endimione.</i> (P. I. 36.)	56
Grimston's (E.) <i>Memorable Siege of Ostend.</i>	37	— <i>Canzone.</i> (P.I. 42.)	56
— <i>Matthieu's Life and Death of Henry IV.</i>	39	Guidubaldo, <i>Duca d'Urbino.</i> See Baldi.	
Grimm et Diderot, <i>Correspondance avec un Fr.</i> All. 37		Guillon, (Abbé) <i>Mémoires sur Lyon.</i>	324
— (Dr. J.) <i>Silva de Romances Viejos.</i>	110	Guinegate, <i>Poeme sur la Journée de Fortia.</i>	274
— <i>Irmenstrasse u. Irmensküle.</i>	48	Guiscard and Sigismund. See Walter.	
— (W. C.) <i>Drei Altschottische Leiden.</i>	54	Guise, (Henri, Duc de) <i>Mémoires.</i> (P.C.)	50
— (Brüder) <i>Altdeutsche Wälder.</i>	54	— (Duke of) <i>Memoirs of Rev. in Naples.</i>	41
— <i>Deutsche Sagen.</i>	54	Gulielmus Neubr. (Com.) 27. 227. Hearne.	245
— <i>Die beiden altest. Deutschen Gedichte.</i>	63	Gulliveriana and Alexanderiana.	304
— <i>Kinder u. Haus-Mährchen.</i>	55	Gulliver's <i>Travels, Vol. III.</i>	303
— <i>German Popular Stories.</i>	38	— <i>Court of Lilliput.</i>	303
Grindal, (Abp.) <i>Life of.</i> See Strype.		— See Swift.	
— <i>Brief Character of.</i> (B.T. 3.)	309	Gunner, <i>The Compleat.</i> (M.M.D. 3.)	271
Grindlay's (Capt.) <i>Scenery, &c. of Western India.</i>	337	Gunnlaugi et Rafnis <i>Vitac.</i>	64
Grivel, <i>L'Isle Inconnue.</i> (V. I.)	45	Gunpowder Plot, <i>History of.</i> See Caulfield.	
Groote, (C. von) <i>Gotfrit's Tristan.</i> See Gottfried.		— <i>Proceedings against Garnet, &c.</i>	237
Grose's (Fr.) <i>Antiq. of England, Scotland, & Ireland.</i> 177		— <i>Sermon on Anniv. of (S. & T. 8.)</i>	66
— <i>Military Antiquities.</i>	177	Gurney's (J. J.) <i>Notes on Prisons of Scotland, &c.</i>	133
— <i>Treatise of Ancient Armour.</i>	177	Gurwood's (Col. J.) <i>Orders of Duke of Wellington.</i>	298
— <i>Dictionary of Vulgar Tongue.</i>	156	Gustavus Adolphus, <i>Actions of.</i> (S. I.)	247
— <i>Guide to Health, Beauty, &c.</i>	156	— <i>Ericson, Life of, by Clark.</i>	258
— <i>Olio.</i>	156	Guthrie's (Bp.) <i>Memoirs of Charles I.</i>	7. 21
— <i>Provincial Glossary.</i>	156	— (Rev. Jas.) <i>Causes of Lord's Wrath.</i> (T. 8.)	62
— <i>Advice to Officers of the Army.</i>	156	— <i>Ten Considerations on Apostacy.</i> (Howie)	71
Grote's (Geo.) <i>History of Greece.</i> (L.U.K.)	300	— <i>Last Sermon at Stirling, rep. by Eb. Erakine.</i>	76
<i>Grotesquiad, The, a Mock Heroic Poem.</i>	85	— See Manes Presbyteriani.	
Groulard, (Claude) <i>Mémoires.</i> (P.C.)	50	— (Rev. W.) <i>Heads of Sermons at Finnick</i> (T.4.)	74. 75
Grumbling Hive. See Mandeville.		Guy, <i>Earl of Warwick, Hist. of.</i> See Rowland.	
Gualteruzzi da Fano, <i>Libro de Novelle.</i>	120	— <i>Tragedy of, by J. B.</i>	217
Guard's (Th. de la) <i>Simple Cobler of Aggavvam.</i>	58	Guynand, <i>Concordance de Nostradamus.</i>	38. 141
Guardian, <i>The.</i> (B.E.)	334	Guzman d'Alfarache. See Aleman.	
Guarini, (G. B.) <i>Pastor Fido.</i> (P. I. 35.)	6	Gwedir Family, <i>Hist. of.</i> See Barrington.	
— <i>in Ling. Napol. da Basile.</i> (P.N.)	57	Gwynne's (John) <i>Military Memoirs of G. Civil War.</i>	243
— <i>translated.</i> See Clapperton. Fanahaw.		Gypsies, <i>History of.</i> See Hoyland.	

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Hamilton (Wm. Duke of) <i>Duel of with L. Mohun.</i> 58. 144	Harrington's (Sir J.) <i>Apologie of Ajax.</i> . . . 106
— (Wm. of Wishaw) <i>Des. of Lanark & Renfrewah.</i> 280	— <i>Anatomic of Ajax.</i> . . . 106
— (Wm. of Bangour) <i>Poems.</i> (E. P.) . . . 42	— <i>Ulysses upon Ajax.</i> . . . 106
— <i>Contemplation, or Triumph of Love.</i> (T. 1.) 135	— See Singer.
— <i>Three Odes, and Fables</i> (P. P. 10.) 312	— Ariosto's <i>Orlando Furioso.</i> . . . 185
— (Wm. G.) <i>Parliamentary Logic,</i> by Malone. 193	— <i>Arte of English Poesie.</i> (M.P.A. 177.) 177
Hammond, (Rev. Dr. H.) <i>Life of,</i> by Fell. 193	— <i>Englishman's Doctor.</i> . . . 107
— (James) <i>Poems.</i> (E.P.) . . . 42	— <i>Nugne Antiquae,</i> by Park. . . . 190
— (Wm.) <i>Occasional Poems,</i> 1655. . . . 177	— (John) <i>Wond. Preserv. of, from Cavaliera.</i> (T. 3.) 60
Hampden, (John) <i>Trial of, &c.</i> (T.) . . . 30	Harman's (T.) <i>Caveat for Common Cursitors.</i> . . 140
Hamper's (W.) <i>Observ. on Hoar Stones, &c.</i> 33	Harris, (B.) <i>Parival's History of this Iron Age.</i> 229
— <i>Oba. on Runic Inscriptions.</i> (T.A. &c. 4.5.6.) 338	— (Jas.) <i>Philological Inquiries.</i> . . . 316
— See Magnusen, Fersog, &c. 99	— (John) <i>Collection of Voyages and Travels.</i> 231
— <i>Sarcastic Verses in 1399</i> (T. 7.) . . . 338	— (Jos.) <i>City Bride. Comedy.</i> (O. P. 20.) 220
Handel's (G. F.) <i>Messiah, Oratorio.</i> (P. P. 10.) 236	— (Walter) A. & P. <i>State of County Down.</i> 314
— <i>Esther, Oratorio.</i> (P. P. 11.) . . . 230	— <i>Hibernica. Tracts on Ireland.</i> . . . 241
Hannibal <i>not at our Gates, 1714.</i> 88. (P.T. 12. & P.T. 8.) 308	— (Wm., of Air) <i>Life of, executed 1770.</i> 129
Hanover, <i>Annals of House of.</i> See Halliday.	Harry's (Rev. Geo. Owen) <i>Genealogy of James I.</i> 16
— <i>Characters of the Court of, 1714.</i> (P. 9.) 307	Harsnet, (Sam.) See Darrell.
— <i>Priv. Conf. betw. 2 Ministers at, 1744.</i> (P.T. 30) 311	Hart, (And.) <i>Ancient Scottish Prophecies.</i> 21
Hanoverian Succession, <i>Tracts on :</i>	— (Rev. Dr. J.) <i>Warning to Drunkards.</i> (T. 1.) 284
<i>Advantages to England by.</i> (T. 2.) 89. (S.T. 5.) 310	— <i>Warning to Sluggards, Drunkards, &c.</i> (T. 3.) 75
<i>K. George's Right Asserted.</i> (T. 4.) 224	— <i>Sermon on Edinb. City Elections, 1703.</i> (T. 4.) 82
— <i>Title Asserted.</i> . . . 97	— (John) <i>Descr. of Fossil Deer.</i> (I. P. 11.) 344
<i>Great Britain's Union, &c.</i> (R.T. 4.) 283. (T. 4.) 285	Harte's (Walter) <i>Poems.</i> (E. P.) . . . 42
<i>Manifesto on Right of Princess Sophia.</i> (C.T. 25) 290	Hartlip's (Sam.) <i>Weston's Flanders Huab.</i> (T. H. 2.) 247
<i>Parl. Right maint. & H. S. justified.</i> (R. T. 1.) 24	— <i>Planting of Fruit Trees.</i> (T. H. 3.) . . . 247
<i>Political Magnet, or Essay in defence of, &c.</i> 85	— <i>Defects of English Husbandry.</i> (T. H. 4.) 247
<i>Popular Prejudice resp. &c.</i> (T. 1.) 89	Hartnacii (Dan.) <i>Deductio contra Jesuitas.</i> 228
<i>The Wisdom of our Forefathers recom. &c.</i> 93	Hartshorne's (Rev. C. II.) <i>Ancient Metrical Tales.</i> 105
<i>Vindication of H. M.'s Tit. &c.</i> See Webster. 96	Hartstonge's (M. W.) <i>Minstrelsy of Erin.</i> 164
— See Revolution.	— <i>Ode to Desolation.</i> . . . 167
Hans Sachsen's <i>Gedicht.</i> . . . 53	— <i>Marion of Drymnagh.</i> . . . 167
— <i>Werken, Proben aus, &c.</i> . . . 53	Hartuelli (Abr.) <i>Regina Literata.</i> (Q. E. P. 2.) 265
Hanson's (Capt.) <i>Route Overland from India.</i> 255	Harvey, (Gab.) <i>Gratulationes Valdinenses.</i> (Q. E. P. 7.) 266
Hardenberg, (Prince) <i>Mém. tirés des Papiers du.</i> 324	— <i>Four Letters, &c. on R. Greene.</i> (A. 4.) 184
Hardiman's (Jas.) <i>History of Galway.</i> . . . 267	— <i>Pierce's Supererogation.</i> (A. 8.) . . . 184
— <i>Irish Minstrelsy.</i> . . . 315	— <i>New Letter of notable contents.</i> (A. 9.) 184
Harding's (Eliz.) <i>Answ. to Mem. of Gordon of Glencat.</i> 72	— <i>Art of English Poesie.</i> (M. P. A.) . . . 177
Hardwicke, (Ld. Ch.) <i>Speech on Scot. Rebel Lords.</i> 92	— (John) <i>Miscellany Poems and Letters.</i> 136
— (Earl of) <i>Sir D. Carleton's Letters.</i> 244	— <i>the Dublin Conjuror, Life of.</i> (P. T. 5.) 135
Hardyng's <i>Chronicle,</i> by Ellis. . . . 28	Haslam Gheray. <i>Narrative illust. of W. Allan's Pict.</i> 82
Hargrove's (E.) <i>History of Knaresborough.</i> 249	Haslam's (John) <i>Illustrations of Madness.</i> (M.T. 2.) 247
Harleian <i>Miscellany, with Supplement,</i> by Park. 29	Haslewood, (Joseph) <i>Miscell. Poet. Anglicana.</i> 177
Harley's (Wm.) <i>Harleian Dairy System.</i> . . . 299	— <i>British Bibliographer.</i> . . . 177
Harrington's (James) <i>Oceana.</i> . . . 242	— <i>Book of St. Albans.</i> . . . 208
Harrington's (Sir John) <i>Metamorph. of Ajax.</i> 106	— <i>Jack Juggler and Therrytea.</i> . . . 275

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Henderson's (John) Theat. Transactions. Ireland.	210	Heriot' Hospital. See Constable. Johnstone.	
— Letters and Poems.	210	Heritable Jurisdictions, Roll of Claims for.	11
— (J.) Trial of, for Murder of Mr. Millie. (M.T. 10.)	342	— Disquisition on. (T. 2.) 96. Letter on. (T. 3.)	87
Henderwell's (T.) History of Scarborough.	234	— Act of Parl. for Abolishing.	87
Henricus, Archidiaconus. Huntingdon. (Sav.)	27	— Observ. on Act for Abolishing. (T. 3.)	96
Henry, (Blind) Life of Sir W. Wallace. (Jam.)	4. 8	Heritier, (Mlle. de l') Le Tour Tenebreux. (C. F.)	44
— (Rev. Dr. R.) History of Great Britain.	28	Hermaphrodites, Isle des. See Thomas.	
— (Dr. Wm.) Tribute to Thos. Henry. (P.M. 3.)	199	Hermes Trismegistus de Lapide Philos., &c.	138
— (F. A.) Les Souvenirs. (P. D. 3.)	343	— Pymander et Asclepias. (Jamb.)	115
— (III.) de Valois, Sorceries de.	137	— Pymander and Asc. trans. by Everard.	108
— IV. of France, Life of.	39	Hermetick Romance. See Rosenkreutz.	
— VII., Reign of, by Lord Bacon. (C. H.)	249	Hermippus Redivivus. See Cohausen.	
— VII., King, or Popish Impostor, Tragedy.	92	Hermit, The. Suff. and Adv. of Philip Quarll.	138
— VIII., Reign of, by Lord Herbert. (C. H.)	249	Herodotus, Apologie for. See Stephen.	123
— — Privy Purse Expenses of. See Nicholas.		Heroick Friendship, Play ascr. to Otway.	219
— (Prince) Bap. of 16. Acc. of by Cornw. (B.T. 1.)	309	— Poem on late Rebellion. (1683.)	6
— Letters of.	282	— Princes, or Conscious Lovers.	112
— Prince of Purpoole. See Gesta Grayorum.		Heron's (Robt.) Tour through West of Scotland.	10
Henryson, (Rob.) Robene and Mackyne.	277	— St. Kilda in Edinb. Com. Dram. (P. P. 6.)	312
— Testament of Cresseid.	277	Heron, (Sir R.) Genealogy of Heron Family.	239
— Moral Fables.	281	Herrera, Historia. &c. en Escocia. (Jebb.)	12
Hentzner's (P.) Journey in Engl., 1598. (D.F.P.)	204	Herrey's (Robt.) Concordances to the Bible.	178
Heptameron François, Nouvelles de R. Marguerite.	120	Herrick's (Robt.) Poetical Works, by Maitland.	156
Heptarchus and Fergusia. See Ballantyne.		Herring Fishery. See Campbell.	
Heraldic Anomalies. See Nares.		Herring's (Abp.) Advice to Inhab. of Yorksh. 1745. 93	
Heraldry. See Brydson. Carter. Clark. Nisbet. Robson.		Hertfordshire Witchcraft, Case of. See Bragge.	
— of Crosta.	119	Hervarar Saga. Hist. Hervöræ et Heidreki.	64
Heraud's (J. A.) Tottenham, a Poem.	162	Hervet, (G.) Xenophon's Treat. of Household.	120
— Legend of St. Loy.	162	Hervey's, (Rev. Jas.) Theron and Aspasio.	291
Herbelot, (B. d') Bibliotheque Orientale.	267	— (Mary, Lady) Letters, by Croker.	189
Herberay, (N. de) Amadis de Gaule.	115	— (T. K.) Australia, and other Poems.	165
— Cronicque de Dom Flores de Grece.	122	Hesiodus, Clerici. (V. G. L. 10.)	225
Herbert, (Lord Ed. of Cherbury) Life of.	20	Hesiod, translated by Cooke. (E. P.)	42
— History of Henry VIII. (C. H.)	249	Hetherington's (Rev. W. M.) Dramatic Sketches.	160
— (George) Life of, by Walton (W. L.)	193. 257	Hewardine's (W.) Political Songs.	124
— (J.) Robert the Devyll.	120	Hey's (Dr. R.) Dissert. on Duelling and Suicide.	312
— (W.) Topographical Antiquities. See Ames.		Heylin's () Aulicus Coquinariae. (S. H.)	231
— (Hon. W.) Poems, tr. from North. Lang., &c.	98	— (Dr. P.) Reign of King Charles I.	258
Herbin, Statistique de la France.	37	Heywood's (Thos.) History of Women.	123
Herd, (David) Ancient Scottish Songs and Ballads.	171	— Hierarchie of Angels.	123
— Letters to George Paton.	87	— Reader, here you'll plainly see, &c.	98
— Sir T. Urquhart's Tracts.	20	— King in the Country, Drama. (Wald. L. M.)	209
Herder, (J. G. von) Der Cid.	52	— English Traveller, Play.	213
— Volkslieder.	172	— Challenge for Beauty.	214
Heresie, History of Sin and, (R. T.)	283	— Golden Age.	214
Heresies. See Apocalypsis. Edwards. Pagitt.		— Iron Age.	214
Heriot's Hospital, Statutes of. 22. (T. 1.)	70	— Royall King and Loyall Subject.	214. 215

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Hogg, (James) Jacobite Relics of Scotland.	19	Hone's (W.) Ancient Mysteries descr.	254
— Mader of the Moor.	200	— Every Day Book and Table Book.	254
— Mountain Bard. (See Goldie.)	200	Hood, (Thos.) The Gem.	335
— Poetic Mirror.	193	— Odes and Addresses to Great People.	182
— Pilgrims of the Sun.	200	Hook's (Theodore) Sayings and Doings.	333
— Queen's Wake.	200	— (Rev. Dr.) Pen Owen.	333
— Remarks on Psalms of David. (S. T. 10.)	344	— Percy Mallory.	333
— Royal Jubilee.	200	Hooke's (Col.) Negotiations in Scotland, 1707.	96
— Scottish Pastorals.	200	— (N.) Acc. of Duc. of Marlborough's Cond. (T. 1.)	310
— Shepherd's Calendar.	331	Hooker, (Rich.) Life of, by Walton (W. L.)	193, 257
— Songs, by the Etrick Shepherd.	301	Hoole's (John) Ariosto's Orlando. (E. P.)	42
— Spy, a Weekly Periodical.	34	— Tasso's Jerusalem. (E. P.)	42
— Three Perils of Man.	335	Hope's (C. Ld. Pres.) Notes on hear. Council. (T. 3.)	345
Hogland, Description of. (T.)	59	— (John) Hume's Diary of Parl. 1700-1707.	278
Hoglandiae Descriptio. (P. P. 15.)	305	— (J. D.) Arch of Titus, Prize Poem. (P. P. 9.)	343
Holberg, (Baron) Journey of N. K. under Ground.	43, 44	— (Sir W.) Vindication of Art of Self-Defence.	86
— Voy. de Nic. Klimius. (V. I.)	45	Hopkins's (Chas.) Three Tragedies.	218
Holcroft, (Thos.) Anna St. Ives.	332	— (M.) Discovery of Witches. (T. 1.)	151
— Hugh Trevor.	332	Hoppner's (John) Oriental Tales.	227
— Memoirs of.	247	Horae de Sancta Cruce, &c.	115
Holdsworth's (Ed.) Muscipula, by Cobb.	249	Horatius, Aldi. 268. Bond. (V. L. C. 22.)	226
Hole's (Rev. Rich.) Remarks on Arabian Nights.	43	Horace, Works of, translated by Francis. (E. P.)	42
Holford's (Miss) Wallace, or Fight of Falkirk.	196	— Art of Poetry, by Ld. Roscommon. (P. P. 11.)	305
Holinshed's (R.) Chronicles of England, Sc. & Irel.	29	— Instructions to Roman Senate. (M. P. 20.)	181
Holland, (Earl of) Last Speech of, (Cap. Cont.)	26	— in London. Imitation of Odes. See Smith.	
— (Henry, Lord) Life of Lope de Vega.	37	— Men and Manners Characterized. (P. T. 5.)	309
— (Sir John) Buke of the Howlat. Laing.	276	— Odes, Epist. and Sat. imit. (P. P. 4. 5. 6. 30.)	263
— (T. A.) Dryburgh Abbey, a Poem.	11, 165	— 1st Satire of B. 2. imit. (M. P. 3. & 4.)	181
Hollande, Histoire de la. See Neuville.		— 4th Satire of B. 1. imit. (S. M. 11.)	304
Hollar, (Wences.) Theatrum Mulierum Europae.	109	— Sober Advice from, imit. (M. P. 10.)	181
Holloway and Haggerty, Trial of, for Murder. (P. 2.)	297	Hordern's (H.) Neglected Virtue, Play (O. P. 36.)	220
Holmes, (Rev. Dr. A.) American Annals.	30	Hors, Shepe and Ghosa. See Lydgate.	
— Rymer, Foedera, &c.	23, 24	Horst's (G. C.) Zauber Bibliothek.	53
Holt's (R.) Treatise on Artificial Stone. (P. T. 12.)	310	Hosack's (Dr. D.) Memoir of De Witt Clinton.	34
Holwell Carr, (Rev. W.) Porto, Due Nobili Amanti.	275	Hotmandii () Anti-Choppinus.	118
Holyday's (Barton) Technogamia, Comedy.	216	Houbraken and Vertue's Heads. See Birch.	232
Holyrood House, Account of. See Johnstone.		Houghton's (Jn.) Let. on Husb. & Trade. (T. 17.)	286
— See Chron. Coenob. S. Crucia.		Houlbrook, (Wm., Blacksmith,) Sufferings of.	132
Home, a Poem.	193	Hours of Solitude. Poema.	164
— (John) Douglas, and Tracts relating to.	10, 209	Hoveden (Roger) (Sav.)	27
— History of the Rebellion, 1745.	4	How's (Rev. J.) Sermon, ded. to Jacobites. 1746. (S. 1.)	90
— Works, by H. Mackenzie.	211	Howard, (Hon. Edward.) Plays.	218
— (Dr. N.) Daemonologie and Theologie.	134	— (Lady F.) Proceedings in Divorce of.	58
Homer's Iliad, and Odyssey, by Pope. (E. P.)	42	— (Lord H.) Defensative agt. Suppos. Prophecies.	149
— Iliad, by Sotheby.	162	— (H.) Erron. Opin. respecting the Cath. Relig.	294
— Hymns, Batram. &c. by Chapman.	175	— (Hon. James) Plays by.	281
— See Koliades.		— (John) Life & Anecdotes of. (B. T. 2.)	135

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Ibbot's (Rev. B.) Sermon on King's Accession, 1715.	80	Ireland, Post-Chaise Companion through. Wilson.	314
Iberno Celtic (or Gaelic) Society of Dublin, Trans.	315	— Refl. and Resol. proper for Gentlemen of.	355
Idman, (Nils) Rech. sur l'ancien peuple Finois. Genet.	99	— Population, Census of 1821.	269
Iffland's (W.A.) Bewustseyn, Schausp. (T.)	48	— Sketches of Unnoticed Districts in.	314
— Die Mündel, Schausp. (T.)	48	Ireland, Betty. See Betty Ireland.	
— Wards, trans. by Sir W. Scott.	104	— (John) Anecdotes of J. Henderson.	210
Imparity among Pastors, Debate upon. (C. T. 9.)	290	— (W. H.) Shakspeare Forgerica. See Dudley.	
Impeachments, Method of, (S. T. 20.)	306	— Memoirs of Joan of Arc, from the French.	258
Impey's (E. B.) Cumnor, Tragedy.	218	Irenaeus Philalethea. See Cooper. Molinaei.	
Impotency, Case of, debated. See Gesvrea.		Irish Antiquarian Researches. See Betham.	
Inatulla's Persian Tales, by Dow. (T. of E.)	43	— Family, History of an.	159
Incendio di Tordinona. Poema Eroicoomico.	269	— Harp Society, Rules of. (T.)	18
Inchbald's (Mrs.) Simple Story.	332	— Historical Library. See Nicolson.	
Inchiquin's (Lord) Manifestation to Parl. (T. 7.)	60	— History, Sketch of. Q. and A.	244
Inchmahome Priory, Notes on. See Stirling.	272	— Language. See Lynch. Vallancey.	
Indagine, (J.) Chiromancie et Physionomie.	137	— Massacre, 1642, Abstract of. (T. 11.)	70
— (J.) Palmistry and Physiognomy, by Withers.	134	— Minstrelsy. See Hardiman.	
India, Ancient, Hist. of. (A. U. H. 18.)	206	— Rebellion in 1641, Hist. Mem. of, by M. R.	245
—, Hindustan, Hist. of. (M. U. H. 5. 6.)	206	— Rebels, Propos. of, to the King, 1646. (T. 61.)	61
— Peninsulas of, Hist. of. (M. U. H. 5. 6.)	206	— — Add. Prop. of the King to, 1645. (T. 29.)	61
— European Settlements, Hist. of. (ib. 8. 9.)	206	— Relat. of Miseries of Munster. (T. 17.)	60
— Stock, Letter fr. a Lawyer on the purch. of.	290	— Regiments in Fr. and Spa. Service, Letter on.	25
— See Gleig. Hanson. Leyden. Orme.		— Rogue, The, Com. Hist. of D. O' Brolaghan.	131
Indians, No. American. See Adair. Halkett. M'Kenney.		— Rogues and Rapparees, Hist. of.	134
Inglis, (Sir R.) Speeches on Cath. Emanc. (T. C. 2. 51.)	346	— Presb. Minister's Apol. to B. of Derry (T. 9.)	66
— Speech on Parliamentary Reform. (P. P. R. 5.)	344	— Poems and Stories.	206
Ingemann, (B. S.) Masaniello, Sorgespil.	49	— Poems. Bory an Tsalathar. (omitted.)	206
Ingram's (Rev. J.) Saxon Chronicle.	259	— Poetry, Reliques of. See Brooke.	
Ingrate's Gift, Dramatic Poem.	170	— Statistical Returns. Rathvilly. See Mason.	
Ingulphus Croylandensis. (Sav.) et (G. et F.)	27	Irvini (Christ.) Hist. Scotiae Nomenclatura.	10
Injured Love, a Comedy. (O. P. 20.)	219	Irving, (Dr. Dav.) Life of G. Buchanan.	5
Innes Family, History of. See Erakine.		— Lives of Scottish Poets.	18
— (Thomas) Ancient Inhabitants of No. Britain.	10	— Ferguson's Poems.	9
Inquisitionum ad Cap. Reg. return. Abbreiviatio.	1	— Montgomery's Poems.	175
Insects, History of. See Ferguson. Muffet.		— Observ. on Study of Civil Law.	294. 346
Interest, Treatise on Abatement of. (T. H. 8.)	247	— Memorial of his Wife.	294
Invisible Constancy, a Novel, in Russian.	35	— D. Buchananus de Scriptoribus Scotia.	279
Invisible World, View of the.	129	— Dempsteri Hist. Eccles. Scotorum.	278
— See Calef. Mather. Sinclair.		— (Washington) Salmagundi. 201. Lambert.	267
Ireland, Ancient Pieces rel. to. See Harris.		— History of New York.	201
— Hibernia Notitiae. 1723. (S. T. 70.)	307	— Sketch Book.	201
— History of, to 1691. (M. U. H. 42.)	207	— Bracebridge Hall.	201
— Map (Travelling) of.	304	— Tales of a Traveller.	201
— Memorial of Established Church of.	294	— Life of Columbus. (M. F. L.)	315
— Education Commissioners' First Report.	270	— Companions of Columbus. (M. F. L.)	315
— Edinb. Education Society's First Report.	313	Isaye le Triste, fils de Tristan.	105
— Parl. Evidence on State of, 1824.	315	Isidorus Hispalensis, Hist. Gothorum. (D. G. H.)	229

INDEX.

Islandia, Auctores de :		James's (G. P. R.) Philip Augustus	331
Arii Libellus cog. Isendinga-Bok.	99	— History of Chivalry.	301
Bjornonis Annales Islandici.	100	— History of Charlemagne.	318
Diplomatarium Arna-Magnæanum.	64	James I. Cronycle of Death of. (M.S.)	7
Edda, Den Ældre, Magnusen.	80	— Life and Death of.	282
— Islandorum, Snorronis.	99	— Memoirs on Restoration of. (S. T. 1.)	310
Egils-Saga.	100	— Poems of. See Chalmers. Thomson. Tytler.	
Eyrbyggja Saga.	64	— II. Short Chronicle of.	3
Formanna Sögur. Olaf Tryggvason's Saga.	86	— IV. See Flodden.	
Gunnlaugi Saga.	64	— V. Life and Death of, (M. S.)	7
Heimkringla.	101	— Excerpta e Libris Domicilii, 1525-1533.	279
Hervarar-Saga.	64	— Navigation of, round Scotland. (M. S.)	7
Hungurvaka.	99. 100	— Poema. See Chalmers.	
Islands Landnamabok.	64	— Gaberlunzie Man.	175
Johannæ Hist. Eccles. Islandica.	99	— VI. (I. of G.B.) Hist. & Life of, ed. by M. Laing.	8
Jomsvikinga Saga.	99	— ed. by T. Thomson.	277
Kristni-Saga.	99	— Lucta Jacobi. Double Delivery of.	15
Laxdæla-Saga.	101	— Workes of.	12
Olavius, Enarrationes de Islandia.	86	— Essayes of a Prentise. Gillies	5
Rymbegla.	64	— Poetical Exercises. 9. Poet. Remains. See Chalmers.	
Stephensens Vasa-Quer.	86	— Arte of English Poesie. (M. P. A.)	177
Viga-Glums Saga.	64	— Extr. from Daemonologie. (Web. T. 3.)	150
Jonæ Rudimenta Ling. Islandicæ	56	— Book of Sports. (Phenix.)	304
Isocrate, Discours sur la Divination.	141	— Apology for Oath of Allegiance.	18
Issachar, Tribe of, or Ass Couchant.	169	— The Prince's Cabala, &c.	133
Istorie e Canzonette Italiani.	339	— Sett & Dec. for gov. of Edinburgh. (T. 4.)	70
Isted, (Geo.) New Notborune Maid.	275	— Papers rel. to Marriage of.	278
Italy, Ancient, History of. (A. U. H. 9. 17.)	206	— Letters of, and his Queen and Family.	282
— Modern, History of. (M. U. H. 22-25. 33. 34.)	207	— Miscellaneous Papers rel. to.	281
Ivory, (Jas.) Rolland's Seven Sages. 1578.	280	— Geneal. of. See Harry. Fun. Serm. on. See Williams.	
Jack, (Colonel) Life of. See Defoe.		— VII. (II. of G. B.) Life of, by Himself.	240
Jack the Gyant-killer, Comi-Trag. Farce. (P.&P.4)	216	— Επιστολὴ Βασιλικῆ Διοικήσεως. Pout. of K. Charles II.	80
Jack Juggler and Therytes. Two Interludes.	275	— Royal Tracts.	26
Jackson's (Rev. Dr. Thoa.) Treatise on Unbelief.	151	— Discoveries of Conspiracies against, 1685.	3
Jacob's (Giles) Lives of English Poets.	191	— Procl. for Toleration in Scotl. (T.)	84. 287. 289
— (Sir Hild.) Progress of Religion. (P. P. 9.)	263	— Secret History of.	109
— Epistle from Clara to Teresa. (P. P. 16.)	263	— Four Tracts relative to.	95
— (Wm.) Tracts on Corn Trade and Laws.	298	— Acc. of Statues of, at Newcastle. (N. T. 6. 7.)	257
Jacobite Journals of 1745. (Elcho and Maxwell.)	23	— III. (Old Pretender) Declaration of. (M. C. 5.)	11
— Poetry, Collection of. 97. Relics. See Hogg.		Jameson's (Prof. Rob.) Manual of Mineralogy.	298
— Poems, Ballads, and Songs. 1745-6.	80. 90	— Edinburgh Philosophical Journal.	329
Jago's (Rich.) Poems. (E. P.)	42	— (Mrs.) Diary of an Ennuyée.	318
Jakob's (Dr. K. J.) Biog. lit. Versuch von Sir W. Scott.	322	Jamieson's (Rev. Dr. John) Wallace and Bruce.	4
Jal, (Alph.) Napoléon et la Censure. (P. D. 6.)	345	— Hist. of Culdees of Iona.	14
Jamaica Royal Gazette, 1823.	242	— Eternity, a Poem. (R. P. 3.)	80
Jamblichus de Mysteriis Egypt. &c.	115	— Hermes Scythicus.	204
James's (G. P. R.) De l'Orme.	331	— Dictionary of Scottish Language.	266

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Jamieson's (Rev. Dr. J.) Use of Sacred History.	292	Johnson (Charles) Six Plays	219
— (Rob.) Popular Ballads and Songs.	158	— (Rd.) Seven Champions of Xendom.	106
— Capt. Burt's Letters.	19	— Boterus's Relations of Famous Kingdoms.	258
— Illust. of Northern Antiquities.	100	— (Rev. Sam. or Julian) Works.	29
— (Robt.) Graham's Anatomie of Humors.	278	— Argument on Abrogation of K. James. (T. 20.)	285
Japan, History of. (M. U. H. 7.)	206	— Essay on Parliaments. (M. T. 14.)	288
Jardine, (Sir Henry) Melvill's Diary.	279	— Vindication of Magna Charta. (T. N. T. 24.)	288
— (Sir Wm.) White's Nat. Hist. of Selborne.	300	— (Sam. of Cheahire) Hurllothumbo. (O. P. 38.)	220
Jarvis's (T. M.) Accredited Ghost Stories	144	— (Dr. Sam.) Lives of English Poets.	41. 42
Jean de Troyes, Mémoires. (P. C.)	49	— Shakspeare's Plays.	210
— de Saintré, (Petit) Histoire et Cronique de.	107	— Poems. (E. P.)	42
Jeanne d'Arc, Mémoires sur. (P. C.)	49	— Rasselas. (B. N. L.)	63. 196. 270
— Memoirs of. See Ireland.		— Rambler and Idler. (B. E.)	33
Jeannin, (President) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	— London, a Poem. (M. P. 19.)	181
Jebb, (Sam.) Autore's XVI. de Maria Scot. Reg.	12	— Prol. at Op. of Drury Lane Th. (P. P. 5.)	230
— Life of Robert, Earl of Leicester.	258	— Lobo's Voyage to Abyssinia.	188
Jeffery, (Edward) Sir C. H. Williams's Works.	180	— Life of Ascham. (A. E. W.)	140
— Catalogue of Dr. Heath's Library.	197	— Life of Savage. (S. W.)	194
Jeffereys, (Geo. Lord) Life and Death of. (W. M.)	78	— Marmor Norfolciense.	189
— Dunton's Panegyric on. (M. A.)	257	— Works, by Murphy and Chalmers.	188
Jeffrey of Monmouth's Brit. Hist. by Thompson.	244	— Life, &c. by Boswell and Croker.	188
— (Fr.) Observ. on Thelwall's Lett. to Ed. Rev. (T. 2.)	80	— Consid. on the Corn Laws. (H. P. L.)	193
Jeffries's (Dr. J.) Aerial Voyages. (T. A. &c. 1.)	338	— Dictionary of the English Language.	266
Jenkins's (D.) Lex Terrae Angliae. (M. T. 4.)	288	Johnstone's (Chas.) Chrysal. (B. N. L.)	63
— (Elijah) Joe Miller's Jests (J. T. 1.)	129	— (Chevalier) Memoirs of Rebellion 1745.	2
— and Lowelin's Travels in Africa.	318	— (Rev. Jas.) Antiq. Celto-Scandicae.	64
Jenyns's (Soame) Poems. (E. P.)	42	— Celto-Normannicae.	64
Jerdan's (Wm.) Jouy's Paris Spectator.	333	— (J. F. W.) Meet. of Naturalists at Hamburg.	345
Jersey, Account of. See Falle.		— (J. & J.) Hist. of Heriot's Hospital.	6
Jesuits, Decree at Rome against, 1679. (T. 15.)	286	— Hist. of Holyrood House.	9
— Proceedings of French King & Parl. agt. 1661.	292	— Descr. of Roslyn Chapel and Castle.	180
Jeux de Cartes et de Dez, Rem. sur. See Daneau.		— (Sir John, of Caakaben) Life and Death of.	70
Jevon's (Thos.) Devil of a Wife, Farce. (O. P. 37.)	220	— (Walter) Descr. of Prince Edward Island.	237
Jews, History of. (A. U. H. 2. 3. M. U. H. 10. 11.)	205-6	— (Wm.) Stair's Institutes.	263
— Traditions of the. See Stehlin.	135	— (Wm.) Beckmann's Hist. of Inventions.	204
Joachimi (Abb. Calabri) Vaticinia et Prædictiones.	142	Joinville, (Sieur de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49
Joannes, Prior Hagustaldensis. (Twyd.)	27	— Memoirs of, trans. by Johnes.	28
Job, Poetical Exercitations on. See Clark.	229	Jolande, a Tale, and other Poems.	322
Jocelyn's Life and Acts of St. Patrick Swift.	302	Jolly Huntsman's Garland. See Sharp.	174
Johannaei (F.) Hist. Eccl. Islandiae.	99	Jolly's (Rev. T.) Vindication of Surrey Demoniack.	150
John Bon and Mast Person.	139	Joly, (Claude) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
John Bull, History of. See Arbuthnot.		— (Guy) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
Johnes's (Thomas) Froissart's Chronicles.	28	Jomsvikinga Saga.	99
— Joinville's Memoirs.	28	Jonse (Run.) Rudim. Gramm. Islandicae.	56
— Life of Froissart, by St. Palaye.	29	Jones, (Captain) Legend of. See Lloyd.	132
Johnson's (Capt. C.) Lives of Highwaym. Murd. &c.	154	— (John) Adrasta, Tragi-Com. (O. P. 3.)	215
— History of the Pyrates.	127	— (Stephen) Baker's Biographia Dramatica.	212

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Ker, (John, of Kersland) <i>Memoirs of</i>	7	Kirkman's Catalogue of Plays, 1671. (O. P. 16.)	220
— (Maj. Gen. Wal.) <i>Memorial for, agt. Sir J. I. Ker.</i>	3	— (and Head) <i>English Rogue.</i>	131
— (Rob.) <i>Discourse of Peace and War. (T. 3.)</i>	68	Kirkton's (Rev. J.) <i>Hist. of Church of Scot. by Sharpe.</i>	3
— <i>Abstract of Writings of.</i>	77	— <i>History of Mr. John Welsh.</i>	78
— <i>Account of Nobility, &c. of Scotland. (T. 1.)</i>	86	Kirkwood's <i>Plans of Edinburgh.</i>	260
Kerr, (Christian) <i>Last Words of. (T. 1.)</i>	74	— (Rev. Mr.) <i>Plea before the Kirk. (R. C. T. 1.)</i>	283
— (Capt. Jas.) <i>Account of Marhattah States.</i>	258	— (Schoolm.) <i>Hist. of the 27 Gods of Linlithgow.</i>	181
— (Rob.) <i>History, &c. of King Robert Bruce.</i>	10	Kitchen <i>Novels, Collection of.</i>	136
— <i>Collection of Voyages and Travels.</i>	84	Kitchiner's (Dr. W.) <i>Art of Invigorating Life.</i>	300
— <i>Georgcade, a Poem.</i>	322	Kitty, <i>Miss, Parody on Lenora. (P. P. 2.)</i>	312
Kerry, <i>Stone Amphitheatre disc. in. See Vallancey.</i>		Klopstock's <i>Messiah, by Collyera.</i>	292
Key to <i>business of Session, 1742. (P. T. 16.)</i>	310	Knarborough, <i>Hist. of. See Hargrove. Metcalf.</i>	
— to <i>Orders in Council, 1812. (P. T. 6.)</i>	312	Knight, (H. Gally) <i>Eastern Sketches.</i>	162
— to <i>"Almack's." (M. E. P. 10.)</i>	343	— <i>Ildrim, a Syrian Tale. (P. C. 4.)</i>	165
Key's (Rev. Dr.) <i>New Catechism. (T. 1.)</i>	77	— (R. Payne) <i>Principles of Taste.</i>	153
Khasiprasad Ghosh's <i>Shahr, &c. Poems.</i>	322	— <i>Monody on Charles Fox. (P. & P. 13.)</i>	192
Kid, (John) and King (John) <i>Last Speeches of.</i>	65	Knighton, (Henricus) (Twysd.)	27
— <i>Sermona. (Howie.)</i>	71	Knipe's (Eliza) <i>Six Narrative Poema. (M. P. 5.)</i>	186
Kidd's (Wm.) <i>Illustrations of Burns.</i>	196	Knolls's (R.) and Rycaut's <i>Turkish History.</i>	262
Kilkenny Cathedral, <i>Epitaphs in. See Shee.</i>		— <i>abridged by Savage.</i>	230
Killarney, <i>Lakes of. See Smith. Wright.</i>		Knowles, (Sir F.) <i>Churchyard's Funeral of. (H. 9.)</i>	184
Killigrew's (Henry) <i>Conspiracy, Tragedy.</i>	217	Knox, (John) <i>History of the Reformation.</i>	2
— (Thomas) <i>Plays.</i>	207	— <i>Life of, by Dr. M'Crie.</i>	4. 18
Kilmarnock, (Lord) <i>Memoirs of. (T. 1.)</i>	93	— <i>See Bannatyne, (Rich.)</i>	
— <i>Foster and Finch's Account of, &c. (T. 1-4.)</i>	96	— (John) <i>Tour through Highlands and Hebrides.</i>	17
Kilsyth, <i>Extr. Work of Spirit of God at. See Robe.</i>		— (Rev. Dr. V.) <i>Narr. of Trans. at Brighton, 1793.</i>	296
King's (T. R.) <i>Modern Pilgrimage, Ballad. (S.P. 1.)</i>	341	— (Wm.) <i>Lonely Hearth. 163. Songs of Israel.</i>	163
— (Dr. W.) <i>Poema. (E. P.)</i>	42	Knytlunga <i>Saga.</i>	56
— <i>Original Works, with Life. Nichols.</i>	194	Koch, (Dr. E. J.) <i>Deutschen Litt.-Geschichte.</i>	53
— <i>Political and Literary Anecdotes.</i>	256	— (F.) <i>Campagne de 1814.</i>	325
Kingston, (Visc.) <i>Hist. of House of Seytoun.</i>	280	Koliades, (Const.) <i>Ulysse-Homere.</i>	228
Kinloch, (Sir A. G.) <i>Trial of, for murd. of his brother.</i>	295	Kong's <i>Skugg-sio.</i>	63
— (G. R.) <i>Ancient Scottiah Ballads.</i>	159	Kopp, (C. P.) <i>Verfaasung d. heiml. Gericht.</i>	48
— <i>Babell, by Dr. A. Pitcairn.</i>	280	Körner's (Th.) <i>Leyer and Schwert.</i>	54
— <i>Lamont's Diary.</i>	280	— <i>Lyra og Svaerd, ved Thaarup.</i>	269
Kippis's (Rev. Dr. A.) <i>Biographia Britannica.</i>	248	— <i>Dramatische Beytrage. 54. Poetische Nachlass.</i>	54
Kircheri (Ath.) <i>Mundus Subterraneus.</i>	232	Kormannus, (H.) <i>De Virginitatis Jure.</i>	115
Kirchmanni (J.) <i>Comment. Hist. de Reg. Norvag.</i>	98	Kotzebue, (Aug. von.) <i>Bruder Moritz, Lustsp. (T.)</i>	48
Kirk's (Rev. R.) <i>Essays on the Scots Fairies, &c.</i>	139	— <i>'s Patriot Father, by Shoberl.</i>	166
Kirke's (J.) <i>Seven Champions of Xdom. (O.P. 2.)</i>	214	Krakumal, <i>Epic. Rag. Lodbroci.</i>	99
— (T.) <i>Modern Account of Scotland.</i>	21	Kristni-Saga.	99
Kirkby's (John) <i>History of Automathes, (P. R.)</i>	43. 44	Krug's <i>Wesen u. Wirken d. Tugenbundea.</i>	274
Kirkcudbright, <i>Ainalie's Map of Stew. of.</i>	260	Kuffner, (Ch.) <i>Hesperidenhain d. Romantik.</i>	52
— <i>Presby. agt. Mackmillan, (T. 17.) 67. (C. T. 28. 29.)</i>	291	Kurt von der <i>Wetterburg.</i>	47
Kirkiad, <i>The, a Poem. (R. P. 1.)</i>	80	Kyd's (Stewart) <i>Law of Bills of Exchange.</i>	296
Kirkman's (F.) <i>Amadis de Gaule, part 6.</i>	102	— (Tho.) <i>Spanish Tragedy.</i>	216
— <i>Unlucky Citizen.</i>	131	— <i>Soliman and Perseda, Trag.</i>	216

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Las Cases, (Count) Lesage's Histor. Atlas.	330	La ys of the Minnesingers. See Taylor, (Ed.)	
— Letters of, to Sir Hudson Lowe,	319	— of the Lindsays. See Scott.	
— Mémorial de Ste. Hélène.	327	Lazarillo de Tormes. See Mendoza.	
Lasniori (J.) Tract. de Lapide Philoa. (T. 3.)	141	Leaden Age, The. (O. P. 19.)	157
Latimer's (Bp. Hugh) Fruitful Sermons.	71	Leard's (John) Counterfeits, Comedy. (O.P.42.)	220
Latocnaye, Promenade de la Gr. Bretagne.	38	Leasea, Treatise on. See Bell (R.)	295
Laud, (Abp.) The Grand Impostor. See Burton.		Leaves of Laurel. By Q. Q. and W. W.	167
Lauder, (Sir John.) See Fountainhall, (Lord.)		Leclerc's (Th.) Course of the French Language.	316
— (Sir T. Dick) Acc. of Floods in Morayshire.	301	Ledwich's (Rev. E.) Antiquities of Ireland.	267
Lauderdale, (Earl of) Inform. for, agt. John Swinton.	82	Ledyard, Aventures d'un jeune Anglois. (V. I.)	45
— (Duke of) Letters to. See Argyle. Kennedy.		Lec, (Harriet) Mysterious Marriage, Play. (P. 2.)	213
Laugh upon Laugh, &c. a Poem.	248	— (Rev. Dr. J.) Narr. de V. et M. Rob. Rollok.	277
Laun, (F. u. Latrobe F.) Geisterwelt Geschichten.	54	— (Nath.) Dramatic Works.	217
Laureat, The, or Right Side of Colley Cibber.	211	— Ten Tragedies.	218
Laurence's (Abp. of Cashel) Ch. to Clergy. (I.P.2.)	343	— Theodosius. Junius Brutus. (O. P. 2. 3.)	222
— (Dr. F.) Probationary Odes.	181	— (Wm.) History of Lewes and Brighton.	303
— Rolliad, Probationary Odes, &c.	200	— Lewes (Charles) Memoirs of.	322
— (Sir James) Etonian out of Bounds.	166	Leeds, (W. H.) Popular Northern Tales.	335
— Nobility of the British Gentry.	181	Lefanu's (Mrs.) Sons of Erin. (M. P. 2.)	209
— (Miss H.) London in Olden Time.	331	Lefebvre de Villebrune, Nouvelles de Cervantes.	36
— Tales of an Antiquary.	331	Lefranc de Pompignan, Voy. de Languedoc. (V. I.)	45
Lauretta Pisana, Leb. e. Ital. Buhlerin.	47	Legend of Captain Jones. See Lloyd, (D.)	
Laurie's Map of Mid-Lothian.	260	— of Cathleen and Kevin. See Webb.	
Lavaterus, (L.) De Spectris, Lemuribus, &c. (T. 1.)	114.146	Legends Aurea Sanctorum. See Voragine.	11
Laveau, Guide du Voyageur à Moscou.	323	Leges Gula-Thingense. Jus Comm. Norvegicum.	64
Laveaux, () Nuits Champêtres. (M. 1.)	113	Legrand d'Aussy, Fabliaux, &c. 12. et 13. Siècles.	40. 118
Law, Grandeur of the. See Phillips.		— Fabliaux, transl. by Way and Ellis.	187
Law, (John) Life of. See Wood.		— Partenopex de Blois, by Rose.	185
— Poem to. See Ramsay. (A.)		Le Grye, (Sir R.) Barclay's Argenis.	102
— (Rev. Robert) Memorials. (T.)	57	Leibnizii (G. G.) Scriptorum R. Brunsvicensium.	265
—, edited by C. K. Sharpe.	3	Leicester, Exact Relat. of Siege of, 1645. (T. 10.)	60
Laws against Prophaneness, Disc. concerning. (T. 3.)	88	— (R. Earl of) Ent. at Killingworth. (Q. E. P. 4.)	266
— Vind. of inform. of breaches of. (T. A. 1.)	285	— Life of. See Drake. Jebb.	
— and Judicatures of Scotland Vindicated.	97	— Traditions respecting Countess of. (T. C.)	303
— in favour of the Reformation in Scotland (T. 1.)	291	—'s Commonwealth. See Parsons.	
Lawson's (Edw.) Academic Sportsman. (D. T. 1.)	217	Leigh's (R.) Cens. of the Rota on Conq. of Granada.	211
— Relics of Melodino.	167	Leinster, Excursions through. See Cromwell.	
— Report on Irish Inland Navigation. (I. T. 2.)	313	Leipzig, Narrative, &c. of Battle of. (R. M. 6.)	326
— Report on Records of Ireland. (I. T. 1.)	313	Leipsick, or Germany Restored, Poem. See Trotter.	165
Lawyer Outlawed; Answer to Hunt, 1683. (T. 2.)	284	Leland's (John) Itinerary and Life.	233
— Letter from s, on East India Stock. (P. R. T. 12.)	290	— Assertion of King Arthur, by Robinson.	106
Laxdaela Saga. Thorkelin.	101	— (Rev. Dr. T.) Hist. of Ireland.	315
Lay of Agincourt, a Poem.	163	Le Maire, (J.) Illustrations de Gaule.	35
— of the Reed-Water Minstrel. See Rokesby.		Lemaire, (M. H.) Hist. de la Revol. Française.	327
Laymann, (P.) Proc. Jur. contra Sagas, &c. (A. d. S.)	153	Lemene, (F. de) Narcise. (P. I. 36.)	56
Layman's Lamentation, The, Poem. (S. P. 2.)	132	Lemnius, (L.) De Miraculis occult. Naturae.	145
— Sermon on Rebellion, 1745. (T. 10.)	98	Lemoyne, (Pierre) Galerie des Femmes Fortes.	108

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Lhuyd's (Humfry) Breviary of Britayne. See Lewis (Jn.)		Livii (T.) Historia Romana, Gronovii. (V. L. C. 27.)	226
<i>Lilius Disconius.</i> (O. E. M. R. 3.)	105	Livingston's (Dr. E.) Penal Code for Louisiana.	264
Library of Useful Knowledge, Natural Philosophy.	300	— (Rev. John) Life & Characteristics. (T. 1.2.)	67.77
Licensing Act, Ld. Chesterfield's Speech on the.	58	— Letters.	76
Lichfield Cathedral, Account of. White.	249	— Letter to his Parishioners, 1671. (R. T. 1.)	289
Lidgate, (John.) See Lydgate.		— (Sir Thos.) Exercise of the Foot, &c. 1693.	250
Life of Faith, Sermon explaining the. (T. 8.)	74	Lizars's (W. H.) Lacunar Strevelinense.	12
Like to Like. Hist. of Will Squelsh & Harry Halter.	305	Llaguno, (Don E. de) Sum. de los Reyes de Espana.	48
Lilburne, (Col. J.) Trial of.	62	Lloyd's (Cha.) Duke of Ormond, Tragedy.	193
Lillo's (Geo.) Silvia, or Country Burial, Opera	212	— (David) State Worthies of England.	245
— Works, with Life.	217	— Memoirs of Sufferers during the Civil War.	252
Lilly's (W.) Book of Knowledge.	133	— (Rev. D.) Legend of Capt. Jones.	132
— Christian Astrologer.	148	— (H.) Treasury of Health of P. Hispanius.	110
— Starry Messenger.	148	— (J. A.) Percy's Cuck Quean, &c.	276
— Ancient and Modern Predictions.	148	— (Rev. R. Lumley.) See Punch turned Critick.	
— Astrological Predictions.	148	— (Robert) Poema. (E. P.)	42
— Life, by himself.	149	Llywarc Hen, Heroic Elegies of. Owen.	156
Lily's (John) Euphuus. Anatomy of Wit.	102	Lobo's (Father) Voyage to Abyssinia. See Johnson.	
— Euphuus and his England.	102	Lobeyra, (Vasco) Amadis of Gaul. Southey.	112
— Six Court Comedies.	217	Loch's (J.) Acc. of Imp. on Sutherland Est. (A.T.4.)	300
Lincoln's Inn, Students' Guide to. See Lane.		Locke, (John) Lett. conc. Toleration. (T. 23.)	285
Lindsay's (Sir David) Heraldic Manuscript.	12	— Treatise of raising our Coin. (S. T. 69.)	307
— Works. 21. Poetical Works, by Chalmers.	105	— Life and Writings of, Account of. (S. T. 67.)	307
— Satyre of the Thrie Estatis, by Sibbald.	173	Lockhart, (of Lee) Campaign of, 1657-8. (Mor.M.)	250
— (Rev. H.) State of Ch. of Scotland, 1733.	75	— (Geo.) Memoirs of Scotland. (T.)	7
— (Sir R. of Pittscottie) Cronycles of Scotland.	8. 259	— Papers, by Aufere.	3
Lindsays, Lays of the. See Scott.		— (J. G.) Don Quixote, by Motteux.	85
Linen Manuf. of Scot. Reasons for encour. (P.T. 34.)	311	— Ancient Spanish Ballada.	176
<i>Lines on the Indulgence, and Reply.</i> (O. P. 3.)	284	— Valerius, a Roman Story.	179
Lingard's (Rev. Dr. J.) History of England.	241	— Reginald Dalton.	333
— Vind. of Hist. of England. (H.P.T. 1.)	343	— Matthew Wald.	333
Lingbye, Faeroisike Quaeder, &c.	99	— Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk.	183
Lingua, a Comedy. See Brewer.		— Life of Burns.	199. 251
Linguet, Mém. sur la Bastille.	323	— Life of Napoleon. (M. F. L.)	315
Lintot, (Mad. de) Contes. (C. F.)	43	— Court & Camp of Buonaparte. (M. F. L.)	315
Lippi, (Lor.) Malmantile Racquistato. (P. J.)	56	— Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott.	322
Lipscomb's (W.) Benef. Eff. of Inoculation (O.P.P.)	169	Loché, (Baron) Code Civil, avec Commentaire.	328
Lirici Antichi Italiani. (P. I. 6.)	55	Lodbroci (Rag.) Epicedium. See Krakumal.	
Lisbon, Anat. of English Nunnery at. Robinson.	76	Loddiges, (Messrs.) Botanical Cabinet.	198
Lisvart of Greece. (Am. de G. p. 6.)	102	Lodge's (Edm.) Illustrations of British History.	240
Lithgow's (Wm.) Gushing Tears of Godly Sorrow. (T.)	6	— Illustrious Personages of Gr. Britain.	261
— Survey of London. (T.)	6	— () Peorage of Ireland.	244
— Siege of Newcastle. (T.) 6. (T. 8.)	60. 256	— (Thos. & Greene's) Looking Glass for London.	216
— Nineteen Years' Travels.	6	Loève-Veimars, Hist. des Trib. Secrets d'Allem.	269
Littledale, (Edw.) Constable's Diana.	275	Logan's (Rev. John) Poema. (E. P.)	42. 190
— (Justice) Skelton's Magnyfycence. Interlude.	276	Lohengrin, Altdeutsches Gedicht. See Goerrea.	
Liturgy, Diff. betw. the Eng. and Scott. 1637. (P. 8.)	305	Lokman, Fables Indiennes (C. F.)	44

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Luddites, Trials of the, at York, Jan. 1813.	297	Luxemburg, Siege of. (B. and S. 2.)	157
Lude's (Comte du) Treatise of Spirits.	147	Lycanthropie. See Pricur, (Claude). Nynauld.	
— Ax laid to the root of Popery.	147	Lycosthenis Sup. Jul. Obseq. de Prodigia.	146
Ludlow's (Gen. Edmund) Memoirs.	246	Lydgate, (John) Bochas' Tragedies.	156
Ludus Scacchiae. Chess Play. 1597.	127. 177	— Life of Hector.	101
Ludwig's German and English Dictionary.	267	— Chorle & Birde. Hors Shepe & Ghooa.	275
Luisse, Königin von Preussen, Lebensbesch.	338	Lye, (Edw. et Manning) Dict. Saxon. et Goth. Lat.	248
Lumsden's (M.) Genealogy of Forbes Family.	19	Lyle, (Thos.) Ancient Ballads and Songs.	161
Luna, (Don Alvaro de) Cronica.		Lyme Regis, Dorset, History of. Roberts.	303
— (Mig. de) Hist. del Rey Don Rodrigo.	121	— Garrison, Rel. of relieving of, 1644. (T. 17.)	60
Lunardi's (V.) First Aerial Voyage in England.	183	Lynch's (P.) Introd. to Irish Language.	33
— Five Aerial Voyages in Scotland.	183	Lyndsay's (Dav.) Dramas of the Ancient World.	211
Lunatic Asylums. See Duncan. Stark.		Lyoune's (Jno.) Teares for Earl of Dunfermling.	277
Lundie's (Rev. A.) Synod Sermon, 1726. (S. 3.)	293	Lyric Poems, by J. M. C. B.	196
— (Rev. Thos.) Predictions.	75	Lysaght's (Edw.) Poema.	192
Luscombe's (M. H.) Pleasures of Society. (P.P. 8.)	343	Lysis, or Extravagant Shepherd, Romance.	102
Lussan, (Mad. M. de) Revolution de Naples. 1647-8. 39		Lyttelton's (Geo. Lord) Poema. (E. P.)	42
— Veillées de Thessalie. (C. F.)	44	— History of King Henry II.	236
Luther's (Mart.) Commentary on Galatians.	84	— Court Secret.	59
Luttrel's () Advice to Julia.	193	— Monody to Memory of a Lady. (P. P. 6.)	230
Lutzen, Battle of, Relation of. (B. and S. 1.)	157	— Miscellaneous Works, by Ayscough.	203
M. (G.) Miscellanea. Wise and Ingenious Sayings.	135	Macdonald, Vindication of Cl. Ron. ag. Inv. Jour.	19
— Praise of Yorkshire Ale.	170	— (Alex.) Ossiani Phingaleis.	14
M. (T.) Cloud of Witnesses, or Sufferer's Mirrour.	78	— Register of Ministers, &c.	280
M. (T.) Walker's Hist. of Independency. pt. 4.	237	— (Rev. Alex.) Gaelic Dictionary.	264
M** (Marq. de) Les Solitaires en belle humeur.	38	— (And.) Discus. &c. of Thistle and Rose.	94. 311
Mabillon et Germain, Museum Italicum.	273	— (Rev. A.) The Independent, Novel.	85
Mabrian, Roy de Hierusalem, Chronique de. (Q.F.A.)	119	— Laura, a Novel.	85
M ^a Alpine's (J.) Memoirs.	21	— Miscellaneous Works, incl. Vimonda, Trag.	202
Macaulay's (Rev. K.) History of St. Kilda.	9	— (Arch. of Barisdale) Life.	91
— (Miss) Histronic Delin. of Mary Q. of Scots.	213	— (Flora) Life of. (Fem. Reb.)	92
M ^a Bane's (D.) Expert Sword-man.	132	— (J.) Travels in Europe, Asia, &c.	9
M ^a Caig, (Rev. W.) Address, &c. on Conduct of.	87	— (J. P.) Keppoch Song, a Poem.	8
Maccartney's Lett. on Duel b. Ham. & Mohun. (T.)	58	— (Sawney) Disc. on Use and Abuse of Apparel.	93
Mackcoull, (or Moffat, John) Abuses of Justice.	296	Macduff's Cross, Cunningham's Essay on.	17
— Life and Trial of, by Denovan.	296	Macedonians, Anc. Hist. of. (U. H. 7. 8.)	205
McCrie's (Rev. Dr. Th.) Life of John Knox.	418	MacFarlane's (R.) Gaelic and Eng. Vocabulary.	121
— Life of Andrew Melville.	302	M ^a George, (And.) Miscell. Papers, Mary & Jas. VI.	281
— Lives of William Veitch and George Brysson.	302	Macgregor, (Al.) Reports of certain Parishes in Scot.	282
Macculloch's (Dr. Jn.) Descript. of Western Islands.	19	— (Jas. Dun. & Rob.) Trials of.	91
— Lett. on Highlands and West. Isl. See Browne.	22	Macgregor, (Rob Roy) Memorable Actions of. (H.R.)	95
McCulloh's (Dr. J. H.) Res. on Amer. Abor. Hist.	31	— See Gregory.	
M ^a Diarmid's (John) Sketches from Nature.	85	— and Lamont, a Traditionary Tale.	341
Macdonald Family, Hist. and Geneal. of.	23	M ^a Intosh's (of Borlam) Essay on inclosing, &c. Scot.	259
— Letters to Inverness Journal, ag. Cl. Ronald.	19	Macintosh, (Geo.) Life & Death of Jas. I. of Scot.	282

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Magica, Historiæ Mirab. de Spectris, &c. 124.	133	Chronicle of Perth, 1210-1668	281
Magical Vision, or Fallacies of Witchcraft. (T. 2.)	108	Chronicles of Kings of Scotland to 1611.	280
Maginn's (Dr. W.) Whitehall.	335	Clariodus, a Metrical Romance.	280
Magistracy, Mystery of, unvaild. (T. 16.) .	285	Cochrane Correspondence reg. Glasgow, 1745-6.	282
— Original and Design of. (T. 6.)	289	Dalgarno's (Geo. of Aberdeen) Works.	281
Magna Charta, History of, by Thomson. . .	124	Drummond's (Wm. of Hawthornden) Poems.	281
Magni (Joann.) Gothorum, Sueon. &c. Hist.	99	Duncan's (R.) Literary History of Glasgow.	280
— (Olai) Hist. de Gent. Septent.	185	Glasgow, Burgh Records of, 1573-1581.	281
— (Regis) Leges Gula Thingenses, &c.	64	Gray's (Sir Thos.) Scala Chronica, 1066-1362.	282
Magnus's (Ol.) Hist. of Goths, Swedes, & Vandals.	64	Hamilton's Desc. of Lanark and Renfrewshires.	280
Magnusen, (Prof. F.) Uds. o. d. Kaukas. Mennekest.	99	Henryson's (Robert) Moral Fables,	281
— Forklaring o. e. Rune-Indakrift.	99	James I. of Scotland, Life and Death of.	282
— Forklaring &c. af Ossian's Digte.	51	Illustrations of Scottish History, 12th to 16th cent.	281
— Oplysninger om Kilderne, &c.	64	Lamont's (John) Diary, 1649-1671.	280
— Om Pictarnes, &c.	98	Letters of K. James VI. and his Family.	282
Mahon's (Visc.) Speech on Reform Bill. (P. P. 6.)	345	Mackay's (Gen.) Wars in Scotland and Ireland.	281
Maidment, (Jas.) The Ballad Book.	161	Maitland Club. Registrum Metellanum, p. 1.	281
— Banquet of Dainties for str. stom.	115	— Catalogue of Works printed for.	282
— Chronicle of Perth.	281	— Miscellany, pts. 1 & 2.	281
— J. Davidson's Poetical Remains.	164	Maitland's (Sir R.) Hist. of House of Seytoun.	280
— Declar. of Nob. and Gent. on Raid of Ruthven.	15	— Poems.	280
— Excerpta Scotica.	159	Miscellaneous Papers on Reigns of Mary and Jas.	281
— Lyoum's Teares for Lord Dunfermling.	275	Moyisie's (D.) Memoirs of Scotland, 1577-1608.	280
— North Countrie Garland.	171	Papers rel. to Roy. Gd. of Scot. Archers in France.	211
— Nugae Derelictae.	14	Pitcairn's (Dr. A.) Babell, a Poem.	280
— Nugae Scoticae.	159	Records of Burgh of Prestwick in Ayrshire.	281
— Scottish Pasquils.	176	Register of Ministers, Exhorters, and Readers.	280
— Templaria.	176	Registrum Monasterii de Passelet.	201
— Torphichen Charters.	176	Reports of Certain Parishes in Scotland.	282
Maier's (H. H.) Fust von Stromberg.	54	Rob Stene's Dream, a Poem.	282
— Wolfred of Stromberg, trans. by Sir W. S.	104	Selections from unpub. MSS. in reign of Q. Mary.	282
Maieri (Mich.) Symbola Aurea XII. Nationum	148	Urquhart's (Sir Thos.) Works.	281
— Jocus Severus.	148	Winzet's Tractatis for Reform. of Doctryne.	282
— Lusus Serius.	148	Wodrow's Lives of Reformers and Ministers.	281
— Tractatus de Auro.	148		
— Tripus Aureus.	148	Maitland's (Thos.) Boece's Hist. of Scotland.	2
Maierus' Themis Aurea. Laws of Fr. of Ros. Cr.	133	— Boethii Episc. Murth. et Aberd. Vitae.	277
Maillet's Telliamed.	113	— Affaires du Conte de Boduel, 1568.	278
Maimbourg, (Louis) Histoire des Iconoclastes.	140	— Geo. Dalgarno's Works.	281
— Hist. du Calvinisme, Rem. sur. See Rou.		— Herrick's Poetical Works.	156
Maine's (Rev. Dr. J.) Amorous Warre, Trag.	214	— Symson's Description of Galloway.	17
		— (Capt. F. L.) Nar. of Buonaparte's Surrender.	319
MAITLAND CLUB BOOKS.		Majoris (Jo.) Hist. Majoris Britanniae.	4
— Beaugué, Guerre d'Ecosse, 1548-9.	280	Malcolm's (Rev. D.) Celtick Antiquities.	18
— Blackwood's (Ad.) History of Q. Mary	281	— (Jas. P.) Granger's Correspondence.	203
— Beves of Hamtoun, a Metrical Romance.	282	— Anecdotes of London.	264
— Cartularium Comitatus de Levenax.	281	— (Sir John) History of Persia.	241

INDEX.

Malcolm's (Sir J.) Persia, a Poem.	165	Marguerite, (Reine) Nouvelles.	120
——— Instructions to Officers.	298	Maria, Scot. Regina, Autorex XVI. de, Jebb.	12
——— (Lieut. John) Buccanier and other Poems.	180	——— See Marie. Mary. Craig. Gentz.	
Malespini, (C.) Ducento Novelle.	121	Mariamne, a Novel.	336
Malkin's (Dr. B. H.) Father's Memoirs of his Child.	197	Marian, a Novel,	336
Mallet's (David) Poems. (E. P.)	42	Mariana's History of Spain, by Stevens.	262
Malleus Maleficarum, Sprenger.	142	Marie, Fables de (E. M. R. 4.)	133
Mallorie, (Melchisedek.) See Hall.		Marie de Medicis, &c. Hist. de, par Richelieu.	41
Malmsbury, Vind. of Surrender of, 1643. (T. 10.)	60	——— (R. d'Escosso) Hist. Tragique de. (Jebb. Coll.)	12
Malta, History of, and the Knights. (M. U. H. 15.)	206	——— Mort de 11. (Jebb. Coll.)	12
——— Siege of, by the Turks. <i>Priests of.</i>	330	——— Menu de la Maison de, &c. See Pinguillon.	
——— See Abela. Brydone. Dryden. Vertot.		Marie Antoinette, (Reine) Mémoires sur.	323-4
Maltby's (Bp.) Illustrations of Truth of Xtianity,	292	Marietta Cortigiana, Istoria di. (S. N. S. 13.)	340
——— Sermons,	292	Marillac, (Mich. de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
Man, <i>Ancient Laws of the Isle of, by Train.</i>	264	Mariner's (John) Account of Tonga Isles.	255
——— See Johnstone. Sacheverell. Waldron.		Marino, (Cav.) L'Adone. 54. Rime.	39
Man of Honour, a Poem. (P. P. 7. P. T. 10.)	309, 312	Maripetri (H.) Seraphicæ in D. Francisci Vitam.	268
Man of Taste, occas. by Pope's Epistle. (M. P.)	181	Marivaux, () Le Paysan Parvenu.	112
Managers, The, a Ballad. (O. P. 29.)	157	——— Voiture embourbée. (V. I.)	45
Manchester, (Earl of) Al Mondo	26	Marivaux's Life of Marianne. (H. N.)	341
Mancini Nivernois. Richardet.	116	Marioreybanks' (G.) Annals of Scotland. Dalryell.	23
Mancino, (Pietro) Istoria di. (I. C. I. 5.)	339	Marjoribanks' (Capt. J.) Trifles in Verse, &c.	22
Mandeville's (Bern.) Defence of Public Stews.	128	Markham's (Gerv.) Maister Peece.	248
——— Grumbling Hive. (O. P. 25.)	157	———'s (Mrs.) History of France.	301
Mandrin, Life and Surprising Exploits of.	297	Markland, (J. H.) on Use of Carriages in England.	32
Manes Presbyteriani. Monuments of the Kirk.	72	——— Chester Mysteries.	275
Mangone, (Bened.) Lamento, &c. &c. (S. N. S. 1.)	340	——— Letter on Museum for Soc. of Ant. (H.P.T.3.)	343
Manifest Truths, or Inversion of Truths Manifest.	59	Marlborough Ghost, seen by Mr. Sacheverell.	143
Manley's (Mrs.) Lucius, Tragedy. (O. P. 43.)	220	——— (John, Duke of) Tracts respecting :	
——— (Mrs.) Court of Atalantia.	248	No Queen, No General. (T. 7.)	293
Manning's, (F.) Generous Choice, Com. (O. P. 44.)	221	Information against, and Answer. (S. T. 61.)	307
——— (Rev. Owen) Lye's Saxon Dictionary.	248	Narr. of Life and Actions of. (B. T. 1.) 130.	307
Mant, (Bp.) Thos. Warton's Poetical Works.	198	True Character of an Honest Man. (S. T. 63.)	307
Manton's (Rev. T.) Smectymnuus Redivivus. (T. 20.)	286	——— Case of (S. T. 64.)	307
Manuscrit venu de Ste. Helene.	327	Grand Parade, or Triumphant Criminal. (S. T. 65.)	307
Manzoni, (A.) I Promessi Sposi.	274	Letter from Suffolk Curate respecting. (S. T. 66.)	307
Maquay's (G. P.) Royal Progress. (I. P. 2.)	341	The D. of M's. Vindication. (P. 5.)	308
Marana's (J. P.) Letters of a Turkish Spy.	183	Report of Comrs. of Public Accounts resp. (P. 7.)	308
Mar's (J. Earl of) Letter to the King, 1715.	89	Poem on Vict. at Schellenburg, &c. (O. P. 23.)	157
——— with Remarks, by Steele. (P. T. 9.)	308	——— Memoirs of. See Coxe. Madgett.	
Marchand, (Mad. le) Boca. (C. F.)	44	——— (Sarah, Duchess of) Tracts respecting :	
Marchant's (J.) Hist. of Rebellion, 1745.	89	Account of the Conduct of, by Hooke. (T. 1.)	310
Marche, (Olivier de la) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49	Review of Account of, &c. (T. 2. 3.)	310
Marchmont Papers, by Sir G. Rose.	254	Remarks on Account of.	310
——— See Rose, (Geo.) Baillie, (Geo.)		Last Will and Testament of. (T. 4.)	310
Marengo, Relations de la Bataille de, &c.	324	Opinions of, pub. by Lord Hailes.	250
Marguerite de Valois, (Reine) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50, 114	——— (Geo. D. of) Ravenscroft's Mus. Works.	276

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Marlow's (Chr.) Ovid's Elegies, &c.	107	Masenii Exercitationes Oratoriae.	228
— Works.	346	Mason, (Francis) Relation of, 172 years old. (T. 2.)	74
Marmion, or Flodden Field, a Drama. (D. 2.)	211	Mason's (Rev. J.) Treatise on Self-Knowledge.	291
— a Drama, by Barker.	218	— (Rev. W.) Poema. (E. P.)	42
Marmion's (Sh.) Holland's Leaguer, Com.	216	— Works.	191
— Fine Companion, &c.	216	— Saffo, Trad. Ital. da Mathias.	38
Marmontel, () Œuvres de.	40	— (J. M.) Com. on Beaum., Fletcher, and Shaks.	210
Marot, (Michel) Quelques Œuvres de (Pav.)	141	— (W. Monck) Hist. of St. Patrick's Cathedral.	242
Marrat's (W.) History of Grantham.	26	— (W. S.) Fragm. of Irish Statistics. (J. P. 7.)	343
Marriage Bed, Treatise on U. and A. of.	See De Foe.	— Catalogue of Sir R. Peel's Irish Library.	315
Marrriott's (Rev. J.) Hints to a Traveller.	250	Masque, presented by Prince Charles at Richmond.	313
Marrs and Williamsons, Murders of. 1811. (C. M.)	130	Masquerades, Ballad on the.	128
Marsh's (A.) Confession of New Married Couple.	134	Massachusetts Hist. Society Collections.	30
Marshman's (J.) Confucius's Works.	34	Massé, (P.) Impostures, &c. des Diables, Devins, &c.	146
— Dissertation on Chinese Language.	34	— (C.) History of Duelling.	134
Marsolier, Histoire du Card. Ximenes.	41	Massinger's (Phil.) Plays, by Gifford.	209
Marston's (J.) Dutch Courtesan, Com. (O. P. 2.)	215	— Maid of Honour, Tragi-Com. (O. P. 2.)	214
— (R.) Eleg. Poem on Th. Lord Grey de Wilton.	276	Mastrillo, (Gius.) Istoria di. (S. N. S. 5.)	340
Martialis Epigrammata, Schrevelii. (V. L. C. 31.)	226	Masuccio Salernitano. Il Novellino.	120
Martial's Epigrams, trans. by R. Fletcher.	112	Mather's (Rev. C.) Won. of Inv. Wor. (W.T.1.2.3.)	50
Martial d'Auvergne, L'Amant rend. Cord. &c. (M.3.)	116	— Memorable Providences, &c.	143
Martin's (B.) Panegyrick on Newt. Philos. (M.T.6.)	130	— Sufferings of Marg. Rule. (Cal. 1.)	150
— (M.) Descr. of Western Isles.	5	— Eccl. History of New-England.	240
— Voyage to St. Kilda. (M. S.)	7. 19	Mathias, (T. J.) English and Latin Odes.	38
— (Dr. John) Mariner's Tonga Islands.	255	— Heroic Epistle to Winsor. (M. P. 32.)	186
— (W.) Northumberland Bard. (P. P. 13.)	343	— Lett. on Death of Norton Nicholls. (P.&P.4.)	192
Martine's (Geo.) State of See of St. Andrews.	4	— Canzoni Toscane.	32
Martinière, (De la) Tombeau de la Folie.	119	— Trad. Ital. di Saffo di Mason.	38
Marvell's (And.) Miscellaneous Poems. (T.)	30	— Canzoni e Prose Toscane.	38
— Rehearsal Transposed.	74	— Poeasie Liriche.	38
— Poems on Affairs of State. (O. P. 1.)	157	— Viro Celeb. Walt. Scott.	38
Mary I. (Queen of Eng.) Godwin's Hist. of. (C. H.)	249	— Aggiunta ai Componim. Lirici.	38
— Spousals and Marriage to Prince of Castille.	275	— Crescimbeni, Storia degli Arcadi.	38
— (Q. of Scots) Cerem. of Marriage with Dauphin.	275	— Gravina, della Ragion Poetica.	38
— Miscellaneous Papers relative to reign of.	281	— Menzini, Arte Poetica Italiana.	38
— Lives of. See Chalmers. Freebairn. Grant.		— Monti, La Rivoluzione Francese.	38
— Love Lett. and Sonnets, and Case of. See Campbell.		— Redi, Bacco in Toscana.	38
— Poetic Remains of. See Chalmers.		Mathieu's Life of Henry IV. of France.	39
— Collections rel. to Funeral of. See Pitcairn.		Mathison, (Rev. T.) Goffan Her. Com. Poem. (M. P. 21)	181
— Historical Drama. See Grahame.		Matlock, Buxton, &c. Guide, by Ward.	248
— Historical Delineation of. See Macauley.		Matthaei Evangelium, e cod. rescr. a Barrett.	229
— See also Buchanan, (G.) Laing. (M.)		— Paris Historia Major, Parker.	252
Mary de Medicis, (Q.) Voy. of, to Mara. (Q. E. P. 21.)	266	Maturin's (Rev. C. R.) Fatal Revenge.	335
Masaniello, History of, by Midon.	121	— Women, or Pour et Contre.	335
— See B. (T.) Giraffi. Tontoli. &c.		— Melmoth.	336
Mascal's (L.) Government of Cattel.	247	— Albigenses.	336
— Three Books of Cattel, and Art of Planting.	248	— Sermons on R. C. Errors. (T. C. Q. 2.)	346

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Merry Companion. Collection of Songs.	170	Military Operations of Allies in 1743-4, Tracts on.	95
— Devil of Edmonton.	151	— and Maritime Discipline, Treatise on.	271
— Milkmaid of Islington. (O. P. 2.)	219	Miller's (J.) Humours of Oxford, Com. (P. & P. 3.) 222	
— Thought, The, or Boghouse Miscellany.	128	— (Jas.) Luckless Drave, and other Poems.	165
Merryland, New Description of.	129	— St. Baldred, and Siege of Berwick.	165
Mesnager's Negotiations at C. of England. (D. 12.) 125		— (Rev. Jas.) Progress of Human Mind.	238
Mestchersky, Disc. sur la Litterature Russe. (P.D.11) 345		— (J.) Memoirs of General Miller in Peru.	32
Meston's (Wm.) Poetical Works.	20	—'s (Joe) Jests. (J. T. 1.) See Jenkins.	129
— Tale of a Man and his Mare.	84	— (P.) Nar. of Facts on Steam Navig. (T.S.8.) 345	
— Mob contra Mob.	84	— (W.) Biographical Sketches.	252
Metastasio, (P.) Drammi Scelti. (P. I. 47.)	56	— (W. H.) Buik of Alexander the Great.	279
— Drammi Sacri. (P. I. 54.)	56	Mills's (Chas.) History of the Crusades.	231
Metcalf, (John, of Knaresborough) Life of.	152	— History of Chivalry and Knighthood.	231
Metrical Romances. See Ellis. Ritson, Weber.		Milman's (Rev. H. H.) Anne Boleyn.	163
— English and French, tr. by George Ellis.	103	— Fall of Jerusalem.	200
— English, transc. from MSS. at Naples.	105	— Martyr of Antioch.	200
— Tulea, Ancient. See Hartshorne.		— Belshazzar.	200
— Early Scottish. See Laing.		— History of the Jews. (M. F. L.)	200. 315
Mexico, History of Conquest of, B. Diaz.	243	Miln, (Nicol) Disputatio Juridica.	33
— See Solis.		Milne's (Dav.) Essay on Comets.	272
Meyer, (F. G. alias Count R.) Life of, by Sharp.		— (Rev. A.) Descrip. of Melrose.	16
Meyrick, (Sir S. R.) on the Lorica Catena.	32	Milton's (John) Poems. (E. P.)	42
— Crit. Inquiry into Ancient Armour.	251	— Poetical Works, by Bishop Newton.	195
— Descr. & Drawings of L. Meyrick's Armour.	337	— Prose Works, by Dr. Birch.	195
Meysens, (J.) Non Moritur Moriendo, &c. Plates. 132		— Hist. of Britain. (C. H.)	249
Mezeray, (E.) Histoire de France.	46	— Collections, Original Papers from. See Nickolla.	
Michael Angelo Buonarretti, Life of. See Duppa.		Minnesingers, Lays of the, by Edgar Taylor.	160
Michaelis's (Seb.) History of Penitent Witch. 124. 147		Minto's (Lord) Speech at Roxburgh Co. Meet. 1803. 80	
Michaud, (J.) Quinze Semaines de Bonaparte.	326	Minucius Felix, Cyprianus, et Firmicus, Gronovii.	226
— de Villette, Prem. Guerres de Napoléon.	324	Miot, Mém. sur l'Exped. d'Egypte.	324
Michault, (P.) La Dance aux Aveugles.	108	Miracles des Deux Testamens, Fausseté des.	142
Michell's (Secretary) Young Juba.	91	Mirror, The, by Mackenzie. (B. E.)	334
Mickle's (Wm. J.) Poema. (E. P.)	42	— for Magistrates. 173. (B. B. 4.)	177
— Camoëns's Lusiad. (E. P.) 42.	195	Mirza Abu Taleb's Travels.	317
— Sir Martyn. (M. P. 7.)	186	— Iteza Modeen's Travels in Great Britain.	317
Midgley, (Dr. S.) Halifax and its Gibbet Law.	144	Miscellanea. Coll. of Wise and Ingenious Sayings. 135	
Middleton's (T.) & Rowley's Fair Quarrell. (O.P.1.) 214		Miscellanea Aulica, &c. by T. Brown,	8
— Michaelmas Term.	216	— Antiqua Anglicana. 176. Poetica. 177	
— (Sir Thos.) Declaration, &c. 1644. 58. (T. 5.) 59		— Curiosa MS. rel. to Scotland.	2. 15
Midon's History of Masaniello.	121	— Scotica.	7
Miège, () Ambassades du C. de Carlisle.	40	Miscellaneous Collection of MS. and Printed Relics. 264	
Mielle, () Mémoires du Comte de Modène.	36	— French Poems and Tracts.	33
Mignet's () History of French Revolution.	318	— Papers relating to Scotland.	2
Milbourne's (Rev. L.) Notes on Dryden's Virgil.	203	— Papers, &c. Queen Mary and James VI.	281
Military Discipline, &c. in Scotland. 21.	250	— Papers relating to Rebellion of 1745	2
— — — — — Laws of. 1689. (T. 2.)	70	Miseries of Human Life. See Beresford.	
— Barry's Treatise of.	101	Misale Romanum.	115

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Monsters, The, Trials and Tracts on,	297	Moore's (Edward) Poems. (E. P.)	42
Montrelet, (Enguerrand de) Chroniques. (B. C.)	51	— (Sir T.) Maugora, Trag. (O. P. 46.)	221
— Chroniques.	233	— (Th.) Letter to Catholics of Dublin. (P.P.6.)	313
Montague's (Ed. Wortley) Memoirs against Payba.	310	— Tom Crib's Memorial to Congress.	166
— (Lady M. Wortley) Works.	202	— Lalla Rookh.	185
— Letters to Sir J. & Lady F. Stewart.	202	— Memoirs of R. B. Sheridan.	202
— (Mrs. Eliz.) Letters.	203	— Letters and Journals of Lord Byron.	195
— (H. W.) Montmorency, a Tragedy. (D. P. 4.)	344	Moors Baffled. Disc. on Tangier. See Rutherford.	178
Montaigne's Essayes, tr. by Florio.	102	Morsæ, (Fr. de) Palmerin of England, by Southey.	112
Montalvan, (Dr. J. P.) Successos y Prodigios de Amor.	120	Moral Miscellany.	316
Monteath's (Robt.) Forester's Guide.	299	Morant's (Ph.) Rem. on Selden's Mare Claus. (F. I.)	236
— Reports on Woods and Plantations.	299	Morat, (Sultan) Letter to King of Poland. (T. 58.)	61
— New Way of Draining Bogs, &c.	299	Moray, Hist. of Province of. See Shaw.	
Monteith's (Rob.) Theatre of Mortality.	20	More's (Rev. Dr. H.) Works.	208
Montesquieu, (President) Œuvres.	48	— (Cr.) Life of Sir Thomas More, by Hunter.	125
— Histoire des Troglodytes. (V. I.)	45	More, (Eliz. wife of Robert II.) Vindication of.	5
Montfaucon, (Dom. B. de) Antiquité Expliquée.	223	— (J. S.) Notes and Illust. of Stair's Inst.	264
Montgaillard, (Abbé) Histoire de France.	323	— (Sir T.) Hist. of Edw. V. and Rich. III. (C. H.)	249
Montglat, (Marq. de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	— See Frith. More, (Cr.)	
Montgomery's (Alex.) Poema, by Irving.	175	Morehead's (Rev. R.) Poetical Epistles.	163
— Cerasum et Silv. Prunum, a Dempster.	21	— Sermon on Battle of Waterloo. (S. 2.)	293
— <i>Facetious Poem in imit. of, by G. G. (M. C. 2.)</i>	15	Morell's (Rev. Dr. Thos.) Ainsworth's Lat. Dict.	267
— Manuscripts. Colonisation of the Ardes.	251	Morellet, (Abbé) Mémoires.	324
— (James) Wanderer of Switzerland.	194	Morer's (Rev. T.) Short Account of Scotland.	17. 21
— Chimney Sweeper's Friend.	194	Moreri, (L.) Dictionnaire Historique.	39
— Prison Amusements.	203	Moreton, (And.) Every Body's Business. See De Foe.	
— (Rev. Robert) and his Reviewers. See Clarkson.		Morgan's (Maj.-Gen.) Mem. of Campaign 1657-8.	250
Monthly Review.	329	Mori da Ceno. Nouvelle.	120
Montholon, (Général) Mémoires de Napoléon.	327	Morier's (J.) Adventures of Hajji Baba.	259
Monti, (V.) Rivoluzione Francese, Visione.	38	— Hajji Baba in England.	259
Montluc, (Blaise de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49	Morin, (Michel) Eloge funebre de. (F. F. 3.)	117
— Commentaries of, by Cotton. (H. C.)	252	Morison's (D. jun.) Catalogue of the Grey Library.	251
Montmorency Morres on Irish Pillar Towers.	302	— (Dr. J.) Medicine no Mystery.	30
Montpensier, (Duc de) Mémoires.	324	Morland, (Geo., Painter) Memoir of, by Hassell.	185
— (Mlle. de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	Morley, (Henry Lord) Bocasse's Famous Women.	209
Montresor, (Comte de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	Morlini Opus. Novellæ, &c. a Caron.	119
Montis-rosarum, (Jac. March.) De rebus Gestis.	228	Mornay's (Du Plemsis) Trewness of Christian Relig.	288
Montrose, (J. Marq. of) Memoirs of, by Wishart.	5. 20	Mornings at Bow Street, by Wight.	137
— Hist. of Warrs in Scotland under.	20	Morpeth, (Lord) Marston's Elegy on Lord Grey de W.	276
— Letters and papers concerning.	21	Morrell, (Wm. alias Bowyer, Life of, by Settle.	134
— Victory at Kilsyth, Rel. of. (T. 2.)	60	Morse, (S. T. B.) Poems by L. M. Davidson.	164
— Defeat by Lealey, Rel. of. (T. 3.)	60	Morte Arthur, Adventures of Launcelot du Lake.	275
— Relation of Funeral of. (T. 7.)	287	Mortier, (P.) Panégryrique de Reinhart. (F. F. 2.)	117
Montrose, a National Melo-drama.	211	Mortimer's (T.) Student's Dictionary.	316
Moodie's (A.) Present State of Scotland.	20	Morton's (Rev. J.) Dr. Layden's Poetical Remains.	190
Mooney, (Nic.) Remarkable Instance of Free Grace.	71	Moryson's (Fynes) Itinerary of Ten Years' Travel.	241
Moore's (Edward) Suffolk Words and Phrases.	121	Moschus, by Fawkes. (E. P.)	42

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Murena, (M.) Vita di Roberto Re di Napoli.	268	Nabbes's (Thos.) Unfortunate Mother, Tragedy.	213
Murphy's (Arthur) Dr. Johnson's Works.	188	— Totenham Court, Comedy.	213
— Fielding's Works.	183	— Bride, Comedy. (O. P.)	213
Murray, (Prof. Alex.) Bruce's Travels.	233	— Microcosmus. (O. P. 4.)	216
— (Sir Alex.) True Int. of Great Britain, &c.	2	Nairn, (Rqy. Th.) Char. and Conduct of. (T. 2. 8.)	74
— (Lady) Mem. of Geo. and Lady G. Baillie.	254	Nairne, (Jas.) Rothes's Affairs of Scotland 1637-8.	278
— (Sir David of Gorthy) Poems.	277	Naked Truth, Intrigues of Amorous Fops. (T. 1.)	108
— (Lord Geo.) Account of Battle of Culloden.	94	Nelson's, (Dr. J.) Hist. Coll. of Aff. of State, 1639-48.	241
— (Rev. Geo.) Diary of, (Seceding Minister.)	65	Naphtali. See Stewart.	
— (Hugh) Discoveries in North America.	31	Napier, (Arch. first Lord) Memoirs of.	18
— Discoveries and Travels in Africa.	205	— (Prof. M.) Rem. on Lord Bacon's Writings.	32
— Discoveries and Travels in Asia.	205	— Supplement to Encyclopedia Britannica.	265
— Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea.	255	— (W. J. Lord) Practical Store Farming.	299
— (John, of Broughton) Memoirs of.	91	Naples, History of, to Charles VI. (M. U. H. 25.)	207
— Poem to, on turning Evidence. 91. (P. T. 8.)	310	— See Giraffi. Guise. Howell. Masella.	
— (J. A.) Tucker's Report on Scots Revenue.	277	— Hist. de la Revol. de, 1647-8. See Lussan.	
— (Sir Thos.) Scots Acts of Parliament.	11	— Mémoires Historiques, &c. sur. See Orloff.	
— (John) Family Library.	332	Napoléon, Correspondance Inédite.	324
Musæus, by Fawkes. (E.P.)	42	— Œuvres.	327
Musæus, (J. A.) Deutschen Volksmärchen.	55	— Mém. sur l'Hist. de France.	327
Muschat, (Nicol, of Boghall) Last Speech, &c. of.	145	— et la Grande Armée.	327
Muse in Good Humour, Comic Tales.	131	— Histoire de, par P. F. H.	327
— of Newmarket, 3 Farces. (O. P. 1.4.)	219	— Campagnes de, Ouvrages sur les.	324-327
Musée Royal. Galerie des Tableaux.	46	— Coronation Ceremony of. (T. T. 3.)	313
— Catalogue des Antiques.	269	— English Works on Hist. and Campgns of.	318-320
Museum Hermeticum.	153	Napolitano Dialetto, Del. (P. N. 28.) See Galiani.	57
— Italicum, Mabillon.	273	Napoli, Descr. della Citta di. See Sigismondo.	57
Musgrave's (John) Word to the Wise. (T. 56.)	61	— Teatro de' Governi, Vicere, &c. See Parrino.	
— (Sir R.) History of Irish Rebellions.	314	— Opere varie sulla Storia del Regno di.	267-8
Musomania, or Poet's Purgatory.	164	Nares's (Rev. Dr. Ed.) Heraldic Anomalies.	256
Mylius's (C.) Acc. of a new Zoophyte. (P. T. 11.)	310	— (Rev. Dr. Robt.) Glossary of Old Eng. Words.	266
Myln, (A.) Vitae Episcop. Dunkeldensium.	277	Nash, (T.) Christ's Tears over Jerusalem. (A. 7.)	184
Mynors's (Rev. W.) Serm. on Restoration Ann. (T. 7.)	66	— (Rev. Dr. T. R.) Butler's Hudibras.	242
Mynshul's (G.) Essays and Char. of a Prison.	127	— (Beau) Life of. See Goldsmith.	
Mysore, Conquest of. (P. P. 1.) See Porter.	312	Nathan, (Rabbi) Tractatus de Partibus.	81
Mysteries, Chester. See Markland.	275	Natural Philosophy, Treatises on. (L. U. K.)	300
— Coventry. See Sharp.	249	Nature, a Poem. (P. P. 4.)	230
— Townley, Pageant from.	276	National Church Accom., Draught for. (T. 2.)	285
— Ancient, described by Hone.	254	Naubert, (B.) Turmalin und Laserta.	269
— Four Ancient. (Hawk. O. E. D.)	215	Naudæus' (G.) History of Magick, by Davies.	145
Mysteries of Iniquity, (on Revolution 1688.) (S. T. 6.)	18	Naudé, (G.) Hist. des Frères de Rose-Croix.	141
Mythographi Latine Veteres, viz.—		Naufage de R. Castelman. (V. I.)	45
C. J. Hyginus. (V. L. C. 33.)	226	— de Pierre Viaud. (V. I.)	45
F. Planciades Fulgentius. (V. L. C. 33.)	226	— de Mad. Godin. (V. I.)	45
Lactantius Placidus. (V. L. C. 33.)	226	— d' un Vaisseau Hollandois. (V. I.)	45
Albricus Philosophicus. (V. L. C. 33.)	226	Naufages, Histoire de, par de Perthés.	46
Myvirian Archæology of Wales.	162	Naunton's (Sir R.) Fragments Regalia.	231. 258

INDEX.

Navarre, History of (M. U. H. 19.)	206	Newton's (Bp.) Milton's Poetical Works.	195
Navarro, (G.) Marmo Greco-Melitese.	270	— (Rev. John) Narrative of his Life.	69
Navis Stultifera, or Ship of Fools, by Brant.	101	Newtonian Philosophy, Panegyric on, by Martin.	130
— or Modern Ship of Fools.	194	Ney, (Maréchal) Vie de.	326
Neck or Nothing. Sup. to Hist. of Parl. (S. T. 47.)	306	Nibelungen Lied in der Ursprache, &c.	54
— See Dunton. (P. 8.)	307	Nicoll, (John) Diary of, from 1650-1667.	282
Necker de Saussure, (Mad.) Notice sur Mme. de Staël.	328	— Diary, edited by David Laing.	279
— Schlegel, Cours de Littérature Dramatique.	40	— (John, Mariner) Life and Adventures of.	246
Needham's Directions for Brewing. (T. S. 12.)	345	— (Rev. J.) Poems in Scottish Dialect.	160
Néel, Voyage à St. Cloud. (V. I.)	46	— (W.) Practical Planter.	299
Neill's (Dr. P.) Tour to Orkney and Shetland.	15	— Planter's Kalendar.	299
Neilson's (P.) Six Years' Resid. in United States.	31	Nicolson's (J. & Burn's) History of Westmoreland.	252
Nemours, (Duchesse de) Mémoires (P. C.)	50	— (Bp.) Border Laws.	8
Nennius Banchorensis, (G. et F.) 27. (Bert.)	257	— Irish Historical Library.	182
Nepaul War, Letter on the. (H. P. T. 9.)	343	— Eng. Scotch and Irish Hist. Library.	253
Nepos, (Cornel.) Van Staveren. (V. L. C. 16.)	225	Nicholas's (Sir H.) Hist. of Battle of Agincourt.	105
Netherlands Ambassadors, Propos. of, 1644. (T. 62.)	61	— Privy Purse Expenses of Henry VIII.	125
— Second Decl. of Parliam. resp. 1645. (T. 27.)	61	— Embassy of Bp. Beckington.	125
Neuhous, (H.) Adv. des Frères de la Rose Croix.	141	— Davison's Poetical Rhapsody.	166
Neumann's (H.) Spanish and English Dictionary.	316	— Siege of Carlarverock.	241
Neuville, Hist. de Hollande.	39	— Lady Fanshaw's Memoirs.	303
Nevilli (Alex.) Kettus. Poema.	26	Nichols, (John) Fuller's Worthies.	29
New Brunswick, Charter of King's College. (M.T.8.)	342	— Queen Elizabeth's Progresses.	265-6
Newbury, Letter on Victory of. 1643. (T. 13.)	60	— Dr. W. King's Works.	194
Newcastle's (Duchess of) Plays.	207	— Index to Gentleman's Magazine.	328
— Philosophical Letters.	207	— Six Old Plays, &c.	215
— (Duke of) Triumphant Widow, Com. (O.P.49.)	221	— Collection of Poema.	194
— Humorous Lovers, Com. (O. P. 50.)	221	— Sir R. Steele's Correspondence.	190
— (Duke of) L. to, on Sources of Disaff. 92. (T.R.)	311	— The Tatler, with Notes.	316
— Antiquarian Society, First Report of.	32	— Welsted's Works.	180
— Transactions of. vol. 1.	271	Nicholson's (W.) Port. of Scottish Living Charac.	232
— General Magazine, 1747.	65	Nickolls's (J.) Cromwell Letters and Papers.	233
— Magazines. See Northern John Bull.		Nideri (Jo.) Formicarius, de Maleficiis.	142
— Relation of Siege of, 1645. See Lithgow.		Nightingale, The, a Tale. (C. o. P. 9.)	307
— Tracts, published by John Sykes. 190. 257. 343		Nightingall's (Sir Miles) Route Overl. from India.	255
— History of All-Saints' Church. See Sopwith.		Nimmo's (Rev. W.) Hist. of Stirlingah. by M. Stirling.	17
— See Brand. Brockett. Grey. Sharp.		Nine Books of Hist. conc. Women. See Heywood.	
Newcome's (Rev. J.) Ser. b. Un. of Cam. 1724. (T.1.)	135	— Famous Women. See Burton.	
— (Rev. T.) Life of Abp. John Sharp.	237	— Worthies of this World. See Burton.	
New England Witches, Tracts on the.	143. 150	Niphe, (Aug.) Sur les Augures. (Art.)	143
— Ecclesiastical History of. See Mather.		Nirel, Voyage forcé, &c. en Angleterre. (M. 4.)	113
— Idol, a Poem. (T. 3.)	284	Nisbet's (Alex.) Essay on Armories.	8
— Testament. See Bible.		— System of Heraldry.	11
Newes from Prague in Bohemia.	151	— (John) Life and Sufferings.	68
— Scotland. Damnable Life of Dr. Fian.	275	Nithsdale and Galloway Song. See Cromek.	
News from France, &c. 1682. (T. 2.)	287	Nithsdale's (Lady) Acc. of Lord Nithsdale's Escape.	95
Newspaper Scraps, Collections of.	57	Nixon's Wonderful Prophecy. (P. 2.)	305

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Noailles, (Duc de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	Nostradamus, Contredits aux Proph. de.	141
Noble's (Rev. M.) Contin. of Granger's History.	235	— Eclaircissemens des Quatrains de.	144
Noci, (Carlo) La Cinthia.	274	Notboruæ Mayd. Mayd Emlyn.	276
Nocturnal Revels. Gen. Hist. of Dreams.	134	No Trust, no Trade. (P. C. 5.)	342
Nodier's (Chas.) Promenade to Mount. of Scotland.	21	Nott's (Rev. G. F.) Bampton Lectures.	292
Noehden's (Dr.) Lett. on Ger. Sec. Soc. (H.P.T.7.)	343	Nottingham's (Earl of) Mem. of State of Eng. (T.1.)	284
Notis Bourguignons. See Monnoye.	119	— Vindication of. (S. T. 44.)	306
Nordiska Kampa Dater. See Biorner.	100	Novelle di Autori Fiorentini.	120
Normandie, Croniques de.	37	— di Autori Senesi.	120
Normannorum Hist. Script. Antiq. Duchesne.	27	Novelist's Library (Ballantyne's)	63
Normant, (J. le.) See Lenormant.		Novels for the Kitchen.	136
North's (R.) Examen of (Kennett's) Comp. Hist.	243	Noûe, (Fr. de la) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49
— Lives of Sir Dudley and Dr. John North.	243	— (Lord de la) Polit. and Milit. Discourses, &c.	36
North of England and Scotland in 1704.	22	Nourjahad, by Mrs. Sheridan. (T. of E.)	43
— Briton Extraordinary. (Ans. to Wilkes.)	93	— trad. en François. (C. F.)	45
Northcote's (J.) Fables, Original and Selected.	160	Nouvelles Nouvelles, Les Cent.	119
North Country Ballads. (M. C. 1.)	15	Nugæ Derelictæ. Nugæ Scotiæ. See Maidment.	
North Country Garland. See Maidment.		Nugent's (Dr. T.) French and English Dictionary.	352
North Country Words, Glossary of. See Brockett.		— Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini.	190
Northern Antiquities, Illustrations of. See Scott.	100	Nummarie Rei Scriptores. Rechenbergii.	273
— John Bull. Newcastle Magazines.	133. 303	Nun of Arouca.	179
— Election, or Nests of Beasts, a Drama.	98	Nuremberg Chronicle. See Chronicon.	238
— Mythology, Dramat. Sketches of. See Sayers.	202	Nye, (Rev. P.) Speech. on ren. Covenant. (T. 13.)	67
— Nations, Tales and Romances of the.	335	Nyerup, (&c.) Udv. Danske Viser.	48
— Poetry, Translated by Hon. W. Herbert.	98	Nynauld, (Dr. J. de) de la Lycanthropie.	146
— Star, (Bright) disc. the fate of G. B.	148	Oates, (Titus) Narrative of Popish Plot. (T.)	30
Northumberland County, Relation of. See Grey.		Oath, Religion of an, Sermon on. (Ser.)	80
— View of. See Hutchinson.		Oath of Abjuration. Quest. bet. Ministers. (T. 14.)	67
— (C. F. Duches of) Views of Alnwick, &c.	242	— Set in its true Light.	86
— Household Book, by Bp. Percy.	124	— Princip. on wh. grounded. (T. 5.) 93. (C.T.8.)	288
— Gent., Dial. betw. and his Tenant. See Stuart.		— Sinful nature of. (R. P. T. 11.) 284. (T. 12.)	285
— Heroes, Garland of.	110	— enquired into. (R. P. T. 16.) 284. (T. 13.)	285
— Piper, (James Allan) Life of the.	127	— Thoughts and Questions upon. (T. 14.)	285
— Songs and Poems peculiar to, &c.	175	— of Allegiance, Dialogue on.	75
— See Newcastle.		— Obedience due, &c. notwithstanding. (T.R.11.)	289
Norton's (G.) Comment. on Hist. &c. of London.	303	— See James VI. Sherlock.	
— (Robert) Gunner's Dialogue. (T.)	35	O'Brolaghan, (Darby.) See Irish Rogue.	
— (Thomas) Warning against Papistes.	26. 107	O'Conor, (Rev. Dr. C.) Rerum Hibern. Scriptores.	267
— To the Q. Northern Subjects in Rebellion.	107	— (Roger) Trial of, for consp. to rob the Mail.	297
— (Tho.) Crede mihi. (Tr. Au. 2.)	148	O'Flaherty, (R.) Ogygia. Chron. of Irish Events.	314
— () Pausanias, Tragedy.	221	— Ogygia Vindicated, &c. by C. O'Conor.	314
Norway, Natural History of, by Pontoppidan.	264	O'Grady, (W.) Rep. of Trial of Q. W. agt.	297
Norwich's (Ch. Bp.) Sermon on K. Ch. Mart. (P. 2.)	308	O'Kelly's () Aonian Kaleidoscope. (J. P. 7.)	341
Nostradamus, (M.) Prophecies of, tr. by Garenciers.	123	O'Meara's (Dr. Barry) Napoleon in Exile.	319
— Les Vraies Centuries de.	141	O'Phelan, (John) Epitaphs in Kilkenny Cathed.	270
— Clef des Prophetes de. (T.)	39	O'Reilly's (Edw.) Essay on Irish Brehon Laws.	240
— Concordance des Pr. de.	38. 141	— Chronolog. Account of Irish Writers.	271

INDEX.

O'Sullivan, (Rev. M.) Digest of Parl. Ev. on Irel.	315	Opus Aureum sup. Evang. totius Anni.	22
Occasional Conformity, Pr. of L. on Bill agt. (P.T.1.)	308	Opuscula Mythologica, &c. Galei. (V.L.C. 34.)	226
— Paper, No. X. on Self-Murder. See Willis.		Oracles Divertissans. See Colombière.	
Ocean's Own, &c. Poems by a Lady.	33	Orange, (P. & P. cess of) Thoughts of, on Repeal of Test.	91
Ockley's (Rev. S.) Hist. of Saracen Conquesta.	238	— Memorial of English Protestants to. (P.R.T.1.)	289
Oclandi (C.) Anglorum Proelia. (N. K.)	26	— See William III. Revolution of 1688.	
October Club, Hymns and Poems for the. (D. o. H.)	59	Orcades, or Orkneya. See Eunson. Neill. Mackenzie.	
Octupla. Octo Paraphrases Psalmi civ.	21	Order, a Poem. (P. P. 24.)	263
Ode to Earl of Chesterfield, &c. (P. P. 20.)	263	Orders in Council, 1812, Key to the. (P. T. 6.)	312
— to H. R. H. on his Birth-Day. (P. P. 15.)	312	Ordinatio sup. 13 punctis Stili Parlamenti.	257
— to Mira. (P. P. 1.)	263	Ordination, Judgment of Ch. of Eng. on. See Shaw.	
Odeleben's (Bar.) Camp. of Allies in Saxony 1813.	319	Ordinance Survey of England. Maps.	234
Oehenschläger's (Adam) Aladdin.	51	Ordre, (Baron d') Epitre à M. Viennet. (P. D. 4.)	345
— Digtninger.	51	Ordres Militaires, Histoire des.	41
— Fiskeren.	51	— Monastiques, Hist. des, par Helyot	48
— Föstbröderne. Freias Alter.	51	Orford's (Horace Earl of) Works, Letters, &c.	234-5
— Frederiksberg.	51	— Castle of Otranto. (B. N. L.)	63
— Helge et Digt.	51	— Royal & Noble Authors, enlarged by Park.	340
— Hroars Saga.	51	Oriental Tales. (T. of E.)	43
— Kanarifuglen. Ærlighed.	51	Orilia, (P.) Rifles su la Vita di San Dima.	268
— Norden's Guder.	51	Orlandino, per Lim. Pitocco. See Folengi.	
— Robinson. Tordenskiold.	51	Orléans, (Chas. Duke of) Poems in English by.	276
— Correggio. Der Hirtenknabe.	51	— (Gaston, Duc de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
— Gedichte.	51	— (Duchesse d') Mémoires sur Louis XIV.	36
— Märchen u. Erzählungen.	51	Orloff, (Comte G.) Mémoires Hist. &c. sur Naples.	37
— Reisen.	51	Orme's (E.) Military History of Indostan.	253
— Drei Trauerspiele.	51	Ormonde, (Jas. Duke of) Life of, by Carte.	27
Oestermanni (P.) Com. ad Sac. Stigmata. (A.S.1.)	153	— Conduct of, in Campaign 1712.	58
Oexmelin, (O.) Hist. des Avantur. See Esquemeling.	137	Ormuz, History of. (M. U. H. 5.)	206
Office de la Semaine Sainte.	22. 137	Orpen's (Dr. C.) Contr. of Heath. & Christ. Deaf & Dumb.	81
Offroy, (Madlle.) Conseils de l'Amitié.	269	Orpheus, Gesneri. (V. G. C. 14.)	225
Ogilvie's (Rev. Dr. J.) Britannia. 271. Rona.	196	— Collection of English & Scotch Songs.	170
— (Rev. Mr.) Conferences with Cool's Ghost.	69	Orrery (Earl of) Poema. (C. P.)	194
Ogle's (N.) Annaline, or Motive Hunting.	335	— Mr. Anthony, Comedy. (O. P. 3.)	212
Olavii (E.) Enarrationes de Islandia.	86	— As You Find It, Comedy. (O. P. 53.)	221
Oldfield's (H. G.) Anecdotes of Archery. (P. 2.)	250	— Poem to Mem. of Duke of Buckingham. (P. P. 3.)	263
Oldham's (John) Works and Remains.	164	— (Earl of) Remarks on Swift's Life & Writings.	303
Old Meg of Herefordshire. (R. T. 1.) 139. (M. A. T. 4.)	176	— Observations on, by J. R.	303
Oldmixon's (John) Memoirs of North Britain.	7	Ortelii (Ab.) Theatrum Orbis.	46
— Hist. of England, Wm. III. to Geo. I.	27	Orthodox Communicant.	250
— Governor of Cyprus, Tragedy. (O. P. 52.)	221	Ortulus Anime.	145
— Wilson's Memoirs of Congreve.	238	Osborne's (F.) Works. 258. Tradit. Mem. 26. (S. H.)	231
Oldnord. Sagaer. Olaf Tryggveson's Saga.	86	Ossian, Fingal, by Macpherson.	14
Oldys's (Thos.) British Librarian.	181	— Poems of, edited by Malc. Laing.	19
Oliver's Pocket Looking-Glass (M. 6.)	305	— Dissertations on. See Blair. Sinclair. Smith.	
Ongaro, () Alceo. (P. J. 24.)	55	— Essay on, in answ. to Laing. See Graham.	
Optic Glasses, Propositions concerning. (T. 1.)	286	— Report of Com. of Highland Soc. on. See Mackenzie.	

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Ossian, Comp. of Macfarlane's and Macpherson's tr.	186	P. (A. E.) The Shipwreck, a Tale of Arabia.	166
— Phingaleis, in versibus Latin. a Macdonald.	14	Paganini, (N.) Notice sur, par Laphaleque. (P.D. 9.)	345
Ostend, Memorable Siege of. See Grimeston.	37	Pagano, (N.) Poesie Napol. (P. N.)	57
Oswald, (Ensign Arch.) Affect. Case of, by Drummond.	92	Page, (Wm.) Account of the Robberies of.	126
— (Jas. of Dunnikier) Memoir of.	6	Pagitt's (Rev. E.) Heresiography, by Heath.	77
Othman Empire, Hist. of. (M. U. H. 9. 10.)	206	Paguirre's Classification of Bordeaux Wines.	35
Otis, (James) Life of, by Tudor.	31	Pailliet, Manual du Droit Français.	273
Otranto, Duke of. See Fouché.		Pain Benit de M. de Marigny. (F. F. 4.)	117
Otley's (Lieut. T. H.) Rustom Khan.	331	Paine's (Thos.) Rights of Man. (P. T. 4. 5.)	312
Otuel, (Sir) (E. M. R. 14. 15.)	104	— Age of Reason. (P. T. 6.)	312
Otway's (Th.) Poema. (E. P.) 42. Works, by Thornton.	210	Painters, Biog. Memoirs of Extraordinary.	179
— Poet's Complaint and Epistles.	210	Paisley Magazine, 1828, edited by Motherwell.	301
— Ten Plays, &c. 219. Don Carlos. (P. 3.)	215	Pajon, Contea. (C. F.)	45
Oudney's (Dr.) Travels in Africa.	231. 253	— Hist. du Prince Soly. (V. I.)	45
Oufé, (Mona) Extravagancies of. See Bordelon.		Palgrave's (Sir F.) Let. to Spring Rice on Parl. Ref.	344
Ougdegherst (P. d') Chronique de Flandres.	35	Palladine of England. See Mundy.	
Overall's (Bp.) Convocation Book, by Abp. Sancroft.	83	Palladius de Re Rustica. (L. R. R.)	227
Overbury's (Sir T.) Remedy of Love.	107	Pall Mall Miscellany. (C. o. P. 1.)	307
Ovidii Opera, Cnippingii. (V. L. C. 35.)	226	Palmer's (Rev. S.) Sermon on Death of Jn. Howard.	135
Ovid Travestie, by Radcliffe.	130	— (T. F.) Narr. of Sufferings on Voy. to N.S.W.	296
Ovid's Metamorphosee, by Caxton.	275	Palmerin of England, by Southey.	112
— Metamorphosee, by Sandys.	109	Palmieri, (J. A.) La Violeide. (P. N.)	57
— Metamorphoses, by Garth. (E. P.)	42	Palzmareeachu Dseesmu Krahjuma. Wahr.	172
— Elegies, by Chr. Marlowe.	107	Panegyric on a Noble Peer. (S. T. 3.)	18
— Remedy of Love, by Sir T. Overbury	107	— their Royal Highnesses, 1682. (S.T. 4.)	18
— De Tristibus, by Churchyard.	275	Panegyrici Cromwello Scripti, &c. (M. F. P.)	33
— Fable of Phaethon burlesqued. (P. 15.)	305	Panteri (P.) Vallias, Poema.	20
Oweni (Joannis) Epigrammata.	228	Papismus Lucifugus. See Menzies.	
Owen's (Rev. Dr. John) Works.	262	Papists' Bloody Oath of Secrecy. See Bolron.	
— (Rev. Jas.) Moderation still a Virtue. (P. R. T. 9.)	289	Papists, how far to be treated as good subjects. (T. 6.)	93
— (Robt.) Hypermnestra. Tragedy. (P. 4.)	215	Papists not excl. from the Throne. See Fleetwood.	
— (W.) Heroic Elegies, &c. of Llywarc Hen.	156	Paper Credit, Prop. for rest. Abuse of in Scot. 1765.	311
Owls, Praise of. (M. T. 5.)	238	Papers relating to admin. of Justice in Scotland.	13
Oxford Loyalty, Dutiful Defence of, by an Oxonian.	308	Parable of the Prodigal, Poem on the. (T. 4.)	60
— Sausage. Poetical Pieces.	112	Parabosco, (G.) I Diporti.	120
— Pocket Companion to.	112	Paracelsus, (P. T.) The Nature of Things. (T. 2.)	146
— Supplement to all Accounts of.	113	Paradii, () Poemetti. (P. I. 49.)	56
— Prize Poema.	169	Paradye of Daynty Devises. (M.A.P. 18.) (B.B. 2.)	177
— Writers and Bishops, History of. See Wood.	232	Parc's (Sieur De) Comical Hist. of Francion.	111
— Calumnies of Edin. Rev. agt. conf. See Coplestone.		Paris, Ancien et Nouveau, Voyage de.	46
— (Robt. Earl of) Account of Conduct of. (S.T. 19.)	306	— pendant la Revolution. See Leopold.	
— Obs. on State of Nation. (S. T. 43.)	306	— Echo des Salons de, dep. la Restauration.	327
— Reasons in defence of his Admin. (P. T. 14.)	308	— Bulletin de. Evenemens en France, 1814-15	326
— (T. Bp. of) Sermon on Rebell. 1745. (T. R. 11.)	311	— Picture of, by Planta.	251
Oxholm, (P. L.) Danake Vestind. Oera.	31	— in 1815. See Croly. Scott. (J.) Scott (Sir W.)	
Ozell, () Don Quixote.	317	— (Matthaeus.) See Matthaei.	
— Rabelais's Works.	121	— de Puteo, (Dr.) Duello.	112. 121

INDEX.

Paris's (Dr. J. A.) Life of Sir Humphrey Davy.	196	Partition Treaty, Two Letters resp. (T. 11.)	285
Parish Churches no Conventicles. (T. 7.)	286	Passalacqua, (J.) Catalogue des Antiq. Egypt.	36
Parisian Typography, Annals of. See Greswell.		Pastoret, (Ch. de) Le Duc de Guise à Naples.	36
Parianus and Parimenua.	111	Pasquin, (Antony.) See Williams.	
Parival's (J.) Historie of this Iron Age. Harris.	229	— and Marforio. (P. T. 1. 2.)	310
Park's (Mungo) Travels in Africa.	236	— on the Peace. (C. o. P. 2.) 307. (P. T. 3.)	310
— (Robt.) Rights and Liberties of the Church.	77	Passelet, Registrum Monasterii de, 1163-1529.	281
— (Thos.) Harleian Miscellany.	29	Paterculus, (Velleius) Burmanni. (V. L. C. 58.)	226
— Harington's Nugæ Antiquæ.	190	Pateridge's (Dr.) Ans. to Bickerstaff's Pred. (P.T.2.)	308
— Heliconia.	184	Patersen, (G.) Viga-Glums Saga.	64
— Ritson's Songs.	174	Paterson's (Jas.) Geog. Descr. of Scotland. (T. 15.)	70
— Walpole's Royal and Noble Authors.	340	— (Rev. J.) Belief in Witchcraft unsh. by Script.	136
Parker, (Abp.) Life of, by Strype.	236	— (Rev. J. B.) Character of Athenians.	32
— Asserius Menevensis.	253	— (Nin.) Elegie on Ker of Moristoun. (O. T. 4.)	284
— Matth. Paris Historia.	252	— () Roads of England and Wales, by Mogg.	303
— Th. Walsingham, Hist. Brevis.	253	— () Etchings of Edinburgh.	14
— Ypodigma Neustria.	253	— Scenery and Antiq. of Mid-Lothian.	14
— (Geo.) Life's Painter of var. characters. 115.	135	Paterson agt. Shaw, Report of Trial of.	296
— (Henry) Scotland's Holy War.	59	Pathelin, (Pierre) Farce de.	35
— (H. M.) Draught of Immortality.	162	Paton, (Geo.) Letters of Bishop Percy, &c. to.	87
Parkyn's (Sir T.) Cornish Hugg-Wrestler.	128	— Letters of Joseph Ritson to.	97
Parliament of Birde, a Poem. (M. 7.) 305 (P. 15.)	308	Patrick's (Bp.) Parable of the Pilgrim.	83
— (Long) Vind. of, agt. Scots. 1646. (Man. Tr.)	59	Patronages, Letters, &c. anent. (T. 8.)	82
— Second Dec. of reg. Netherl. Ambas. (T. 27.)	61	— Papers agt. Scots Toleration and. (R. P. 2.)	283
— Ans. of to Scots Commiss. 1645. (T. 2. 3.)	62	— Reasons in Defence of. (T. 6.)	84
— Answer of to K. Chas. II.'s Declar. 1650. (T.6.)	62	— Reasons agt. Presb. Prints anent. (C. T. 23.)	290
— Review of, 1640-1654. 288. See Rump. †		— Let. from Country Minister resp. (G. T. 24.)	290
— Transactions of the Two Last. 1682.	253	Patten's () Acc. of Her. Exp. to Scot. 1544. (F.S.H.)	4
— 1698, Cons. on Choice of a Speaker. (M.T.19.)	288	— (Rev. R.) Hist. of the Rebellion 1715.	97
— Sh. Hist. of, 1713. & Sup. (T.46-7.) 306. (T.10.)	308	Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. See Scott.	
— Comp. Hist. of late Septennial 1722. (S.T.71.)	307	— (Sir George) Considerations on Prisons.	300
— See Acts.		— (Rev. W.) Life and Execution of.	89
— of Ladies, Orders of the.	129	— Private Passages relative to.	95
— of Women, Acts of New. (T. 3.)	70	Pavillon, Contredits aux Pr. de Nostradamus.	141
Parliamentary Reform, Letter on. (P. 3.)	344	Payne's (H.) Anti-Thelemite, Persec. Exp. (T. 8.)	287
— Letter to Sir Robert Peel on. (P. 9.)	344	— (Nevil) Fatal Jealousy, Trag. (O. P. 54.)	221
— — Bill, Modification of. (P. 7.)	344	— Siege of Constantinople, Trag. (O. P. 55.)	221
— See Inglis. Mahon. Palgrave, Peel.		Peace, Desires and Propos. for, 1644. (M. T. 1.)	288
— Right maintained. (R. T. 1.)	24	— and War, Short Discourse of. See Kerr.	
Parnaso Italiano.	55. 56	— or War, Refl. on Deb. about, 1712. (S.T.40.)	306
Parnell's (Rev. Dr. Thos.) Poems. (E. P.)	42. 194	— and Union, Shortest Way to. See Defoe.	
Parrino, (Ant.) Teatro Eroico e Polit di Napoli.	116	— of Utrecht 1713. Articles of. (P. T. 8.)	308
Parry's (Sir W. E.) Voyage to the North Pole.	239	— with K. of Spain 1713. Treaty of. (P. T. 9.)	308
Parsons's (Sir L.) Obs. on Flood's Bequest.	314	— to Britain, or No Popish Pretender.	97
— (Robt.) Leicester's Commonwealth.	258	Peacham's (H.) Compleat Gentleman.	102
— (Wm.) Memoirs of, ex. for Robbery. (B.T.13.)	309	— Period of Mourning. (W. L. M.)	209
Parthenopœia. Hist. of Naples, by Mazella&Howell.	229	Peacock's (T. L.) Headlong Hall.	136

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Peacock's (T. L.) <i>Genius of the Thames</i>	164	Percy, (Bp.) <i>Ode to</i> . See <i>Stewart, (Miss.)</i>	
Pearch's <i>Collection of Poems</i>	163	— (Rev. Dr. T.) <i>Goldsmith's Miscell. Works</i>	189
Peasant of <i>Auburn</i>	163	— (W.) <i>Cuck-Queanes and Cuckolds Errants</i>	276
Peck's (Rev. F.) <i>Desiderata Curiosa</i> , by Evans.	402	— <i>Faery Pastorall</i>	276
Pedantius, <i>Comoedia</i> , a T. Beard.	228	Perefixe's (Bp. of Rodez) <i>Life of Henry IV.</i>	39
Peden's (Rev. A.) <i>Life</i> , by P. Walker. 65. (T.5.)	67. 73	Pererius (B.) <i>de Magia, Obs. Somniorum, &c.</i>	142
— <i>Lord's Trumpet Sounding</i>	67. 75	Peres de Hita, (Gin.) <i>Guerras Civ. de Granada</i>	49
— <i>Life and Death</i> , by Duncan.	73	Perez, (Ant.) <i>Sentences Dorées de</i> . (F. T. 3.)	114
Pedrillo del Campo, <i>Vie de</i> , par Thibault.	117	Peringskiold, (J.) <i>Heime-Kringla. Snorronis Hist.</i>	101
Peebles, <i>Companion to Map of</i>	6	— <i>Wilkina Sagn. Hist. Wilkinensium</i>	100
Peel, (Sir R.) <i>Letter to</i> , on <i>Parliam. Ref.</i> (P.P.R.)	344	Perion, <i>Son of Amadia</i> . (Am. p. 6.)	102
— <i>'s Irish Library, Catalogue of</i> . See <i>Mason</i> .		Perkins's (H.) <i>Blind Man's Complaint</i> . (P. P. 2.)	263
Peele's (G.) <i>Merrie Conceited Jests</i> . (R. T. 1.)	127	Perkins's (Rev. W.) <i>Discourse of Witchcraft</i>	146
— <i>Works</i> , by Dyce.	166	Perplexed Prince. See <i>Monmouth</i> .	
— (Edm.) <i>Phantom City</i>	162	Perrault, (Ch.) <i>Contes des Fées</i> . (C. F.)	44
Peers's (Charles) <i>Siege of Jerusalem</i> , a Poem.	201	— <i>Contes et Nouv. en Vers</i>	116
Pegge's (Rev. Samuel) <i>Forme of Cury</i>	158	Perreau's, (D.) <i>Narrative of his Case</i> , (T. 1.)	296
Pelet, (Général) <i>Guerre de 1809 en Allemagne</i>	325	Perreaud, (F.) <i>Demonologie</i>	14
Pellegrin, <i>Historie von Ritter Galmy</i>	113	Perroniana et Thuana.	47
Pellicer, (Don J. A.) <i>Don Quixote</i>	39	Perry, (Wm. the Boy of Bilson) <i>Exorcism of</i>	149
Pembroke, <i>Ordnance Map of</i>	234	Persecutions, <i>Breviary of the later</i> . See <i>Young</i> .	250
Pembroke's (H. Earl of) <i>Military Equitation</i>	250	Persia, <i>Ancient, Hist. of</i> . (A. U. H. 9.)	206
Penal Code for Louisiana. See <i>Livingston</i> .	264	— <i>History of</i> , to <i>Nadir Shah</i> . (M. U. H. 5.)	206
Penn's (W.) <i>Lett. on Church of Eng. &c.</i> (D.T.1.)	284	— a Poem. See <i>Malcolm</i> .	
— and <i>Mead's Trial</i> , 1670. (T. 26.)	285	— See <i>Frazer. Malcolm. Morier. &c.</i>	
— (Governor) <i>Life of Sir B. Whitlocke</i>	235	Persian Tales. See <i>Inatulla. Petit</i> .	
Pennant, (T.) <i>Tours in Scotland and Hebrides</i>	4	Persii <i>Satirae</i> , Casanboni. (V. L. C. 24.)	226
— <i>Tour in Wales</i>	243	Persius, <i>Translated</i> . See <i>Dryden. Gifford</i> .	
— <i>Journey to Snowdon</i>	243	Person's (David) <i>Varieties</i>	78
— <i>Hist. of Whiteford and Holywell</i>	243	Perth Lit. and Antiq. Society, <i>Transactions of</i>	271
Pennecuick's (Alexander) <i>Poems</i>	6	— <i>Notes on History of</i> . See <i>Cant</i> .	
— <i>Description of Tweeddale</i>	6	— and <i>Clackmannanshires, Map of</i>	260
— <i>Collection of Scots Poems</i>	6	Perthshire, <i>Three Nights in</i>	22
— <i>Streams from Helicon</i>	21	— <i>Sketches of</i> . See <i>Graham</i> .	
— <i>Historical Account of the Blue Blanket</i>	21	Perthès, (M. de) <i>Histoire des Naufrages</i>	46
Pennington's (Rev. M.) <i>Essays</i> , in <i>Ruminator</i>	204	Peruccio, (And.) <i>L'Agnano Zeffonato</i> . (P. N.)	57
Penny <i>Histories, Stories and Tracts, Collects of</i>	159	Peruvian Tales, tr. by <i>Humphries</i>	43
Penrice's (G.) <i>Life of Charles Ratcliffe</i> . (T. 2.)	90	Pervigilium <i>Veneris, Clerici</i> . (V. L. C.) 36.)	226
People's <i>Anc. and Just Liberties Asser</i> . See <i>Penn, (W.)</i>		Peschiolungiano, (Duca di) <i>Selva Poetica</i>	268
Peploe's (Rev. S.) <i>Sermon on Rebellion 1715</i> . (Ser.)	80	<i>Peter (Ritter) von Stauffenberg</i>	46
Pepys's (Samuel) <i>Memoirs</i> , by <i>Bray and Upcott</i>	242	<i>Peter's Letters</i> . See <i>Lockhart</i> .	
Perceforest, <i>Histoire du Roy</i>	122	Peterkin's (Alex.) <i>Rentals, &c. of Orkney</i>	
Perceval, (Rt. Hon. S.) <i>Acc. of Assass. of</i> . (C.M.4.)	130	— <i>Notes on Orkney and Zetland</i>	18
Percy, (Bp.) <i>Reliques of Ancient English Poetry</i>	172	Peters, (Hugh) <i>Tales and Jests of</i>	151
— <i>Northumberland Household Book</i>	124	<i>Petition of Wives and Matrons</i> , 1643. (T. 15.)	66
— <i>Pleasing History, from the Chinese</i>	139	Petit de la Croix, <i>Contes Persans</i> . (C. F.)	44
— <i>Letters to George Paton</i>	87	— <i>Persian Tales</i> , translated by <i>Philips</i> (T. of E.)	43

INDEX.

Petit, (Jos.) Maringo, ou Campagne d'Italie.	324	Philips, (M.) The Pretender's Flight, &c. 1716.	90
Petitot, Collect. des Mémoires Français.	49. 50	— (Mrs. T. C.) Apology.	138
— Répertoire du Théâtre Français.	40	— Letter to Lord Chesterfield. (B. T. 16.)	310
Petow's (H.) Eliza's Funerall. (Q. E. P. 22.)	266	— (Sir R.) Golden Rules of Social Philosophy.	294
Petrarca, Rime. (P. I.)	55	— (Sir T.) Plan. of Londoners in Ireland. (H. Hib.)	241
Petrarch, Life and Character of. See Woodhouselee.		Phillpotts, (Bp.) Let. of Geo. III. on Coronation Oath.	270
— Exam. of De Sade's Theory on. See <i>idem</i> .		— Letters to, on Catholic Question. Gisborne.	346
— Two Sonnets of, trans. See Wilmot.		Philo the Jew, Sad Cond. of a Kingdom. See Rivers. (A.)	
Petrarche, Trostbücher von Rath, &c.	264	Philotechnus, Rem. on Barometrical Scales.	32
Petrie's (Adam) Rules of Good Deportment.	110	Philostratus's Life of Apoll. Tyaneus, by Blount.	229
Petroburgensis Coenobii Hist. Scr. Var. (Sp. 4-8.)	238	Philotus, a Comedy, 1603.	279
— Joannis Abbatis Chronica. (<i>il.</i>)	238	— See Pinkerton's Scotch Poems.	
Petroni, (S. E.) La Napoleonide.	39	Philpin, (Chev.) Veillées Poétiques.	269
Petronius Arbitr, Hadrianidia. (V. C. 37.)	226. c. n. v. 228	Pichard, (Dr. M.) Vertus des Saints Exorcismes.	134
— Burmanni.	229	Pici (Jo. Mirandulae) Strix, de ludif. Daemonum.	141
Petrus, (C.) Saxo Grammaticus, Hist. Danica.	64	Picus of Mirandula, Memoirs of. (G. M.)	187
— Blesensis. (G. et F.)	27	Picken's (Eben.) Fate, a Poem. (P. P. 1.)	343
— Hispanius, Treasury of Health, by Lloyd.	110	Pickering's (Geo.) Poetry, and Unprinted Remains.	190
Pett, (Sir P.) Lord Anglesey's Memoirs.	259	— (J.) Vocab. of American Words.	31
Peyton's (Sir Ed) Catastrophe of II. of Stuart. (S. H.)	231	— (Rev. T.) Perkins's Discourse of Witchcraft.	146
Pfintzing, (Melch.) Tewrdanntha.	46	Pictorum Regum Chronicon. (Lang. A. A.)	259
Phaedri Fabulae, Burmanni (V. L. C. 38.)	226	Picts, Hist. of the. See Maul.	
— Didot.	330	Pii II. (Papae) Opera Omnia.	270
Phalaris, Epistles of. See Bentley. Boyle.		Pilgrim of the Hebrides.	175
Phelan, (Rev. W. & O'Sul. M.) St. of Ireland 1824-5.	315	Pilkington, (Mrs. L.) Memoirs of.	138
Phelps, (J. D.) Bancroft's Glutton's Feaver.	275	— (J. C.) Memoirs of.	138
Phenix, The : Scarce and Valuable Tracts.	304	Pill for Pork Eaters. See Donaldson.	18
Philanax Misopappus, Rawley Rediviv. See Shaftesbury.		Pills to purge State Melancholy.	171
Philanthes, a Monody.	176	— to purge Melancholy. See D'Urfey.	
Philip II. and III. of Spain. See Watson. Thomson.		Pilulae Spleneticae. Laugh against Seceders.	63
Philippi, (Jean) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49	Pindar's (Peter) Works.	162
Phillips's (Ambrose) Poems. (E. P.)	42	— Brother Peter to Brother Tom. (M. P. 3.)	186
— Collection of Old Ballads.	171	Pinder of Wakefield, George à Green.	131
— Pastorals (P. P. 19.)	305	Pinguillon, Menu de la Maison de la Royne.	14
— Persian Tales. transl. from French. (T. of E.)	43	Pinkerton, (John) Barbour's Bruce.	173
— (Ch.) Speech of, on Crim. Con. Trial. (D. P. 3.)	313	— Ancient Scotch Poems, from Maitland Coll.	173
— Vindication of, agt. Quart. Rev. (D. P. 8.)	313	— Scotch Poems.	173
— (Edw.) Theatrum Poetarum.	170	— Select Scotch Ballads.	173
— Theat. Poet. Anglicanorum, by Brydges.	191	— Enquiry into Early Hist. of Scotland.	4. 9
— Contin. of Baker's Chronicle.	25	— Dissertation on Scythians and Goths.	4. 9
— (Ed.) Universal English Dictionary.	262	— Hist. of Scotland from Stuart Accession.	4
— (Dr. G.) De Anglo Saxonum Re Judiciaria.	65	— Iconographia Scotica.	8
— Versuch &c. des Angelsachsischer Rechts.	99	— Vitae Antiquae. Sanctorum Scotiae.	5
— (John) Poems. (E. P.)	42	— Critique on Ritson's Scottish Songs. (Pat. L.)	97
— Satyr against Hypocrites.	57	— See Anderson.	
— Contin. of Heath's Chronicle.	252	Pinto, (G. F. musician) Memoir of.	33
— (M.) Grandeur of the Law.	250	— See Mendez Pinto.	

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Pious Tracts, Collections of.	159. 160	Playford's (John) Choice Songs and Ayres.	156
Pipe of Tobacco. (Poet. Imit. of 6 Authors) (S.H.9.)	292	Plays, Ancient and Modern, Collections of.	207-223
Piper, (Edw.) Clariodus, Metrical Romance.	280	— licensing Act, Ld. Chesterfield's Speech agt.	58
Pirates, Hist. and Lives of. Johnson.	127. 132	— Stage, Overthrow of. See Rainolde.	
— See Avery. Angria.		Plessis, (Marechal du) Mémoires. (P. C.)	80
Piron, Voyage de Beaune. (V. J.)	45	Plinii Hist. Naturalis, Gronovii. (V. L. C. 40.)	226
Piso's Conspiracy, Tragedy. (O. P. 6.)	219	— de Magia Naturali, &c.	151
Pissing, Dissertation on. See Sixpenny Miscellany.		— Secundi Epistolæ et Panegyricus. (V.L.C.41.)	226
Pitcairn (Dr. A.) The Assembly, a Comedy.	72	Pliny's Letters, by Melmoth.	227
— Babell, a Satirical Poem on Gen. Assem. 1691.	280	Plowden's (Francis) History of Ireland.	314
— Danistoni ad G. Buchanan. Epist. (T. 1.)	88	Plowman, (Pierce) Vision of, by Langlands.	173
— (Rob.) Chronicon Coenob. S. Crucis Edinb.	278	Plumer, (C. J.) Oratio de Auguriis, &c. (T. S. 15.)	345
— Collections resp. Funeral of Q. Mary.	16	Plumtre's (Rev. Ja.) Original Dramas.	162
— Criminal Trials in Scotland.	278	— English Drama Purified.	85
— History of the Kennedy Families.	278	Poemeti Italiani del Sec. XV. XVI. (P. I. 10.)	53
— Nugæ Derelictæ.	14	Poemi Napoletani.	57
— Regist. Mag. Sig. Jacobi I. Abbrevisatio.	1	Poems, Certain Worthie MS. See Walter.	
Pitman's (H.) Sufferings and Adventures.	62	— written in France 1802, by a Young Gent.	168
Pitsei (Joan.) Hist. de Rebus Anglicis.	24	— Collections of. See Doddsley. Dryden. Nichols. &c.	
Pitt's (Rev. Christopher) Poema. (E. P.)	42	Poésie Française, Etat de, au 12 ^e . et 13 ^e . Sièc.	
— Virgil. (E. P.)	42	<i>Poésies Françaises Anciennes.</i>	46
— Vida. (E. P.)	42	— Françaises Anciennes. (Norman-French.)	274
Pitt, (Rt. Hon. W.) Let. of, to Geo. III. on Cor. Oath.	270	— et Mélanges.	33
— Vindication of, against Edinb. Rev. (P. P. 3.)	313	— Occitaniques du 13 ^{me} . Siècle. See Fabre.	120
— Tribute to, by W. T. Fitzgerald. (P. P. 2.)	343	Poetesse Ital. del Sec. XVI. (P. I. 30.)	55
Pittilloch's (Rob.) Tracts, Legal and Historical.	272	Poetic Mirror. See Hogg.	
Pitts's (Jos.) Religion, &c. of Mahometans.	247	Poeticæ Historiæ Script. Antiq. a Gale. (G.C.12.)	225
— (Mr.) Model of Shield of Æneas descr. (M.3.)	341	Antoninus Liberalia.	
Pix's (Mrs. Mary) Six Plays.	221	Apollodorus.	
— Conquest of Spain, Tragedy. (O. P. 9.)	222	Conon.	
Places and Pensions, Inquiry into, 1740. (P.T.14.)	310	Parthenius Nicaeensis.	
Placet, (F.) Superstition, &c. des Talismans.	142	Ptolemaeus Hephæstion.	
Plague of London in 1665. See Defoc. Hodge.		Poetical Melange. Edited by G. A. Douglas.	166
— Marseilles in 1720, Journal of. (S. T. 73.)	307	— Museum. See Caw.	170
Planches, Cinq., des Sujets Mythologiques.	338	— Pastimes. Gambols round Parnassus.	165
Plans for the government of Boys.	202	— Register. Lives of the Poets. See Jacob.	
Planta's (Edw.) Picture of Paris.	251	— Register, 1801 and 2, by Davenport.	194
Planter's Manuel, by Cotton.	135	Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin.	118
Planters of the Vineyard, or K. Sess. conf. Comedy.	75	— Original and Selected. (B. and R.)	170
Planting, Treatises on.	299. 300	Poggii Florentini Sales, seu Facetiæ. (F.)	116
Plat de Carnaval. (F. 1.)	119	Poland, History of. (M. U. H. 31.)	207
Plauti Comœdiæ, Gronovii. (V. L. C. 39.)	226	— Diet of, a Satyr. (D. T. 3.) 125. (D. T. 6.)	126
— Dean Swift's Copy.	303	— Lit. and Polit. Letters on. See Szymma.	
Player's Scourge, The, by J. H—ne (D. T. 5. 6.)	10	Polemo-Middinia. See Drummond.	
Playfair's (Rev. Dr. J.) System of Chronology.	239	Polite Amusements. See Rymer.	
— (Prof. Jn.) Let. on Leslie's Election. (T.3.)	294	— Philosopher. See Forrester.	
— Dissertation on Physical Science. (S. E. B.)	265	Politianus, (Ang.) Memoirs of. (G. M.)	187

INDEX.

- Poliziano, (Ang.) L'Orfeo. (P. I. 17.) . . . 55
 Politick Whore, The, Play. (O. P. 4.) . . . 219
 Political Magnet, Essay in def. of Revol. . . 85
 — Merriment. Whig Poems. 1715. . . 170
 Polstead Murder, History of. See Curtia.
 Polwhele's (Rev. R.) Fair Isabel of Cotehele. 165
 — Idyllia: Epigrams, Fragments, and Elegies. 204
 — Influence of Local Attachment. . . 204
 — Old English Gentleman. . . 204
 — Grecian Prospects. . . 204
 — Unsex'd Females. . . 204
 — Sketches in Verse. . . 204
 — Essays on Marriage, Adultery, and Divorce. 204
 — Poems. . . 204
 — Sermons. . . 204
 — Hist. Views of Devonshire. . . 204
 — History of Devonshire. . . 223
 — History of Cornwall. . . 253
 — Sermon on Death of Pr. Charlotte. (S. 3.) 293
 Polyæni Stratagemata. (V. G. C. 15.) . . . 225
 Polybii Historia, Casauboni. (V. G. C. 16.) . . 225
 — Castrametatio Rom. (S.R.M.)223.(V.L.C.57.) 226
 Polydorus Vergilius. See Vergilius.
 Pomfret's (Rev. John) Poems. (E. P.) . . . 42
 — Choice, a Poem. (P. 10.) . . . 305
 Pomponatius de Immortalitate Animæ. . . 114
 — de Incantationibus, Gratarum. . . 146
 Poncet la Grave, Storia della Discese. . . 274
 Ponnet's (Dr. J.) Treatise of Politique Power. 258
 Pontchartrain, Mémoires de. (P. C.) . . . 50
 Pontey's (Wm.) Profitable Planter. . . 299
 — Forest Pruner. . . 299
 Ponticus Virunnius, (Com.) . . . 27
 Pontis, (Sieur de) Mémoires. (P. C.) . . . 50
 Ponton, (Thos.) Advent. of Sir Launcelot du Lake. 275
 Pontoppidani (Er.) Gesta Danorum extra Daniam. 99
 —'s Natural History of Norway. . . 265
 Poole's (John) Country Astrology. . . 148
 Pooley's (Rev. Dr. G.) Sermon on Rebellion 1715. 80
 Poor, Begging, Certain Measures for alim. the. (S.T.8.) 82
 — Labouring, Essay on State of the. (T. P. 1.) 255
 — in Ireland, State of the. (I. P. 1.) . . . 343
 — Proposals for employing the. See Firmin.
 — Man's Lamentation, &c. Poem. . . 71
 — Man's Physician. See Moncrief.
 — Man's Plea. See Defoe.
 Pope's (Alex.) Epistle on Use of Riches. (M. P. 2.) 181
 Pope, (Al.) Essay on Man. (M. P. 7.) . . . 181
 — Essay on Man: Epistles 1. 2. 3. 4. (P. P. 6.) 312
 — Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot. (M. P. 8.) . . . 181
 — Epistle to Lord Cobham. (M. P. 11.) . . . 181
 — Epistle on Character of Women. (I.M. 12.) 304
 — Universal Prayer. (M. P. 12.) . . . 181
 — Universal Passion, Satires 1. 2. 3. . . 305
 — Dunciad. . . 182
 — Poems. (E. P.) . . . 42
 — Works, with Life by Bowles. . . 188
 — Works. *Edinb. edit.* . . . 334
 — Early Poems, by Gilb. Wakefield. . . 189
 — Homer's Iliad and Odysey. (E. P.) . . . 42
 — Literary Correspondence. . . 193
 — Letters between, and the Tonsons. (M. C.) 15
 — Bowles's Letter to Roscoe on Character of. 188
 — Tracts (6) on the Controversy resp. . . 189
 — Rape of the Lock, Canto 1. *Specimen of Kel. Pr.* 185
 — Horace's Ode to Venus. (P. P. 4.) . . . 263
 — Epistles 1 & 2 of Book 2. (P.P.2.3.) 312
 — Epistle 2 of Book 2. (P. P. 6.) 263. 304
 — Saggio sull'Uomo. trad. da Castiglioni. 268
 Pope, (Dr. W.) Wish, a Poem. (P. T. 3.) . . . 135
 Pope (Urban VIII.), Passionate Remonstr. of the. 217
 — Letter from, to Prince Charles and Ans. (T. 5.) 285
 Popery always the same. . . 93
 — Banished; with an acc. of their base cheats. 289
 — Danger of, discovered. (T. 13.) . . . 66
 — Epistle to all Haters of, Poem. (T. 11.) 70
 — Master Key to. See Gavin.
 — Poetical Satire on. . . 83
 — Spirit of, speaking from mouths of Phan. Prot. 65
 — and Pretender. Address to Lower Sort on. 91
 — and Tyranny. Antid. ag. Contagion of. 89
 — Tracts against. . . 93
 Popish Cruelty displayed. Caveat agt. Pretender. 224
 — King. Can Engl. be oth. than miserable und.? 311
 — Plot, Tracts and Trials concerning the. 29. 30
 Popple's Map of British America. . . 330
 Popular Histories, Ballads, and Tales, Collect. of. 159
 — Romances, by Weber. . . 43
 — Tales of Northern Nations. . . 335
 Porcacchi, (Tom.) Collana Historica. . . 268
 Porchester's (Lord, now Earl of Carnarvon) Moor. 202
 Pordage, (John) Relation of Ejection of. (H. T. 1.) 147
 — (Sam.) Siege of Babylon, Trag. (O. P. 56.) 221
 — Mundorum Explicatio. . . 146

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Porphyrius de Divinis atque Daemonibus.	115	Presbyterian Min. (Scots) Add. to Parl. 1689.	289
Porson, (Prof. Rich.) Eloisa in Dishabille. (M.P.9.)	186	— Represent. of, to Parl. 1695. (C. T. 1.)	290
— Adversaria. Notae in Poetas Graecoa.	229	— Spirit, Sh. Character of, and Ana (C.T.16.19.)	290
Portae (Baptist.) Magia Naturalia.	108	— Judgment and Princ. of Calvin & Beza Vindic.	290
Porteous, (Capt. John) Life and Death of.	16	Presbyterians, Plain Dealing with, and Vindic.	290
— Letter to a Minister, on Act of Parliament resp.	87	— of Scotland, Queries to. (R. T. S. 7.)	66
— Mob, Tracts relative to the.	16	Presbyterie's Triall, The, &c. by F. W. S.	80
Porter's (Miss Jane) Scottiah Chiefs.	335	Presbytery, Causes of Decay of, in Scotland. (T. 3.)	86
— Sir E. Seaward's Narrative.	317	— Vind. of Charter of, from Countryman's Lett.	78
— (John) Visions, Disc. and Warnings. (T.1.)	68. 76	Preschac, Contes moins Contes, &c. (C. F.)	44
— (Sir.R.K.) Taking of Seringapatam, Compn. to.	312	Preservative against Slavery, 1722. (S. T. 5.)	316
— (T.) Villain, a Tragedy. (O. P. 57.)	221	Prestwick, Ayrshire, Burgh Records of, 1420-1782.	281
Porto, (Luigi) Istorie di Due Nobili Amanti.	275	Pretender, the Old, or James III., Tracts rel. to :	
Portraits, or Characters of conspicuous persons.	32	Cornubiae Ducis Genethliacon, 1688. (O. P. 3I.)	158
Portsmouth, Chronicles of, by Slight.	303	Declar. and Depos. resp. Birth of. (T.O.P.3.4.)	93
— Hist. Sec. de la Duchesse de.	24	Acc. of Pretended Prince of Wales, 1688. (T. 1.)	58
Portugal, History of. (M. U. H. 18. 19.)	206	Consult. del Oracle, si le P. est supposeé ou légit. 1688.	89
— and Castile, Hist. of Union of. See Blount.		La Couronne Usurpée, et le Prince supposeé. 1689.	133
— Revolutions de. See Vertot. (V. O. C.)	323	Lett. fr. St. Germain, Mem. ab. set. P. on Throne.	95
Portuguese affairs, Speeches on. See Canning.		Season. Warning ag. insin. in favour of the. 1712.	88
Porzio, (Cam.) Congiura de' Baroni Napol.	269	New Proofs of P. being really Jas. III. 1713. (T.3.)	88
Postlethwayt's (M.) Dict. of Trade and Commerce.	232	P.'s Flight, or Mock Coronation, 1716.	90
Pote's (Jos.) History of Windsor Castle.	252	Declaration of James III. &c. 1722. (M. C. 5.)	15
Potter's (Rev. F.) Interp. of Numb. 666.	84	Non Existence of a Popish P.	97
— (Rev. J. P.) Lett. on Education. (M.E.P.11.)	343	G. Britain's Memorial ag. P. and Popery, 1743.	89
Poulter's (Louisa) Imagination, a Poem.	162	Peace to Britain, or no Popish P.	97
Poussin, (Nicolas) Life of, by Lady Calcott.	99	Advice to the Lower Sort on Popery and the P.	91
Powel, (Dav.) Giraldi Camb. Itinerarium.	242	Pretender's Medal. See Dundas. Stewart.	
— (Geo.) Four Plays.	219	— See Fuller. Hooke. Rebellion 1715. Shaftoe.	
— (Robt. the Puppet Showman) History of.	304	Pretender, The Young. See Chas Ed. Rebell. 1745.	
— (Thoa.) Art of Thriving.	134	Prevost's (Abbé) Life and Adv. of Mr. Cleveland.	112
— (Dr.) Caradoc's History of Wales, by Wynne.	237	— Memoirs of Marquis de Bretagne.	113
Pradt, (M. de) Revolution d'Espagne.	325	— Moll l' Escaut.	113
— Ambassade de Varsovie, en 1812.	325	— (Aug. le) Not. sur la Chasse, &c. d' Evreux.	338
— Congrès de Vienne.	326	Price, (Chas.) alias Old Patch, Memoirs of.	138
Pritzell, (G. G.) Feldrosen.	52	— (Rev. Dr. J.) Mystery of the Restauration.	258
Prayer, Perswasion to. (T. 3.)	62	— (Thoa.) Life of Bamp. Moore Carew.	130
— Essay on the Lord's. See Campbell. Hog.		— (Sir Uvedale) Essays on the Picturesque.	208
— Forms of, for Rebellion, 1745.	65	— (Wm.) Warton's Hist. of English Poetry.	103
Prediction de la Vision d' un Aigle, &c.	145	Prideaux's (Dean) O. and N. Testament connected.	270
Predictions or Prophecies of Servants of the Lord.	75	Prieur, (F. C.) Dialogue de la Lycanthropie.	142
Prelate's Tyranny. See Prynne.		Priestcraft, History of. (P. & P. 5.)	222
Premonitor Warning, Proj. for Nat. Bank, See A. (J.)	290	Priests and Jesuites, Warning against.	75
Prentice's (Arch.) Life of A. Reid, a Covenanter.	77	— Merchandize of. (T. 2.)	76
— (Dav.) Thoughts on Bank Restriction. (P.T.3.)	312	Primerose, (Sir A.) Acts of 1st Scots Parl. Chas. II.	13
Presbyterial Government as now estab. 1701. (T. 1.)	82	Prince, The, or Maxims of State. Raleigh. (T. 5.)	288
Presbyterian on Horseback. Dissent. run Mad. (P.8.)	309	— of Condé, Tragedy. (M. P. 1.)	209

INDEX.

Prince's Cabala, The, or Mysteries of State.	133	Prynne's (W.) Discoverie of Prelates' Tyranny.	85
Prince's (Rev. T.) Two Sermons, 1745-6. (T. 11. 12.)	98	Psalmanazaar's (Geo.) Deser. of Formosa.	244
Pringle, (Thos.) Autumnal Excursion.	169	— Memoirs.	244
— Ephemerides, Poema.	180	— Portions of Universal History.	205-6
— State of Settlers in Albany, South Africa.	256	Psalmi CIV. Octo Paraphrases Poeticae.	21
— Friendship's Offering.	332	<i>Psalmi Penitentiales Septem. &c.</i>	115
— (Walter) Memoirs of.	76	Psalms of David, Scottish Version. (B.)	178
Prior's (Matthew) Poema. (E. P.)	42. 239	— by Sternhold and Hopkins.	182. 291
— Miscellaneous Works.	191	— Tate and Brady.	291
Prison of Cold Bath Fields, Papers relating to.	241	— George Scott.	115
— Discip. Improvement Society, 5th Report of.	300	— Dr. Isaac Watts.	291
— See Gurney. Mynshul. Paul (Sir G.)		— Lectures on the, by Ewart.	292
Privateer, The, a Tale.	331	Psellus, (Mic.) De Operatione Daemonum. 109.115.145	
Proba Stigmatica. Auctores de. (A. S.)	153	— Opération des Demons, par Moreau, &c.	145
Proclus in Alcibiadem Platonicum.	115	Pulci, (L.) Morgante Maggiore. (P. I.)	55
Procopius's Secret History of Justinian.	227	Punch turned Critick, &c. See Lloyd. 72. (M. 4.)	305
Proctor's (<i>alias</i> Barry Cornwall) Mirandola, Trag.	211	Purney's () Pastorals aft. the man. of Theocritus. 165	
Proctor's (T.) Gorgious Gallery of Inventiona. (H. 1.)	184	Pursuits of Agriculture. Satirical Poem. (P. & P. 10.)	192
Profligate, a Comedy. See Taylor, (Geo. Watson.)		Puttenham's (G.) Art of English Poesie. (M.P.A. 1.)	177
Progress of Envy, a Poem. (M. P. 8.)	186	Pye, (H. J.) Bürger's Lenoré. (M. P. 11.)	189
Prophaneness, Laws against. See Laws.		Pygmies, New Discoverie of. See Barnes.	114
Prophecy, View of pretended Spirit of. See Hutchinson.		Pylgrymes into the Holy Londe, Informacion for.	276
Propertius, Grævii. (V. L. C. 11.)	225	Pynnar's () Survey of Ulster Plantat. (H. Hib.)	241
Prophecies and Predictions, &c. Hist. of. See Broomhall.		Q. Q. and W. W. Leaves of Laurel.	167
— of Scotland, England, &c. Hart. 1615.	21	Quaker Overseer, Letter of a. (P. and P. 5.)	216
— Ancient Scottish. Waldegrave, 1603.	279	Quakers, Tracts agt. See Aberd. Students. Browne.	
Prophetia Anglicana et Romana.	142	— Tryals of Four, in Pensylvania. (T. 5.)	150
Prophets, Impartial Account of the, 1706.	75	Quarles's (F.) Argalus and Parthenia.	117
— Rel. of Children that pr. in their Sleep. 1682.	72	Quarll, (Philip) Sufferings and Adventures of.	138
— See Cameron. Cunningham. Lacy. Peden. Porter.		— Le Solitaire Anglois. (V. J.)	45
Protestant Church, Groans of the, Poem. 1681.	71	Quarterly Review.	329
— Churches, Foreign, Apology for. (T. 9.)	224	— Journal of Agriculture.	329
— King's Declaration to all, 1644. (T. 61.)	61	Quatre Fils d'Aymon.	119
— Religion. State of, in Great Britain. See Defoe.		Quattromani, (Ser.) Cantalicio, Consalvo di Cordova. 268	
Protestants, Advice to, 1687. (O. T. 7.)	284	Quevedo, (Don Fr. de) Christian Politicks. (T.)	24
— Defence of True, 1680. (T. 24.)	285	— Lucky Idiot, Don Pedro de Cenudo.	134
— Evangelical, Necessity of Conj. am. (T. 59.)	61	— Works, and Life.	203
— Phanatical, Spirit of Popery sp. from mouths of.	65	— Voyages et Visions. (V. I.)	45
Protractionum Libellus.	291	— Œuvres de.	116
Provand's (G.) Buchanan's Franciscan Friar.	168	Quillinan's (E.) Stanzas on Jane Gray Brydges.	155
Proverbs. See Kelly. Ramsay. Ray. Scots.		Quinault's () Agrippa, Trag. by Dancer. (O.P. 17.)	220
Prudentius, Weitzii. (V. L. C. 43.)	226	Quincy's (Dr. J.) Essay on Pestilential Diseases.	136
Prussia, History of. (M. Y. II. 31.)	203	Quintana, (D.F. de, y otros) Historias Interessantes.	118
— See Frederic III.		Quintilianus, Schrevelii & Gronovii. (V. L. C. 44.)	226
Pryce's (John) Julia of Pallinsburn.	166	Quintin, (Col.) Trial of, by Court Martial.	296
Prynne's (W.) Histrio-Mastix, or Player's Scourge.	83	Quintus Calaber, De Pauw. See Calabri.	
— Animadversions, &c. Goodwin's Answer to.	83	— Curtius, Pitisci. See Curtius.	

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

R. (H.) Figures in Rhyme, add. to Northumbrians.	110	Ramsay's (Chev.) Travels of Cyrus.	183
R. (J.) Observations on Orrery's Swift.	303	Randolph's (Thoa.) Poema.	170
R. (M.) Hist. Mem. of Irish Rebellion, 1641.	245	———— Aristippus, and Conceited Pedlar.	216
R. (R.) Lives of Three Capuchin Fathers.	250	Rankin's (Rev. D.) Sermon, and 3 Discourses.(T.2.3.)	66
Rabelais, (Fr.) Œuvres. Du Chat.	122	Rantum Scantum, or Town Topics.	86
—— Works tr. by Motteux and Ozell.	121	Ranulph de Rohais, a Romance.	331
Rabutin, (Franc. de) Mémoires. (P.C.)	49	Ranzovii, (H.) De Genethl. Thematum Judicii	141
Raccomodement, Le. (F. F. 2.)	117	—— Catalogus Imperatorum, &c. Artis Astrol. amat.	137
Racine, (Jean) Œuvres. Bois-germin.	40	Raoli, Vita di Sant' Honofrio.	273
—— et Shakspeare, Lettre sur. See Dupin.		Rapin and Tindal's History of England.	239
Radcliffe's (Alex.) Ovid Travestie, &c.	130	Rastell's (John) Chronicles, by Dibdin.	28
—— (Ann) Romance of the Forest.	336	Ratcliffe, (Charles) Memoirs of.	90
—— Mysteries of Udolpho. 336. Italian.	336	Rattenbury's (J. F.) Edgar and Ella.	165
—— Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne. (B. N. L.)	63	Rau, (Mons. Sim.) Rime.	269
—— Sicilian Romance. (B. N. L.)	63	Raupach, Der Liebe Zauberkein.	341
—— Rom. of Forest. Myst. of Udol. Italian. (B.N.L.)	63	Ravenscroft's (Ed.) English Lawyer, Com (O.P. 5.)	213
Radstock's (Lord) Sketch of Aboul Hassan.(M.T.6.)	342	—— Six Plays.	218
Rae's (Rev. Pat.) Scot. Dove with an Olive Branch.	77	—— (Thoa.) Select Musical Works.	276
—— Hist. of the Rebellion, 1715.	17. 95	Ravenstonedale, a Novel.	331
Raeburn, (Sir Henry) Memoir of.	18	Ravillac Redivivus. See Hickey.	
Rafn, (C.J.C.) Krakumal, Epic. Ragnaris Lodbroci.	99	Rawle's (Dr. W.) Constitution of United States.	303
—— Olaf Tryggveson's Saga, overs. af.	89	Rawleigh Redivivus. See Philanax. Shaftesbury.	
Ragman's Rolls, 1291-1296.	279	Rawley's (Dr. W.) Bacon's Natural History.	229
Rahbek, (K. L.) Udv. Danake Viser.	48	Rawlins's (Thos.) The Rebellion. Tr. (O.P. 2.)	214
—— Scott's Halidon Hill, Dram. Skild.	322	—— Tom Essence, Com. (O. F. 58.)	221
Raid of Ruthven, Declaration of Nobility on.	15	Ray's (Jas.) Acts of the Rebels, 1746. 88. (T. 1.)	90
Raine's (Rev. J.) Discovery of St. Cuthbert's Body.(T.10.)	338	—— History of the Rebellion, 1745.	89
—— History of South Durham.	337	—— (John) Coll of unusual English Words.	169. 170
Rainolde's (Dr.) Overthrow of Stage Playes.	223	—— Collection of Proverbs.	169. 175
Rainone, (Carlo) Istoria di. (I. C. I. 3.)	339	—— Scottish Proverbs,	86
Raleigh's (Sir Walter) Poems, by Brydges.	171	—— Select Remains by Derham and Scott.	247
—— Life, by Cayley.	236	Raymundi Summula.	229
—— Maxims of State. (M. T. 5.)	288	Raynal's (Abbé) Hist. of European Settlements.	32
Ralph's (Rev. Dr.) Sermon on Mrs. Douglas.	341	Raynold's (John) Dolarny's Primrose.	275
—— (Jas.) History of England. (Wm. III. to Geo. I.)	248	Read's (Wm.) Hill of Caves, and other Poems.	180
—— Review of Ac. of Duch. of Marl. Con. (T.2.3.)	310	Reade's (Edm.) Revolt of the Angels.	322
Rambles Abroad, 1816-17-18.	255	—— Cain the Wanderer.	322
Ramkins's (Major A.) Life and Adventure.	86	Reading, Intelligence from, 1643. (T. h. 5.)	60
Rampant Alderman, a Farce. (O. P. 5.)	219	Rebellion of 1715, Works relative to the:	
Ramesay's (W.) Vox Stellarum.	143	View of the Scots Rebellion, &c. 1715.	88
Ramsay's (Rev. A.) Serm. at Abernethie's Abjurat.	79	True Acc. of Proceedings at Perth, &c. 1716.	88
—— (Allan) Poem to Mr. Law. (T.)	3	Dialogue betw. Whig and Jac. on late Reb. 1716.	88
—— Poems, by Chalmers. 8. by Tennant.	8	Secret Hist. of Rebels in Newgate, 1716-17.	89
—— Gentle Shepherd, with D. Allan's Illustrations.	13	Lord Ch. Cowper's Two Sp. on sent. Rebel Lords.	92
—— Scots Proverbs.	169	Compleat Hist. of late Rebellion, 1716.	95
—— Evergreen.	170	Faithful Register of late Rebellion, 1718.	95
—— Tea Table Miscellany.	171	Pattan's Hist. of the late Rebellion, 1717.	97

INDEX.

Rae's Hist. of Rebellion, 1718. 17. 2d ed. 1746.	95	Memoirs of Rebel Lords, with Oba. &c. 1746.	93
Sermons on. (Coll. of Sermons.)	80	Lady Nithsdale's Acc. of Lord Nithsdale's escape.	95
Account of Rev. W. Paul, executed July 1716.	89	Foster and Finch's Acc. of Lord Kilmarnock. 1746.	96
Passages relating to W. Paul and John Hall.	95	Dying Speech of Parson Coppock. 1746.	93
Coll. of Original Letters, &c. relating to, 1730.	90	Memoirs of Charles Ratcliffe, ex. Dec. 1746.	90
Acts of Parliament consequent on.	87	Memoirs, &c. of Lord Lovat. 89. 90. 94.	96
History of. See Chambers. Charles.		Memoirs of, and Poem, to Secretary Murray.	91
Rebellion of 1745, Works relative to the :		Hist. Acc. of Dr. Arch. Cameron, &c. 1753.	91
Miscellaneous Papers relating to.	2	Life of A. Macdonald of Barisdale. 1754.	91
Mem. and Admon. of Glasgow and Ayr Synod. 84.	311	Letter to Duke of Newcastle, and Rem. 1746.	92, 311
Forms of Prayer on Occasion of. 1745.	65	The Female Rebels, Duch. of Perth, &c. 1747.	92
Letter to the Earl of Traquair, 1745.	89	Acts of Parliament consequent on.	87
Free Thought, Conv. of English. and Scotchman.	89	Caledonian Mercury, Sept. 1745. to Ap. 1747.	100
Advice of a Friend to Army and People of Sc. 1745.	93	Provost Stewart's Trial bef. C. of Just. 1747.	92, 297
Herring's Adv. to Inhabitants of Yorkshire. 1745.	93	Coll. of Political Tracts relating to. 1747.	91
Serious Address to People of Gr. Britain. 1745.	93	Chester Miscellany, 1745-1750.	85
Epistle and Letter from Two Ladies. 1745.	94	Henderson's Edinburgh History of. 1752.	84
Letter from Gen. Evening Post rel. to Reb. 1745.	94	Comp. and Authentic History of. 1747.	84
Ferguson's Acc. of Persons in Serv. of Chev. 1745.	96	Volunteer's Journey wt. Army under D. of C. 1747.	90
Grant's Answer to Pretender's 2d Manif. 1745.	96	Britain's Remembrancer. Imp. of pr. juncture. 1747.	96
Lett. from Berwick and Newcastle on Sit. of Edin.	97	Acc. of Par. Proc. on grant of money to Glasg. 1749.	94
Account of Conduct of Provost Stewart. 1745.	92	Tracts on Slavish Depend. and Her. Jurisd.	96
Maepherson's Hist. of Pres. Rebellion. 1745.	96	Roll of Claims of Herit. Jurisd.	11
Expost. Address to Nobility and Freeh. of Scot.	96	Vision of Royal Ghost. Poen. aft. B. of Falkirk.	3
Folly and Danger of Present Associations. 1745.	91	Jacobite and Whig Poetry.	80, 90, 97
Drummond's Aff. Case of Ensign Oswald. 1745.	92	True Loyalist or Chevalier's Favourite.	91
Report of Board of Inq. on Cond. of Sir J. Cope. 65		Hogg's Jacobite Relica.	19
Present State of Scotl. considered. 1745. (P.T.27.)	311	Ray's Compleat Hist. of the Rebellion. 1749.	89
Misc. Papers rel. to pr. Rebellion. Gibbons. 1745.	311	Dougal Graham's Imp. Hist. of do. in Verse, 1774.	89
Brief represent. of Position of our Affairs. 1745.	311	Short and True Narr. of Reb. 1779.	90
Letter to a Tory Friend on sit. of Affairs. 1746.	91	— See Charles Edward. Pretender.	
Lord G. Murray's Acc. of Battle of Culloden. 1749.	94	<i>Rebellion, 1745, MS. Works relative to :</i>	
Enquiry into causes of late Rebellion. 1746.	91	<i>Memoirs regarding 1745.</i>	15
Extr. from Steele's Crisis ad. to pr. Cr. 1746.	92	<i>Lord Elcho's Journal.</i>	23
Address to Newswriters on Battle of Falkirk. 1746.	97	<i>Maxwell of Kirkconnel's Journal.</i>	23
Coll. of Sermons on. 1745-8. 98. 99. (T.R.10-15.)	311	<i>Campaign of Argyllshire Levies.</i>	85
Anderson's Chronicles of D. of Cumberland. 1746.	90	<i>Journal of Pretender's Son. 1746.</i>	85
Marchant's Hist. of present Rebellion. 1746.	89	<i>Letters to Sir Andrew Agnew.</i>	15
Hughes' Narr. or Journal of late Rebellion. 1746.	93	<i>Miscellaneous Poems and Prose.</i>	80
Hist. of Rise, Prog. and Ext. of Rebellion.	95	Receipts (300) in Cookery, Physic, and Surgery.	259
History of.	80	Records of Scots Parliaments. See Robertson.	
Ray's Acts of the Rebels. 1746.	88	Rectius Instruendum. Rev. of an Informer.	69
Trials of Rebel Lords and Officers. 1746.	92	Rector's Case, conc. Power of Suspension. (T. 17.)	285
Trial of Francis Townley. 1746.	92	Recueil Historique (de 6 pièces)	40
Lord Hardwicke's Speeches on sent. R. L. 1746.	92, 93	— des Historiens des Gaules et de France.	35
Dying Speeches and Papers. (Balmerino, &c.) 1746.	92	Redi, (F.) Bacco in Toscana. (P. I.)	40, Mathias. 38
— Words of Three Scots Rebels. 1746.	65	Redcliffe Church, Bristol, Essay on. Britton.	32

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Reddie's (Dr. J.) Let. on Eng. Civ. Code. (S. L. T. 15.)	346	Renwick. (Rev. Jas.) Shiels's Elegy on. (T. 2.)	74
Redding's (C.) Gabrielle, a Swiss Tale.	158	— Three Prophetic Sermons.	76
Reed, (Isaac) Dodsley's Old Plays.	208	Reply to Hertford Letter, on Mrs. Stout's Death.	288
— Shakspeare, by Johnson and Steevens.	210	Reports of State of certain Parishes in Scotland.	282
— Baker's Biographica Dramatica.	212	Repos, (Le) Epistle to the Public. (T.)	16
Reeve's (Clara) Old English Baron. (B. N. L.)	63	Repp, (T.G.) De Sermone Tentamen.	103
Re-Examination of two of the Articles. 1636.	75	Re-Representation. Search after Great Plunderers.	308
Reform Deformed, a Tragedy. (P. P. R. 13.)	344	Reresby's (Sir John) Memoirs. from Rest. to Revol.	257
Reformado, (The) precisely charactered.	59	Resenü (P. I.) Jus. Aul. Ant. Norvag. et Dan.	100
Reformation, Hist. of the. See Burnet. Knox. Munro.		— Snorronis Edda Islandorum.	99
— Laws in favour of, in Scotland. (T. 1.)	291	Resigners, The, Vindicated. 1718. (S. T. 4.)	310
— of Manners. See Defoe.		Restituta. Titles, &c. of O. E. Books. See Brydges.	231
— Hist. Acc. of Designs for. (T. 12.)	82	Return from Parnassus, Comedy. (O. P. 3.)	215
— Sermons pr. before Societies for.	139	Retz, (Cardinal de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
Reformed Presbytery, Dif. betw. & Dissent. Breth.	291	Retzsch's (M.) Umriss zu Göthe's Faust.	232
Reformer, The, a Satirical Poem. (R. P. 2.)	80. 69	Revel, () Buonaparte et Murat Ravisseurs, &c.	327
Reformers, Collections on Lives of the. See Wodrow.		Review of Evidence before Irish Comm. (I. P. 3.)	343
Regan's (Maurice) Hist. of Ireland, 1167-73. (H. H.)	241	Revolution of 1688, Tracts, &c. relative to :	
Regalia of Scotland, Plates of. 232. Papers rel. to.	218	Collection of State Tracts, pub. on occasion of.	29
Regiam Majestatem Scotiae. Skene.	4	Collection of Papers relating to. (R. T. 4.)	289
Regicides, Speeches and Tracts on the.	77	Collection of Broad-sides relating to.	271
Register of Ministers, Exhorters and Readers.	280	Four Questions debated, &c. (R. T. 7.)	289
Registrum Magini Sigilli Reg. Scot. Thomson.	1	Reflections on late and pr. Proceedings.	289
— Jacobi I. Pitcairn.	1	Necessity of Settling the Crown of England.	289
— Episcopatus Moraviensis.	278	<i>Mysteries of Iniquity, or Revolution deduced, &c.</i> (S. T. 6.)	18
— Monasterii de Passelet.	281	Proceedings of Parl. justified by Grotius.	289
Regnault Warin, Cinq Mois de l'Hist. de France.	326	Obedience due to the present King, (Wm.)	289
Reid, (Alex.) Life of, by Prentice.	77	Memorial to P. and Princess of Orange.	289
— (W.) Leith and London Smack Directory.	342	Disc. conc. present Convention. (R. P. T. 3.)	289
Reigning Vice, The, Satirical Essay.	194	Political Conference on origin of Civ. Govt.	289
Relation (Apolog.) of Sufferings of faithful Ministers.	69	Consid. proposed to Scots States. (R. T. 16.)	289
— of Children prophesying in Sleep.	72	Letter to Member of Scots Convention.	289
Religio Clerici, Churchman's Epistle.	201	Letter to a Member of Meeting of Estates.	289
Religion, Repr. of Present State of. (T. D. S. 8.)	293	Reas. for Sc. Parl. not compl. wt. K. J's. pro.	18
— Lett. sur l'Antiquité de la Veritable. (F. T. 2.)	114	Address of Scots Members to K. William.	289
Religious Courtship. (D. 21.) See Defoe.	125	Acc. of Affairs of Scotland. (R. T. 21.)	289
Remigii (Nic.) Dæmonolatreia.	140	Letter to Presbyterian Minister. (R. T. 14.)	289
Remy, () Les Jours. (R. F. 3.)	117	Address of Presby. Ministers to Estates. (R. T. 19.)	289
Renfrewshire, Descr. of. See Crawford. Hamilton.		Sober Conformist's Ans. to Rigid Confor. (R. T. 15.)	289
— Witches, History of.	145. 146	Ferguson's Proc. of Parl. of Scotl. Vindicated.	18
— Ainslie's Map of.	260	Papers relative to State Affairs during.	307
Rents and Prices, Modern Theories resp. (P. C. 4.)	342	Debate betw. L. and Com. in 1688, on word Abdicated.	
Renwick, (Rev. Jas.) Life of, by Shiels.	67. 71	See Duncan. Ferguson, S. (T.)	
— Hind let loose. (T. 1.) 69. 72. 73. (T.)	174	and Anti Rev. Princ. compared. (T. 3.)	24
— Inf. Vind. of Ch. of Scotland. (T. 18.)	70	and Present Estab. Vindicated. (T. 2.)	224
— Letters.	73	Political Magnet, Essay in Defence of the.	85
— Testimony of persecuted Ministers. (T. 2.)	74. 76	See Jas. II. Wm. III. Hanover Succession, &c.	

INDEX.

- Revolution Française, Tableaux Historiques de la. 177
 — Collection des Mémoires sur la. 323-4
 Reynard the Fox, and Shifts of Reynardine. 102
 Reynke de Voos. 100
 Reyneri (C.) Disc. Hist. de Mon. Nig. S. Bened. Ang. 28
 Reynolds, (Fred.) Life and Times of. 202
 — (Jo.) Triumphs of God's Revenge ag. Murder. 154
 — (Rev. E.) Tr. of the Passions and Faculties. 83
 Rheinische Bilder. See Vogt. 330
 Rheinische Geschichten. See Vogt. 48
 Rhodes, Ancient History of. (A. U. H. 7.) 205
 — History of Knights of. (M. U. H. 15.) 206
 — Notes on, by Sir W. Gell. See Gell.
 Rhodes's (R.) Flora's Vagaries, Com. (O. P. 59.) 221
 Rhyme and Blank Verse, First Att. at. (P. C. 3.) 165
 Rhymes of Northern Bards. See Bell.
 Ricardus, Prior Hagustald. (Twysd.) 27
 — Corinensis (Bert. Script. 3.) 257
 Riccardo, (Abb. Cesare) Istorìa di (I. L. I. 4.) 339
 Riccio, (David) Life of. (M. A. A. 1.) 176
 — (Pascale) Istorìa di. (S. N. S. 9.) 340
 Richardi I. Res Gestæ in Palestina. Bruna. 253
 Richard III. See Buck. More. Hutton. Walpole.
 Richards's (Rev. G.) Aboriginal Britons. (O. P. P.) 169
 Richardson, (Rev. A.) Two Sermons, 1745. (T. 14.) 98
 — (D. L.) Sonnets and other Poems. 179
 — (G. F.) Poetic Hours. 173
 — (Jo.) Disputatio Juridica. 33
 — (Sam.) Clarissa. 44
 — Pamela. 44
 — Sir C. Grandison. 85
 — Pamela, Clarissa, and Grandison. (B. N. L.) 63
 — Correspondence and Life. Barbauld. 203
 — (Rev. W.) Preaching Weathercock. See Dunton.
 — (Rev. Dr. W.) Letters on Antrim. 314
 — (Prof. W.) Poems and Plays. 193
 Richelieu, (Card.) Hist. de la Mère et du Fils. 41
 — Mémoires. (P. C.) 50
 Richemont, (Comte de) Mémoires. (P. C.) 49
 Richmond, (A. B.) Nar. of Scots Manuf. Popul. 1817. 301
 Rickman's (T.) Att. to discr. Styles of Eng. Archit. 255
 Riecraft's (J.) Survey of England's Champions. 258
 Riddell's (John) Saltfoot Controversy. 17
 Ridderlyke en Krygs-Orders, Hist. van. 116
 Riddle. Char. of Hairy Mons. under Holland. (P. 17.) 263
 Rider's (W.) Twins, Tragi-Com. (O. P. 2.) 215
 Ridley's (Jas.) Tales of the Genii. (T. of E.) 43
 Ridpath's (Rev. Geo.) Border Hist. of Engl. & Scotl. 14
 — Craig's Scotland's Sovereignty. 9
 — Proceedings of Scots Parliament, 1703. 18
 — Discourse on the Union. 27
 — Highland Chieftains' Vindication, against. 85
 — Medway's Inquiry into the Union. 259
 — Answer to Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence. 65
 — Laick's Ana. to Scotch Presby. Eloquence. (T. 3.) 84
 — Laick's Scots Episcopal Innocence. 83
 Riley's (J.) Loss of American brig Commerce. 242
 Rinaldo, Innamoramento di. 118
 — Rinaldini. D. Räub. Hauptmann. 38
 Rinuccini, (O.) La Dafne. (P. I. 17.) 55
 — Euridice. (P. I. 35.) 56
 Riouffe, Mémoires sur les Prisons. 323
 Ritchie's (L.) Romance of History. France. 331
 Ritson's (Joa.) Life of King Arthur. 158
 — Ancient Songs. 158. 174
 — Remarks on Shakspeare. 174
 — Ancient Popular Poetry. 174
 — Ancient English Metrical Romances. 174
 — Bibliographia Poetica. 174
 — English Songs. 174
 — — with add. and notes by Park. 174
 — English Anthology. 174
 — Minot's Poems. 174
 — Northern Garlands. 174
 — Select Scottish Poems. 174
 — Scotch Songs. See Pinkerton. 174
 — Robin Hood. 174
 — Essay on Abst. from Animal Food. 174
 — Maxims in Conveyancing. 174
 — Bailiff of a Liberty. 174
 — Memoirs of Captain John Hodgson. 143
 Rival Chiefs, or Battle of the Boyne. 164
 Rivarol, Mémoires de. 323
 Rivers's () Trayter, Trag. (O. P. 60.) 221
 — (A.) Philo's Sad Cond. of a Distrac. Kingdom. 89
 Roaring Boyes in Elysium, Let. from to K. of G. &c. 169
 Robb's (Rev.) Gratul. Add. to Alma Mater, Edinb. 162
 Robbé de Beauveset, Œuvres. 117
 Robberds's (Rev. J. G.) Sermon on T. Henry. (P. M. 3.) 199
 Rob Don, the Sutherland Bard. See Mackay.
 Rob Roy. See Macgregor.
 Rob Stene's Dream, a Poem. 282
 Robe, (Rev. J.) Nar. of God's Work at Kilsyth. (T. 6.) 67
 — (Rev. W.) Grey's Let. to, on Life of Cairns. 75

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

- Robert I. See Barbour. Gordon. Kerr.
 — II. See Hay.
 — III. See Tarbat.
 — of Gloucester's Chronicle. Hearne. 233
 — of *Cysile*. (E. M. R. 6.) . . . 103
 — St. of Knaresborough, Metrical Life of. 276
 — the Devyll. (Thoms. 5.) . . . 103
 — — Metrical Romance, by Herbert. 120
 — (Mad.) *Voyages dans le Sept Planettes*. (V.) 45
 — *Les Ondins*. (V. J.) . . . 46
 Roberti, (G.) *Poemetti*. (P. I. 49) . . . 56
 Roberto, *Re di Napoli, Vita di, da Murena*. 268
 Roberts's (Rev. S.) *Serm. on Love of Country*. (T. R. 12.) 311
 — (G.) *History of Lyme Regis*. . . 303
 — () *Clio and Euterpe*. Coll. of Songs. 157
 Robertson's (Alex. of Strowan) *Poems*. . . 7
 — (Rev. Geo.) *Nar. &c. de Vita Rob. Rollok*. 177
 — (Geo.) *Crawfurd's Descr. of Renfrewshire*. 23
 — *History of Ayrshire Families*. . . 341
 — (John) *Waddin' Day, &c. Poems*. 164
 — (Rev. Dr. Wm.) *History of Scotland*. 4
 — *History of Charles V.* . . . 204
 — *History of America*. . . 204
 — (W. and A.) *Records of Parl. of Scotland*. 11
 — (W. P. C.) *Unc. Infl. agt. pr. Scots Brigade*. 23
 Robertus de Boston, *Chronicon Angliae*. (Sp. 2.) 238
 Robespierre, (Max.) *Papiers trouvés chez*. 324
 Robin Hood, *Ballads and Histories of*. . . 159
 — *History of*. (Thoma. 8.) . . . 103
 — See Heywood. Jonson. Ritson.
 Robinson Crusoe. See Defoe.
 Robinson's (B.) *Sermon on Christmas Day*. (P. 13.) 303
 — (Cl.) *Handfull of P. Delitea*. (H. 4.) 184
 — (Rich.) *Leyland's Assertion of K. Arthur*. 106
 — (T.) *Anatomy of Eng. Nunnery at Lisbon*. 76
 Robison's (Prof. J.) *Proofs of Conspiracy ag. Gov.* 318
 Robson's (Thoa.) *British Herald*. . . 265
 Roby's (J.) *Lorenzo, a Tale of Redemption*. 168
 — *Traditions of Lancashire*. . . 197
 Rocca, (M. de) *Mém. sur la Guerre d'Espagne*. 324
 Roche's (Ham.) *Salamanca, Heroic Poem*. (P. 2.) 187
 Rochechouart, (G. de) *Mémoires*. (P. C.) 49
 Rochefoucault, (Duc de la) *Mémoires*. (P. C.) 50
 Rochejaquelein, (Mad. de la) *Mémoires*. 38. 324
 — *Memoirs of*, by Scott. (C. M.) . . . 315
 Rochester's (John Earl of) *Poema*. (E. P.) 42. 194
 — *Valentinian, Tragedy*. (O. P. 61.) . . . 221
 Rochester, (J. E. of) *Life & Death of*, by Bp. Burnet. 139
 Rock (Capt.) *Detected*, by Munster Farmer. 251
 Rocoles, (J. B.) *Ziska, le redoutable Aveugle*. 39. 47
 Rodd's (Th.) *Ballads of Wars of Granada*. 171
 Rodger's (Alex.) *Peter Cornclips*. . . 88
 Rodrigo, (Rey Don.) *Historia del*. . . 121
 Rogadei, (G. O.) *Pop. Ant. d'Italia Cistiberina* 273
 Roger Bontemps en belle humeur. . . 116
 Rogers's (N.) *Memoirs of Monmouthshire*. (E. T. T. 1.) 144
 — (Sam.) *Pleasures of Memory*. . . 194
 Rohan, (Duc de) *Mémoires*. (P. C.) . . . 50
 Rokesby's (J.) *Lay of the Reed-Water Minstrel*. 155
 Roland, (Mad.) *Mémoires*. . . 323
 Rolland's (John, of Dalkeith) *Seven Sages, 1578*. 280
 — *Seven Sages, 1631*. . . 341
 Rolleston's (M.) *Moses and the Israelites*. (O. P. P.) 169
 — *Mahomet*. (O. P. P.) . . . 169
 Rolli, () *L'Eroe Pastore*. . . 56
 Rollin's (Abbé) *Ancient History*. . . 247
 Rollock, (Rev. R.) *Treat. of God's Eff. Calling*. 288
 — *Narrationes de Vita. Robertson et Charteris*. 277
 Roman Antiquities. See Godwin. . . 81
 — *Story, A. (T. o. D. S. 9.)* . . . 293
 Romances, Metrical. See Metrical.
 — *Viejos, Silva de*. See Grimm. Depping.
 Romanelli, (D.) *Ant. Topogr. di Napoli*. 273
 Romans, 13th Chap. of, *Vindicated*. (T. 10.) 66
 Romans, *History of the*. See Bower.
 Romans de Chevalerie, *Extraits des Treisan* 112
 — *Tables Geneal. des Heros des*. See Dutens.
 Romantische Geschichte der Vorzeit. . . 55
 Romanzi di Cavalleria, *Stor. ed Analisi di*. See Ferrario.
 Rome, *Pacquet of Advice from*. See Care. 287
 — or Geneva. *True Church of England*. (P. T. 9.) 309
 — *State of, under Nero, a Satire*. (P. T. 8.) 309
 — *Church of England's Advances to*. See Dumoulin.
 — *in the Nineteenth Century*. Easton. 256
 — *Hist. des Revolutions de*. See Vertot. (O. C.)
 —'s *Additions to Christianity*. See Canaries.
 — See Chas. I. Jesuits. Louis XIV. Pope.
 Romito di S. Donato. *Romanzo Stor.* . . . 269
 Romulus and Herulia, *Tragedy*. (O. P. 7.) 219
 Ronsovius, (H.) *Englishman's Doctor*, by Harrington. 107
 — *On Preservation of Health*, by S. H. 107
 — See Ranzovius.
 Rooke's (Sir Geo.) *Voyage to Mediterranean*. (T. 1.) 283
 Room's (Ch.) *Herculaneum, a Poem*. . . 166

INDEX.

Roquefort, (J. B.) <i>Etat de la Poésie Francaise.</i>	41	Rous's (F.) <i>Attick Antiquities.</i> (T. 3.)	81
— <i>Glossaire de la Langue Romaine.</i>	120	Rousseau, (J. J.) <i>La Reine Fantasque.</i> (C F.)	44
Rosa, (Salvator) <i>Satire.</i> (P. I. 40.)	56	— <i>Ceuvres completes.</i>	47
Roscius Anglicanus. See Downea.		Rovere, (G. B. della) <i>Filli di Sciro.</i> (P. I. 36)	56
Roscoe, (Wm.) <i>Life of Lorenzo de Medici</i>	192	Row, <i>Memorials of Family of, &c.</i>	273
— <i>Life of Pope Leo X.</i>	192	— (Rev. Jo.) <i>Pockmanty Preaching.</i> (T.)	72. 273
— <i>Bowles's Lessons in Criticism to, on Pope.</i>	188	— <i>Pockmanty Sermon.</i> (T.)	57
— (Thos.) <i>Sismondi's Literature of South.</i>	316	— (Rev. Mr.) <i>Memoirs of Robert Blair.</i> (T. 2.)	291
— <i>German Novelists.</i>	317	Rowallan, <i>Hist. of Mures of.</i> See Mure.	
Roscommon's (Earl of) <i>Poems.</i> (E. P.)	42	Rowe's (Mrs. E.) <i>Letters from Dead to Living.</i>	316
— <i>Essay on Translated Verse.</i> (P. P. 11.)	305	— (Nicholas) <i>Poems.</i> (E. P.)	42
— <i>Horace's Art of Poetry.</i> (P. P. 12.)	305	— <i>Lucan's Pharsalia.</i> (E. P.)	42. 227
Rose, The. <i>Reply to the Thistle.</i> (T. 2.) 94. (R. T. 17.)	311	— <i>Six Plays.</i>	219
— (Geo.) <i>Observations on Fox's History.</i>	253	— <i>Lady Jane Grey.</i> (O. P. 1.)	222
— (Sir G. H.) <i>Marchmont Papers.</i>	254	Rowland's (Dav.) <i>Lazarillo de Tormes.</i>	115
— <i>Letter on Slave Conversion.</i> (M. E. P. 4.)	342	— (Dr. John) <i>Topseell's History of Beasts</i>	122
— (W. Stewart) <i>Amadis of Gaul.</i>	106	— (S.) <i>Letting of Humors Blood.</i>	107. 117
— <i>Anecdotes of Monkeys.</i>	250	— <i>History of Guy Earl of Warwick.</i>	109
— <i>Ariosto's Orlando Furioso.</i>	250	Rowlandson's <i>Etchings to T. Jones & Jos. Andrews.</i>	189
— <i>Berni's Orlando Innamorato.</i>	250	Rowley's (S.) <i>Noble Soldier, Tragedy.</i>	214
— <i>Court of Beasts, from Casti.</i>	250	— (Wm.) <i>Shoemaker a Gentleman, Com.</i>	213
— <i>Crusade of St. Lewis and K. Ed.</i> (M. P. 34.)	186	— (& Heywood) <i>Fortune by Land & Sea.</i> (O. P. 1.)	214
— <i>Letters from Italy, 1817.</i>	318	— (& Webster) <i>Cure for a Cuckold, Com.</i> (O. P. 1.)	214
— <i>Partenopex de Blois.</i>	185	— (& Middleton) <i>Fair Quarrell.</i> (O. P. 1.)	214
— <i>Thoughts and Recollections.</i>	250	Roxana, the <i>Fortunate Mistress.</i> See Defoe.	126
Rose-Croix, <i>Adv. des Frères de la. Neuhous.</i>	141		
— <i>Histoire des. Naudé.</i>	141	ROXBURGH CLUB BOOKS.	
Rosie Crosse, <i>Laws of Fraternity of. Maierus.</i>	132	Aretino, <i>Rotta di Franciosi e Scoccesi.</i>	276
Rosencreutz's (C.) <i>Hermetick Romance.</i>	144	Bancroft's <i>Glutton's Feaver.</i>	275
Rosini, (Gio.) <i>La Monaca di Monza.</i>	269	Caxton's <i>Ovid's Metamorphoseoa.</i>	275
Roslyn Chap. and Cast. <i>Desc. of.</i> See Britton. Johnstone.		Chester <i>Mysteria.</i>	275
Ross, (Alex.) <i>Helenore, or Fort. Sheperdea.</i>	171	Chevelere <i>Assigne.</i>	276
— (Bp. Alex.) <i>Funeral Ser. on. 1720.</i> (T. 9.)	66	Churchyard's <i>Ovid de Tristibus.</i>	275
— (Mrs.) <i>Memoirs, or Spiritual Exercises.</i>	69	Cock Lorell's <i>Bont.</i>	275
— (Mother) <i>Life and Adventures of.</i> See Defoe.		Complaint of a <i>Lover's Life. Lover and Jay.</i>	275
— (Walter) <i>Lectures on Law of Scotland.</i>	272	Constable's (H.) <i>Diana, Conceptful Sonnets.</i>	275
Rossi (Joan.) <i>Historia Regum Angliae.</i>	245	Contenance de la <i>Table.</i>	275
Rosset, <i>Histoires Tragiques.</i>	145	Court-Martial on <i>John Master of Sinclair.</i>	276
Rossetti, (Gab.) <i>Div. Commedia di Dante, con Com.</i>	274	Cutwade's (T.) <i>Caltha Poetarum.</i>	185. 274
Roswall and Lillian, <i>History of.</i>	104	Edward the Sixth, <i>Funeralles of.</i>	275
— <i>MS. Transcript.</i> (E. M. R. 13.)	104	Faulcon, <i>Livre de.</i>	275
Rota, () <i>Poesie.</i> (P. I. 25.)	55	Goldingham's <i>Garden Plot.</i>	276
Rotta di Franciosi e Scoccesi. See Aretino.		Gower's <i>Balades and other Poema.</i>	275
Rotherham's (Rev. J.) <i>Ess. on Human Liberty.</i> (P. T. 8.)	312	Hagthorpe's <i>Poema.</i>	275
Rothes's (Earl of) <i>Acct. of Affairs in Scotl. 1637-8.</i>	276	Havelok the Dane, a <i>Romance.</i>	276
Rottenhagen, () <i>Froschmäuser.</i>	118	Madden's <i>Def. of Glossary to Havelok.</i>	276
Rou, () <i>Rem. sur l'Hist. d'Calvinisme.</i>	93	Informacon for <i>Pylgrymes to Holy Londe.</i>	276

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Jack Juggler and Thersytes, Two Interludes.	275	Rud, (T.) Catalogus Codd. MSS. Dunelm.	264
Judicium, a Pageant, from Towneley MS.	276	Rudd's (Mrs.) Narrative of her Case. (T. 2.)	296
Laelii Oratio in T. Tassi Obitu.	276	Ruddiman, (T.) Anderson, Diplomata Scotiae.	239
Launcelot du Lake, Sir, Adventures of.	275	— G. Buchanani Opera.	10
Life of St. Robert of Knaresborough.	276	— Catalogue of Advocates Library.	265
Lydgate's (J.) Chorle and Birde.	275	— Grammat. Latinae Instit.	22
— Hors, Shepe, and Ghoos.	275	— Life of, by Chalmers.	9
Marston's Elegy on Lord Grey of Wilton.	276	Rufine, (Donna, Court. de Seville) Hist. de.	110
Mary, Princess, Spouals to Prince of Castyle.	275	Ruggle, (G.) Ignoramus, Comoedia.	218
— Q. of Scots, Marriage to Dauphin of France.	275	Rules to get Children by, with Handsome Faces.	128
Newes from Scotland. D. Life of Dr. Fian.	275	— of Speaking and Action. (T. 8.)	24
Notborune Mayd. Mayd Emlyn.	276	— Civility, from the French.	133
Orleans's (Chas. Duke of) English Poems.	276	— Good Deportment. Petrie.	110
Percy's Cuck-Queanes and Cuckolds Errants.	276	— Social Philosophy. Philips.	294
Porto, Istorìa di due nobili Amanti.	275	— of Thistle Golf Club.	302
Poème sur la Journée de Guinegate.	276	Ruminator, a Series of Essays, by Brydges, &c.	204
Poésies Anciennes Françaises	276	Rump, The, Coll. of Songs and Ballads. 1660.	170
Raynold's Dolarny's Primerose.	155. 275	— Poems and Songs on the late Times. 1662.	170
Ravenscroft's Select Musical Works.	276	Rupert. (Prince) Historical Memoirs of.	26
Roxburgh Garland.	162	— Tracts relative to.	59
Scoloker's Daiphantus, or Passion of Love.	275	— Relation of the Fleet, &c. under. 1673.	59
Skelton's Magnyfycence, an Interlude.	276	— Message and Letter from Charles I. to. (T. 2.)	60
Surrey's Virgil's Æneis.	274	Rush, (Fryer) History of, (Thoma. 4.) 103. (R. T. 5.)	127
World and Child. Proper new Interlude.	275	Ruahworth's (John) Historical Collections.	252
Walter's Life of St. Ursula.	275	Russel's (Bp.) Keith's Cat. of Scottiah Bishops.	14
— Guiscard and Sigismund.	275	Russell's (Col.) Relation of præ. at Lichfield. (T. 2.)	59
		— (Rev. H.) Journey from Time to Eternity.	77
Roxburgh, Town and Castle, Hist. of, by Haig.	22	— (John) Tour in Germany.	257
Roxburghshire, Stobie's Map of.	260	— (P. and Owen's) England Displayed.	262
— and Selkirk Railway, Report on. Stevenson.	230	Russia, History of, to Peter the Great. (M. U. H. 32.)	207
— Yeomanry Cavalry, Instr. to. See Carruthers.		— Sket. of Mil. & Pol. Power of, in 1817. See Wilson.	
Royal Family of G. B., Geneal. Tree of.	260	— Fr. Campaign in. Sec Boutourlin. Chambry. Segur.	
— and Noble Authors of G. B. Cat. of. See Orford.		Rusticæ Rei Scriptores, Cato, Varro, &c.	227
— Guard of Scot. Archers in France, Papers on.	281	Rutherford, (A. Earl of Teviot.) Moors Baffled, &c.	178
— House of France, Gen. Mem. of. See Ashburton.		— (Rev. S.) Fast Sermon, 1644. (T. 1.)	62
— Marriage Act, Consid. on. (P. T. 1.)	312	— Power and Prev. of Faith. (T. 1.)	70
— Oak. See Danvers. Boscobel.		— Lex. Rex. The Law and the Prince.	72
— Library of Scotland, Notices of. (M. S.)	7	— Letters. Joshua Redivivus.	73
— Wardrobe and Jewel House, (Sc.) Invent. of.	2	— Predictions.	75
— Outlaw. Scottish Poetical Tale.	282	— Communion Exhortations.	75
— Scottish Minstrelsy.	23	Ruyter, (Admiral de) Life of.	26
— Society of Edinburgh, Transactions of.	271	Rycaut's (Sir Paul) Turkish History.	238. 262
— Society of Literature, Charter, &c. of. (T. A. 11.)	338	Rye-House Plot. See Grey.	
— Tracts. See James II.		Rymbegla. Comp. Eccles. Islandorum. Biörnönis.	64
Royaux Lignages, Branches dea. (B. C.)	51	Rymer, (Thomas) Foedera, &c. a Holmes.	23. 24
Rozelli, (Signor) Memoirs of. See Defoe.		— Curious Amusements, and Poems.	113
Rucellai, () Gli Api. (P. I. 23.)	55	— Edgar, Tragedy. (O. P. 62.)	221

INDEX.

S. (F. W.) The Presbyteries Triall.	80	St. Canice, Cath. of, Kilkenny, Epitaphs in.	072
S. (G.) Anglorum Speculum. Worthies of England.	71	St. Cecilia. Coll. of Scotch and English Songs.	161.171
S. (J.) Age of the World. Suc. of Scot. Mon. See Spreul.		St. Guerdun's Well, a Poem. See White.	
S. (J.) Olaus Magnus's Hist. of Goths, &c.	64	St. Jean, Les Etrennes de la. (R. F. l.)	117
S. (J.) Nupt. of the Lamb. Pind. Poem. (O.P.30.)	157	St. Kilda. See Buchan. Martin. Macauley.	
S. (J. L.) Juvenile Effusions, comp. at Edin. H. S.	163	Sainte Marie, (P. H. de) Dissert. sur la Chevalerie.	48
S. (M.) Great Birth of Man. (O. P. 4.)	157	St. Morys, (Comte de) Politique de l'Europe.	326
S. (R.) The Phoenix Nest. (H. 6.)	184	St. Palaye's (La Curne de) Life of Froissart.	229
S. (T.) Hist. of Affairs in Scotland, 1660-1690.	21	St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Hist. of. See Mason.	
Sabbath, Short History of the. (C. T. 26.)	290	St. Phale, (Madlle. de) History of.	178
Sacchetto, (Fr.) Nouvelle.	121	St. Serfe's (Sir T.) Tarugo's Wiles, Com. (O.P.83.)	221
Sacchi, (D.) I Lambertacci ei Geremei.	274	St. Severin, (J. de) Sejour en Sardaigne.	36
Sacheverel, (Rev. J.) Acc. of Marl. Ghost. (D.o.T.)	143	St. Simon, (Duc de) Œuvres, par Soulavie.	38
— (Rev. Dr.) Life and Actions of. See Bisset.		Sakvoll (Ein) Witz, Spass, u. Ernst.	47
— Vindication of, against Bisset. (T. 2.)	293	Salamé's (A.) Narr. of Expedition to Algiers.	235
— Apology for Lies against, See Withers.		Sale Room, Weekly Periodical.	34
— Sp. of Bishops on Imp. of. (T. 5.) 88. (4. 5.)	293	Salignac, (B. de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49
— Character of Don S. (T. 8.) 88. (S. T. 54.)	307	Salis (Ct. de) Cons. on Draining Bill, &c. (A.T.1.)	300
—'s (Wm.) Account of Isle of Man.	22	Salkeld's (J.) Treatise of Angels.	139
Sackville, (Ld. G.) the sup. Auth. of Junius. See Coventry.		Sallustius, Popmae. (V. L. C. 46.)	226
Sacramental Test, &c. contr. to Law of God. (T. 10.)	8	Sallust, Works of, trans. by Dr. H. Steuart.	264
Sadducismus, New Confutation of. See Telfair.		Salmasius, (A.) de Annis Climactericis.	147
Sadducismus Debellatus. See Shaw.		Salmon Fishery of Scotland, Obs. on. (T. 8. 16.)	345
— Triumphatus. See Glanville.		Salmon's (Th.) Exam. of Bp. Burnet's Hist.	24
Sade's (Abbé de) Theory on Petrarch. See Woodhouselee.		Salomon und Markolf. See Hagen. Narrenbuch.	
Sadeur, Jacques, Voyages de. (V. I.)	45	Salomonis et Marcolphi Decertatio. (F. C.)	155
Sadler (Sir R.) State Papers and Letters. Scott.	29	Salt's (H.) Essay on Phonetic Hieroglyphics.	36
— (W. Sen. and Jun.) Aerial Voyages of.	33	Salter's (J.) Calliope's Cabinet Open.	144
Sage's (Bp.) Re. on Webster & Williamson. (C.T.17.)	290	Saltfoot Controversy. See Riddell. Steuarts.	
— Drummond of Hawthornden's Works.	11	Salus Populi Suprema Lex, &c. (R. T. 8.)	289
Saintré, (Petit Jean de.) See Jean.		Sams's (W.) Court Anecdotes.	334
Saints, Lives, &c. of:—		Samson's Riddle. Proc. agt. Covenanters. (T. 17.)	286
— Sanctorum Legenda Aurea. See Voragine. <i>Legenda</i> .		Sampson's (W.) Vow Breaker, Play.	217
— Scotiae Vitae Antiquae. See Pinkerton.		Sancho Panza, Histoire de.	41
St. Ann, the Mother of God. See Clagett.		Sancroft, (Abp.) Overall's Convocation Book.	83
San Dima, Il Buon Ladrone. Orilia.	268	— Vindication of, by Turner. (P. T. 6.)	309
S. Francisci, Seraphicæ in Vitam. Maripetri.	268	Sandel's (Sam.) Acc. of Eman. Swedenborg.	248
San Gennaro, Padrone di Napoli, Istoria di.	268	Sanderson, (Dr. R.) Walton's Life of. (W. L.)	193
St. George, the English Patron. See Dawson.		— (W.) Life and Reign of King Charles.	30
Sant' Honofrio, Vita di. Raoli.	273	Sandrin, Le, ou Verd Galant, &c. (M. 2.)	116
St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, Life of.	237	Sandy, (Geo.) and Shiella, (T.) Catal. of Signet Libr.	272
— Life and Acts of, by Jocelyn.	302	Sandys, (Geo.) Ovid's Metamorphosa.	109
St. Robert of Knaresborough, Metr. Life of.	276	— Travels in Turkey, Egypt, &c.	197
S. Thomae Cantuariensis Vita, &c. (Sp. 3.)	238	Sangs of the Lowlands of Scotland.	176
St. Ursula, Life of. Walter.	275	Sannazarius, (A.S.) Memoirs of. (G. M.)	187
St. Andrews. See Martin. Copland.		Sannazaro, Arcadia, (P. I. 16.)	55
St. Auban, (Seigneur de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49	— Poesie. (P. I. 26.)	65

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Sansovino, (F.) Famiglie Illustri d'Italia.	268	Schiller's Musen-Almanach.	47
Santis, (T. de) Tumulto di Napoli. 1648.	268	— Wallenstein, by Coleridge.	212
Santo, (Antonio di) Istoria di. (I. C. I. 6.)	339	— — by Moir.	160
Sapinaud, (Mad.) Mémoires sur la Vendée.	324	— Song of the Bell, by Page.	161
Sartorius Sinegradibus, (Dr.) Life and Adv. of.	130	— — by Lord F. Egerton.	199
Sarragosa, Siege of. See Vaughan.		— Robbers, by Lord Woodhouselee.	212
Sarrasin, (Gen.) Guerre de Russie et d'Allemagne.	325	— Thirty Years' War, by Moir. (C. M.)	315
Satan in Search of a Wife.	166	Schilteri (Jo.) Thesaurus Antiq. Teutonicarum.	262
—'s Fiery Darts Quenched. See Hall.		Schlegel, (A. W.) Litterature Dramatique. Necker.	40
— Invisible World Displayed. See Sinclair.		— Lectures on Dramatic Art. Black.	200
Satyr against Hypocrites. See Philips.		— (Fr.) Geschichte der alten u. neuen Litteratur.	55
— against Man. Sylvia's Revenge. (O.P.6.16.)	157. 305	— Lectures on Hist. of Literature.	200
— against Woman. (P. P. 16.)	305	Schleichers, (Er.) Leben und Meinungen. Cramer.	47
— upon the Town. (O. P. 3.)	157	Schlichtegroll, (F.) Turnier-Buch H. Wilhelm IV.	337
Satyre Menippée du Catholicon d'Espagne.	38	Schnurr, (B.) Ameisen und Mückenkrieg.	53
Saul, King, Tragedy of. (O. P. 8.)	219	Schreiber, (Hofr.) Baden u. seine Umgebungen.	337
Saul's (Rev. E.) Hist. Acc. of Barometer. (C.o.P.8.)	307	Schrevelii Lexicon Graeco-Latinum.	340
Saunders's (Tib.) Essay on Lotteries. (M. T. 12.)	288	Schotti (Gasp.) Physica Curiosa.	113
Savage's (Rich.) Poems. (E. P.) 42. Works & Life.	194	Schubart's (H.) Scott's Lieder u. Balladen.	320
— Epistle to Fred. Prince of Wales. (P.P.29.)	283	Schultens, (Prof.) See Herbelot.	
— Author to be Lett. By Icarriot Hackney.	187	Schweizerische Volkslieder.	100
— See Scarron. Knolls.		Scoloker's (Ant.) Diaphantus, or Passion of Love.	275
Savary, () Guerres des Vendéens, &c.	324	Scoresby's (Rev. W.) Voyage to N. Whale Fishery.	235
— (Duc de Rovigo) Mémoires.	327	Scotch Haggia. See Webster, (D.)	
— Vindication of, by himself. (H. P. T. 8.)	343	— Medal deciphered. 1711.	15
Saville, (Hen.) Scriptorum post Bedam.	27	— Mist cleared up. Proc. ag. Argyle. (T. R. 2.)	289
Saviolo, (Vinc.) His Practise of Rapier & Dagger.	119	— Presbyterian Eloquence. See Calder.	
Sawyer, (Edm.) Winwood's Memorials of State.	233	— Answer to. See Laick. Ridpath.	
Saxo Grammaticus, Historia Danica, a Petro.	60	— Rogue. Life of Donald Macdonald.	131
— Critisk Undersögelse, &c. See Müller.		Scoti (Gualt.) Phylarcharum Scotorum Gent. Insig.	110
Saxon Chronicle. See Ingram.		— (Michaelis) Secreta Naturae.	109
Saxoniae Chronicon. See Chytraci.		— Liber Physionomiae.	148
Sayers's (Dr. F.) Poems, & North. Dram. Sketches.	202	— Physionomia Natural di Michel Scotto.	47
— Disquisitions, Metaphysical, &c.	202	— (Rom.) Summ. Rat. ad occ. Mar. Reg. (Jebb.)	12
Sayings, Wise and Ingenious. &c.	136	Scotiae Indiculum. See Moodie.	
Saywell's (Rev. Dr.) Inq. into means of Union. (T. 14.)	286	Scottish Dove with an Olive Branch. See Rae.	77
Scarborough, History of. See Henderwell.		Scottish Poems, Epitaphs, Laym. Lament. &c.	132
— Castle, a Poem. See Wrangham.		Scotland, Miscellaneous Papers rel. to.	2
— Tales. See Watkins.		— Miscellanea Curiosa MS. relative to.	2
Scarron's Comical Works.	135	— Miscellanea Scotica. Tracts relative to.	7
Scarronides, or Virgil Travestie. See Cotton.		— Certayne Matters concerning the Realme of.	5
Schau-Platz denckw. Begebenheiten.	118	— Chronicles of the Kings of.	280
Schefferi (Jo.) Lapponia.	124	— Consid. on present State of 1744. (P. T. 25.)	311
Scheffer's History of Lapland.	228	— Descr. of all the Kings of. (T. & S. 11.)	66
Schetky, (J. A.) Biographical Sketch of. (S.T.9.)	344	— Declar. of Estates of, conc. clm. of Right. (T. 14.)	284
Schiller's (Fr.) Trauerspiele.	54	— Discov. made in, of Consp. ag. Govt. 1685.	3
— Sammtliche Werke.	55	— Enquiry into things concern. 1734. (P.T.26.)	311

INDEX.

Scotland, Essay for Peace, &c. ab.Ch. Gov. in.(T.39)290	Scots Brigade, Tract on. See Robertson, (W.P.C.) 23
— Counter Essay in answ. to Essay for P.(C.T.8.)290	— Commissioners' Manifesto. 1645. (T. 6.) 60
— Letters on Essay for P. and Answ.(C.T.21.22.)290	— Army, Secretary of, Relat. to Commis. 1646. 62
— History of, to Union, 1707. (M. U. H. 41.) 207	— Comm. Answ. to the New Prop. of Parl. 1647. 62
— History of Affairs of, 1660 to 1690, by T. S. 21	— Episcopal Innocence. See Laick.
— Diurnal of Rem. Occurrents. in, 1513-1575. 279	— Figgaries, Comedy. See Tateham.
— Imp. Acc. of Trans. in. Glencoe Massacre. 10	— Inquisition. See Shiels.
— Laws and Judicatures of, Vindicated. 97	— <i>Law, Notes of Lectures on.</i> 264
— Loud Cry for Help to Struggling Ch. of. 1753. 69	— <i>Legal Tracts.</i> 264
— Lett. on Defections and Sins of Ch. of. (T.6.) 74	— <i>Magazine.</i> 329
— Lett. on Quest. betw. Nonjurant & Jurant M. 67	— Plot, 1704, Coll. of Original Papers about. 100
— Map of, by Ainslie. 260	— Poems, Ancient and Mod. Choice Collect. of. 175
— New Map of, by an English Pencil. . . . 59	— <i>Proverbs, Collection of.</i> 169
— Modern Account of. See Kirke.	<i>Scott, Hist. Sketch of Name of. (M. C. 3.)</i> . . . 15
— Notes of Elec. Proc. of Represent. Peers of. 295	Scott's Alex.) Poems, from MS. 1568. Laing. 175
— Nationall Coven. or Conf. of Faith of Kirk of. 70	— (And.) Poems, in Scottish Dialect. . . . 170
— Papers rel. to Adm. of Civ. Justice in. 13	— Poems on various subjects. 160
— Warrant app. Commissioners for do. (T. 1.) 295	— (David) History of Scotland. 11
— Parliaments of. See Acts. Records.	— (Eliz.) Alonza and Cora 166
— Diurnal of Debates, &c. in, 1648. (M.C.) 61	— Specimens of British Poetry. 201
— Proper Project for, to startle fools, &c. 1699. 285	— (Geo.) Psalms of David, in Metre. 115
— Regalia of. <i>Plates.</i> 232. Papers relative to the. 278	— Sir Jas. Melvil's Memoirs. 8
— Remarks on Adm. of Crim. Justice in.(S.L.T.9.)345	— Ray's Remains, by Derham. 247
— Remonst. from Estates of, to Parl. of Eng.1640. 21	— (Geo.) Heath Flowers. 160
— Reas. for enc. the Linen Manufac. of. (P.T.34.)311	— (Henry) Poems. 161
— Speech at C. M. for assessing Lands, &c. (P.1.)250	— (Rev. Jas.) Life of John, Earl of Gowrie. . . 8
— Scarcity of Gold and Silver Coin in, Consid. on.311	— (Sir John, of Scotstarvet) Stag. St. of Scots Stat. 17
— Three Treaties bet. England and. (T. 30.) 61	— (John, of Amwell) Poems. (E. P.) 42
— True Inter. of, wt. reg. to the Succession.(T.14.)82	— (John) House of Mourning. (P. C. 2.) . . . 165
— Universities of, Evid. and Report of Com. of. 337	— Visit to Paris, in 1814. 319
Scotland's Glory and her Shame, Poem. . . 71	— Paris Revisited, in 1815. 319
— Interest. Benefit of Trade wt. Eng..1704. (T.11.) 82	— (Dr. Jonathan) The Arabian Nights. . . . 43
— Present Circumstances. See Arnot.	— (Reginald) Discovery of Witchcraft. . . . 123
— Warning, or Treatise of Fasting. 76	— (Rev. Dr. R.) Sermon on Edin. Fire. 1700. . 76
Scotorum Poetarum Delitiae. Jonston. . . . 11	— (Rev. Thos.) The Belgick Souldier. . . . 62
Tom. 1. Adamson, (P.) Anderson, (H.) Ayton, (R.)	— (Thos.) Mock Marriage, Com. (O. P. 64.) . . 221
Barclay, (J.) Barclay, (W.) Boyd, (M. A.) Boyd,	— Unhappy Kindness, Com. (O. P. 65.) . . . 221
(R. Craig, (T.) Crichton, (J.) Crichton, (G.)	— (Capt.W. of Satchells) Hist. of Scot Families. 6
Danskin, (H.) Dempster, (T.) Echlin, (D.) Gold-	SCOTT, SIR WALTER, Works written or edited by :
man, (P.) Hackerston, (J.) Hume, (D.) Johnston,	<i>Adversaria, 1792, &c.</i> 291
(A.) Johnston, (J.)	<i>Legendary Fragments.</i> 1792. 104
Tom. 2. King, (A.) Kinloch, (D.) Melvin, (A.) Ma-	<i>Scottish Songs.</i> 1795. 104
culloch, (J.) Maitland, (T.) Murray, (T.) Reid,	<i>Trans. of Iffland's Wards.</i> 1796. 104
(T.) Rose, (J.) Ramsay, (A.) Rollock, (H.) Ross,	— of Steinberg's Otho. 1797. 104
(A.) Scot, (J.) Scot of Scotstarvet, (J.) Seghet, (T.)	— of Meier's Wolfrod. 1797. 104
Strachan, (G.) Thomson, (G.) Wilson, (F.) Wed-	<i>Notes of Professor Hume's Lectures on Scots Lit.</i> 264
derburn, (D.)	Apology for Tales of Terror. 185

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Scott, (Sir W.) Chase, and William and Helen.	271	Scott, (Sir W.) Dryden's Works, and Life.	231
Minstrelsy of Scottish Border.	157. 230. 320	Sir R. Sadler's State Papers, and Life.	29
Sir Tristrem.	236	Somers Collection of Tracts.	29
Lay of the Last Minstrel.	230. 271. 332. 338	Strutt's Literary Reliques.	179
Ballads and Lyrical Pieces.	338	Miss Seward's Poetical Works.	202
Marmion.	230. 271	Secret History of James I.	231
Lady of the Lake.	230. 271. 338	Dean Swift's Works, and Life.	231
<i>Songs in Lady of the Lake, transcr. by R. Chambers.</i>	167	Rowland's Letting of Humour's Blood.	117
Lord of the Isles.	185. 230. 271. 338	Illustrations of Northern Antiquities.	100
Rokeby.	271. 338	Memorie of the Somervilles.	231
Vision of Don Roderic.	271	Carey's Trivial Poems.	135
Field of Waterloo. (P. P. 5.)	168	Memorials of the Haliburtons.	14
Poetical Works, with Introd. and Notes.	321	Franck's Northern Memoirs.	19
Der Letzte Minstrel, von Storck.	321	Lord Fountainhall's Notes on Scots Affairs.	14
Das Lied d. letzten Minnesängers. Lennig.	321	Gwynne's Memoirs of Civil War.	243
Schottische Lieder u. Balladen, Schubart.	320	Lays of the Lindsays.	271
Marmion, Nov. di Flodden Field. Amari.	321	Lady A. L. Barnard's Auld Robin Gray.	277
La Donna del Lago, da D. G. Indelicato.	320	Court Martial on Master of Sinclair.	276
Das Fraulein vom See, von Storck.	320	Memorials of George Bannatyne.	276
Lady of Lake. <i>Polish</i> Transl. by Celakowski.	321	Trial of Terig and Macdonald.	278
Halidon Hill, Dram. Skild. ov. af Rahbek.	322	Rochejacquelein's Memoirs. (C. M.)	315
Romans Poétiques, en Prose Franc. Pichot.	320. 321	Miscellaneous Prose Works.	322
Poetry of the Waverley Novels.	193	MS. and Printed Relics, rel. to.	264
Woodstock.	331	Landscape Illustrations of Waverley Novels.	337
Waverley Novels, with Introd. and Notes.	321	Illustrations of Guy Mannering and Rob Roy.	337
Waverley, <i>Boston repr.</i>	334	Biog. Litt. Versuch von, v. Jacob.	322
Den Astrolog, (Guy Mannering) van Lindau.	322	Memoirs of the Life of, by J. G. Lockhart.	322
Heart of Mid Lothian, in <i>Russian</i> .	321	Dramas founded on the Poems of.	211. 218
<i>Norna's Beschwörung</i> , (Pirate) von Klippe. (P. T. 14.)	339	Dramas founded on the Novels of.	211
Ivanhoe. <i>Dutch transl.</i> v. Koster Henke.	320	Chap Books made from the Novels of.	321
Racconti su i Crociati, da Barbieri.	322	Scott, (Wm. of Harden) View of Repr. of Scotland.	344
Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk.	319	— (W. H.) British Field Sports.	135
Border Antiquities.	337	— (W.) Kail Wife.	166
Lives of Novelists. (B. N. L.)	63	— Address of Guardian Spirit to Port of Leith.	166
Provincial Antiquities.	337	Scottis Corniklia, Schort Memorial of the.	3
Lett. of Malachi Malagrowth. (P. C. 3.)	342	Scottish Clergy, Obs. on Math. Prets. of. See Chalmers.	
Life of Napoleon.	320	— Pasquils, Three Books of. See Maidment.	
Vita di Napoleone, da Pecchioli.	327	— Prophecies, Ancient, 1603. <i>Waldegrave.</i>	279
Essays on Chivalry, &c. (Supp. to E. B.)	265	— 1615. <i>Hart.</i>	21
Religious Discourses, by a Layman.	291	— Pulpit. Collection of Sermons. See Gillan.	183
Letters on Demonology.	183	— Reform Bill, Dissection of. (P. P. R. 12.)	344
Tales of a Grandfather. History of Scotland.	336	— Service Book, Winding Sheet of the. (R. T. 12.)	66
— Hist. of France.	336	— Tourist and Itinerary.	306. 335
History of Scotland. (Lard. Cyc.)	301	— Union Insurance Co. Contract. (F. T. 11.)	344
Original Memoirs of Civil War.	231	Scoundrel's Dictionary. (Cant Words.)	130
Memoirs of Cary and Naunton.	231	SCRAPS of all Sorts.	271
Capt. Carleton's Memoirs of War in Spain.	231	Scribleriad, Heroic Poem. (P. P. 9.)	230

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Shakspeare, Poems of. (E. P.)	42	Sheil's (R.) Apostate, Tragedy. (M. P. 4.)	209
— Dramatic Works.	43. 62	Shelley's (Mrs.) Frankenstein.	335
— Plays, by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed.	210	Shelvocke's (Geo.) Mem. of Du Gué Trouin.	238
— Glossary of Words in. See Nares.	266	— Portions of Ancient Universal History.	205
— Index to, by Ayscough.	63	Shenstone's (W.) Works in Verse and Prose.	192
— and his Times. See Drake.		Shepherd, (Sir Sam.) The Ragman's Rolls.	279
— Life of. See Britton. Skottowe.		Sheppard, (John, Housebreaker) Life of.	134
— Illustrated. See Lennox.		Sherburne's (Sir E.) Poems. (E. P.)	42
— Illustrations of. See Douce.		Sherer's (Major) Scenes and Imp. in Egypt & Italy.	317
— Six Old Plays, on which Plays founded.	215	— (not Skinner) Recollections of the Peninsula.	255
— Observations on. See Mason.		Sheridan, (Mrs.) Nourjahad. (T. of E.)	43
— Remarks on. See Ritson.		— Nourjahad, trad. Franc. (C. F.)	45
— Jest Book. Tales and Quick Answers. Singer.	128	— (R. B.) Four Plays.	216
— Catalogue of Books rel. to. See Wilson.		— Memoirs of Life of, by Moore.	202
Shandy, (Sukey) Life and Opinions of. (H. T. 2.)	136	— (Thos.) Lectures on Elocution.	229
Sharpe, (C. K.) Ballad Book.	161	Sheriff, Treatise on Office of, in Scotland. Clark.	295
— Life of Lady Marg. Cunningham.	272	— Courts. Act of Sederunt. (S. L. T. 1.)	345
— Kirkton's Church Hist. of Scotland.	3	— Report on Tables of Fees in. (S. L. T. 6.)	345
— Law's Memorials.	3	Sheringham, (R.) De Anglorum Gentis Origine.	237
— Maitland's Geneal. and Chr. of H. of Setoun.	272	Sherlock's (Rev. Dr.) Let. to a Mem. of Convention.	284
— Metrical Legends.	200	— Preservative against Popery. (T. 3.)	286
— Lady Warristoun's Conversion.	270	— Case of Allegiance. (T. 9.)	286
Sharp's (Sir Cuth.) Summary of Ld. Howard's MS.	234	— Remarks on, and Answer to. (T. 10. 11.)	286
— Life of Ambrose Barnes, Mayor of Newcast.	256	— Letter resp. French Invasion. (R. T. 22.)	289
— Jolly Huntsman's Garland.	173	Sherlock's (Rev. Dr.) Letter to a Foreign Minister.	92
— Jacob Bee's Diary.	174	Shetland Islands. See Campbeil. Hibbert. Neill.	
— (Granville) Case of Saul.	124	Shiels's (Rev. Alex.) Scots Inquisition. (T. 2.) 68. 72. 76	
— (Abp. James) Life of, by Symson. (M.S.) 7. 73. 78		— Hind let loose. (T. 1.)	69. 72. 73
— History of the murder of. (Sp. of P.)	65	— Inf. Vind. of Ch. of Scotland. (T. 2.) 69.)T. 4.) 70	
— Trial of Mitchel for att. to assass. (H.)	83	— (and Walker) Biographia Presbyteriana.	65
— (Rev. J.) Life of F. G. Meyer.	174	— Life of Rev. James Renwick.	65. 71. 74
— (Lewis) Noble Stranger. (O. P. 2.)	214	— Letter on Christian Fellowship.	76
— (Rich.) Epistles in Verse.	180	— Sufferings, Trials, and Examinations. (T. 1.)	82
— (Th.) Dissert. on the Coventry Mysteries.	249	— (Mich.) Hist. Rel. of Ch. of Scotl. (Howie.)	71
— (Rev. Dr. T.) Life of Abp. John Sharp.	237	— (Rev. W. of Earliston) Sermons.	292
Sharpham's (Edw.) Fleire, Comedy. (O. P. 5.)	215	Shiels's () Lives of the Poets.	193
Shaw, (Christian) Narrative of Sufferings of.	146. 150	Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea. See Murray. Perthés.	
— (Rev. F.) Judg. of Ch. of E. on Ordin. (T. 7. 8.) 224		Shirley, (Sirs A. R. & T.) Travels, &c. of.	169
— (Rev. L.) History of Province of Moray.	4	— (Henry) Martyr'd Soldier.	213
— (Sam.) Index of Reg. Entails in Scotland.	14	— (Jas.) Hide Park, Comedy.	213
— (Rev. Dr. T.) Trav. in Barbary & the Levant.	262	— Maid's Revenge, Tragedy.	213
Shée's (John) Lines on Battle of Waterloo. (P. P. 6.) 168		— Humorous Courtier, Comedy. 213. (O. P. 2.)	215
— (P.) Epitaphs in Kilkenny Cathedral.	270	— (and Chapman's) Ball, Comedy.	213
Sheffield, History of. See Hunter.		— Tragedy of Chabot.	213
— Acc. of Public Meet. at, April 1794. (P. T. 3.)	312	Shoberl's (F.) Kotzebue's Patriot Father.	166
— (Jn. D. of Buckingham's) Works. See Buckingham.		— Narrative, &c. of Battle of Leipzig. (R. M. 6.)	326
Sheil's (R.) Adelaide, Tragedy. (M. P. 3.) 212.	209	— Forget me not.	332

INDEX.

- Shoemaker a Gentleman, Com. See Heywood.
 Shoemakers, Hist. of Famous. See Gentle Craft.
 Shrewsbury, (Duke of) Mem. of Ministry of. (B.T.2.) 309
 Shuttleworth, (Mrs.) Trial of, for murd. her husband. 129
 Sibbald's (Jas.) Chronicle of Scottish Poetry. 173
 — Sir D. Lindsay's Thrie Estates. . 173
 — (Sir R.) History of Fife and Kinross, &c. 13
 — Scotia Illustrata. . . 11
 Sibbes's (Rev. R.) Bruised Reed and Smoking Flax. 110
 Sibilla Odaleta. Romanzo Storico. . . 269
 Siborne's (Capt.) Milit. Exploits of Don J. M. Diaz. 31
 Sibylline Oracles. Vind. of, by Whiston. . 205
 Sicily, Ancient History of. (U. H. 6.) . 205
 — See Brydone. Dryden.
 Sicurus, (D.) Origin of Atheism. Bohun. . 286
 Sidney's (Sir P.) Arcadia, &c. and Poems. 101
 — Arcadia modernized by Mrs. Stauley. 264
 — Engelsche Arcadia, ov. d. de Jonghe. . 115
 — See Sydney.
 Siege and Surrender of Mons, Tragi-Com. (O.P.9.) 219
 Sieges, Famous, Relations of. . . 157
 Sigiamondo, (Dr. G.) Descriz. di Napoli. . 57
 Signet, Rights, &c. of Clerks to the. See Fletcher.
 — Library, Catalogues of. Sandy & Shiells. 272
 Signorelli, (P.) Storia de' Teatri. . . 57
 —, Vicende della Coltura nelle Due Sicilie. 57
 Sigogne, Regnier, &c. Cabinet Satirique. 109. 119
 Sigourney's (L. H.) Traits of American Aborigines. 180
 Sillars's (David) Poems. . . . 166
 Sillery's (C. D.) Vallery, a Poem. . . 162
 Silva Lisboa, (J.) Vida de Lord Wellington. 196
 Silvii (Æneae, post. Papae Pii II.) Opera. 270
 Simeon, Mon. Dunelm. (Twysd.) . . . 27
 Simond's (L.) Residence in Great Britain. 236
 Simpson, (Arch.) Hieroglyphica Animalium. 72
 — (Jas.) Visit to Flanders in July 1815. 246
 — Letters to Sir W. S. on King's Visit, 1822. 8
 Simson, (And.) Disputatio Medica. . . 33
 — (Prof. John) Answer to Ch. of Heresy. (T.9.) 67
 — Dangerous Opinions of, on the Trinity. (T. 4.) 74
 — Errors of, Summary View of. (T. 7.) . 74
 Sin Punished and Virtue Rewarded. . . 75
 Sinne, Ages of. Plates by J. Van Lochem. . 132
 Sinclair, (Prof. Geo.) Doctrine of the Sphere. (T.13.) 70
 — Proteus bound with Chains. (T. 14.) 70
 — Hydrostatics. 121
 — Satan's Invisible World. . . . 142
 Sinclair, (Sir John) Dissertation on Ossian's Poems. 19
 — Statistical Account of Scotland. . . 84
 Singer's (Rev. Dr.) Agricult. Report of Dumfries. 301
 — (S. W.) Cavendish's Life of Wolsey. 236
 — Chapman's Hymns of Homer. . . 175
 — Harrington's Ajax, &c. . . . 106
 — Lovelace's Lucasta. Post. Poema. . 342
 — Geo. Peel's Jests. (R. P. 1.) . . 127
 — Remarks on Glossary to Havelok. See Madden. 276
 — Researches on Playing Cards. . . 184
 — Shakspeare's Jest Book. . . . 128
 — Spence's Anecdotes, &c. and Life. . 189
 Singleton, (Capt.) Life of. See Defoe. (D.13.) 125
 Sion in Distress, &c. a Poem. 1681. . . 71
 Siamondi's (J.C.L.S.de) Litera. of the South. Roscoe. 316
 Sixpenny Miscellany, Dissert. on Pissing. . 128
 Skelton's (John) Poems. (E. P.) . . . 41
 — Magnyfycence, Interlude. . . . 275
 — (Jos.) Illust. of Anc. Armour. See Meyrick. 337
 Skelton, Sutherland, &c. Trials of, for robbing. 1811. 152
 Skenaei (Jo.) Regiam Majestatem Scotiae. . 4
 Skene's (Jas.) Acc. of Structures in Suabia. (T.A.2.) 338
 — Sketches of Localities of Waverley Novels. 339
 — Spalding's Hist. of the Troubles in Sc. 1624-45. 278
 Sketches from Nature. Portraits and Characters. 32
 Sketches in Scottish Verse, and Songs. . 166
 Skerret's (Rev. R.) Two Sermons, on Reb. 1715. (Ser.) 80
 Skinner's (Rev. J.) Annals of Scottish Episcopacy. 14
 — Poetical Amusements. 16
 — (Dr. S.) Etymologicon Ling. Anglicanae. 101
 — (Rev. Dr. T.) Life of General Monck. 237
 — History of the Restoration. . . . 245
 Skottowe's (Aug.) Life of Shakspeare. . 211
 Skye, Desc. of Spar Cave in Isle of. See Macleay.
 Sleep-Walker, Account of a Natural. (T. 1.) 152
 Sleidane's Commentaries on R. of Charles V. 229
 Slezers (John) Theatrum Scotiae. . . . 10
 Slight's (H. & J.) Chronicles of Portsmouth. 303
 Slingsby, (Sir H.) Memoirs of, &c. by Sir W. Scott. 231
 Smagge, (Master J.) Narr. of Evil Spirit in house of. 142
 Small's (Dr. R.) Statist. Account of Dundee. 5
 Smart's (Rev. Christ.) Poems. (E. P.) . . 42
 — Hymn to, and Poems on the Supreme Being. 186
 Smectymnuus Redivivus. See Manton. . 286
 Smedley's (Dean) Poems on several Occasions. 168
 — Gulliveriana and Alexanderiana. . 304
 — (Rev. Ed.) Prescience, a Poem. 163. Jonah. 165

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Smellie, (Dr.) Answer to Letter to. (M. T. 1.)	130	Smollett's (Dr.) Count Fathom, Sir L. Greaves.	63
Smirke's (R.) Pictures from Rasselas.	270	— Contin. of Hume's Hist. of England.	42
Smith's (Dr. Adam) Wealth of Nations.	256	— Modern Universal History.	206
— Letter to Strahan on Hume's Death.	20	— Miscellaneous Works, and Life. Anderson.	317
— (Capt. A.) History of Highwaymen, &c.	131	— Life, by Anderson.	201
— (Charlotte) Banished Man.	333	— Peregrine Pickle.	139
— Celestina.	333	Smyth's (Rev. Geo.) Sermon on Rebellion 1745.	311
— Desmond.	333	— (Sir J. C.) Epit. of Low Country Wars.	36
— Ethelinda.	334	— (Prof. W.) English Lyrica. 191. & (P.P. 2.)	194
— Marchmont.	333	Smythe, (Geo.) Viscount Dundee's Letters.	277
— Montalbert.	333	Smythica, (Rev. W.) Replies to Observator. (T.12.)	286
— Old Manor House.	333	Snape's (Rev. Dr. A.) Letter to Bp. of Bangor.	308
— (Dr. C.) A. & P. St. of Coun. and City of Cork.	314	— Letters to. (P. T. 3. 4.)	309
— County of Kerry.	314	Snorronis Edda Islandorum. Resenii.	99
— County and City of Waterford.	314	— Heims-Kringla. Hist. Reg. Septent. Peringsk.	101
— (Edmund) Poema. (E. P.)	42	Soane's (Geo.) Bohemian, Tragedy. (M. P. 5.)	209
— Phaedra and Hippolytus. Tr. (O. P. 66.)	221	— Peasant of Lucerne, Melo-drama.	212
— Poem on the Death of. (M. 5.)	305	— Falls of Clyde, Melo-drama. 1817.	346
— (Geo.) England's Pressures. 1645. (T. 38.)	61	— (Sir John) Designs for Pub. Improvements.	228
— (G. N.) Killarney and Surrounding Scenery.	314	Soave, (Fr.) Georgica de Virgilia. (V. G. H.)	228
— (Horace and Jas.) Horace in London.	194	Sobieski, (John, K. of Poland) Poem on. See Tyler.	
— (Rev. Jas.) Sermon on Nat. Thanksg. 1814.	293	— (Princess Cl.) Narrative of. Wogan.	86
— (Dr. Jas.) Facetiae. Musarum Deliciae, &c.	172	Sociétés Secrètes d'Allemagne, La Verité sur les.	325
— (Jas.) A. Campbell's Voyage round the World.	253	Societies for Reformation of Manners, Sermons to.	139
— The Cochrane Correspondence, 1745-6.	282	— See Reformation.	
— (Captain John) England's Improvt. Revived.	243	Society for Prop. Xtian Knowl. Statutes of. (P.T.21.)	311
— (Rev. Dr. John) Galic Antiquities.	64	Soldani, () Poesie. (P. I. 40.)	56
— (John) Records of Burgh of Prestwick.	281	Soldat François, Le, avec Responses:	110
— (John, ygst.) Glasgow Burgh Records. 1573-11.	282	Solemn League and Cov. &c. (T. 30.) 61. (T. 16.)	70
— (M.) British Apollo.	138	— Consid. on Dr. Gauden's Sense of. See Crofton.	
— (M.) Vision, or Prospect of Death, &c.	194	Solis, (Don Ant. de) Conquista de Mexico.	56
— (M.) Memoirs of Secret Services.	248	Solitaire Anglois. See Quarll.	
— (Mrs. M.) Miscellanies in Prose and Verse.	162	Solitaires en belle humeur. See M * *	38
— (R., Schoolm.) Poems of Controversy.	75	Solon Secundus. Defects of Eng. Laws. (M. T. 17.)	288
— (R.) Tour in Denmark, &c. 1826.	318	Somers's (Lord) Jura Populi Anglicani. (T. 13.)	285
— (S.) David's Repentance. (T. 3.)	74	— Judgment, &c. on Kings and People. (T.24.)	288
— (Sir Thomas) Life of, by Strype.	236	— Collection of Tracts, by Scott.	29
— (Thomas) Art of Gunnery.	35	Somerville's (Ld.) Mem. of Somervilles, by Scott.	231
— (T. C.) Bay Leaves.	180	— Tracts on Sheep, Wool, &c.	299
— (W.) Hector of Germany, a Play.	216	— (Wm.) Poema. (E. P.)	42
— (Wm. exec. for forgery) Life of. (L. M. 3.)	297	— Hobbinol, or Rural Games. (P. T. 12.)	309
— (Wm.) Beaugué, Guerre d'Ecosse. 1548-9	280	Sommers, (W. of Nottingham) Possession of. See Darrell.	
Smithson, (S.) Christ on the Cross. (T. 6.)	74	Somner, (Gul.) Dict. Saxon. Latino-Anglicum.	101
Smoaking Age. See Brathwait.		Song, New, for 17th May, 1750. (D. T. 1.)	10
Smoaking Flax Unquenchable. Tract on Union.	65	Songs and Ayres for One Voice. See Playford.	
Smollett's (Dr. T.) Poema. (E.P.)	42	— and Ballads, Collection of. See Bell.	32
— R. Random, P. Pickle, H. Clinker. (B.N.L.)	63	— Ballads, Letters, &c. &c.	57

INDEX.

Songs, Collections of:		Southey's (R.) <i>Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae</i> .	237
Blackbird.	160	— Letter to W. Smith. (T. 2.)	190
Charms of Melody.	156	— History of the Peninsular War.	338
Convivial Songster.	161	— Amadis of Gaul.	112
Goldfinch.	161	— Palmerin of England.	112
Merry Companion.	170	— Morte Arthur.	122
Orpheus: Linnet, Thrush, and Robin.	170	— Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress.	188
Sangs of the Lowlands of Scotland.	176	— Chatterton's Works.	198
Syren.	169	— Kirke White's Remains.	200
Vocal Magazine.	160	— (Captain T.) History of West India.	32
Vocal Miscellany.	175	Southwell's (Rob.) <i>Triumphs over Death</i> . (A. 3.)	184
Songes d'un Hermite. (V. I.)	46	Sowernam's (E.) <i>Ana. to Arraignment of Women</i> .	127
— et Visions Nocturnes, Traite de. See Colombiere.		Spain, Ancient History of. (U. H. 17.)	206
— Jugemens Astronomiques des. See Artemidorus.		— Modern History of. (U. H. 16-18.)	206
Sophia, (Princess) Right of to Crown of England.	290	— Declar. of Cromwell against, 1655. (T. 9.)	62
— Funeral Elegy on, by Toland. (B. T. 7.)	309	— Treaty with, at Utrecht, 1713. (P. T. 9.)	308
Sopwith's (T.) <i>Hist. of All Saints Ch. Newcastle</i> .	234	— Convention betw. and Gr. Brit. 1739. (M.T.7.)	287
Sorceries de Henry de Valois.	137	— Stanzas to the Patriots of. (P. 1.)	187
Sotheby's (Wm.) <i>Saul</i> , a Poem.	196	<i>Spalding's (John) Hist. of Troubles in Scotland, &c.</i>	3
— <i>Battle of the Nile</i> , a Poem. (M. P. 26.)	186	— History of Troubles, &c. 1st edit.	7
— Poems.	198	— collated with MSS. edited by Skene.	278
— Homer's <i>Iliad</i> .	162	Spanheim, (F.) <i>Hist. de la Papesse Jeanne</i> .	35
— Virgil's <i>Georgica</i> .	223	Spanish Armada, Account of.	97
— <i>Virgillii Georgica Hexaglotta</i> .	228	— and French History, a Novel.	115
Soulavie, () <i>Ceuvres de Duc de St. Simon</i> .	38	— Ballads & Rom. See Grimm. Depping. Lockhart.	
Southampton Guide.	249	— Bawd. See Aleman.	
Southern's (Thos.) <i>Plays</i> 217. Seven Plays.	218	— Decameron. See Cervantes.	
Southey's (Robt.) Poems.	246	— Settlements in America, Account of.	258
— Thalaba.	246	— Tragedy, a Play. See Kyd.	
— Metrical Tales.	246	Sparke, (Jos.) <i>Hist. Anglic. Scriptores Var.</i>	238
— Joan of Arc.	195	Spavento, (Capit.) <i>Bravure del</i> . See Andreini.	
— Madoc.	195	Spectator, The. 316. (B. E.)	334
— <i>Curse of Kehama</i> .	195	Spectres, Treatise of, by Bromhall.	123
— Roderick, Last of the Goths.	195	Speech on Election of a Scots M.P. 1702. (C.T. 3.)	290
— <i>Vision of Judgment</i> .	195	Speechly's (Wm.) <i>Treatise on the Pine Apple</i> .	300
— <i>Pilgrimage to Waterloo</i> .	246	Speed's (John) <i>Historie of Great Britaine</i> .	232
— <i>Lay of the Laureate</i> .	246	Spelman's (Sir H.) <i>History of Sacrilege</i> .	71
— Ode to Prince Regent, &c. (P. 1.)	196	— English Works.	235
— <i>Carmen Triumphale</i> .	196	Spence's (Rev. J.) <i>Anecdotes, &c. wt. Life</i> , by Singer.	189
— <i>Letters from Spain and Portugal</i> .	246	— <i>Anecdotes</i> , with notes by Malone.	256
— <i>Omniana</i> .	246	— <i>Life of Dr. Thomas Blacklock</i> .	192
— <i>Life of Nelson</i> . 246. (M. F. L.)	332	— <i>Crito. Dialogue concerning Beauty</i> . (B.T. 8.)	309
— <i>Chronicle of the Cid</i> .	195	— <i>Parallel betw. Magliabechi & R. Hill</i> . (F.P.)	204
— <i>History of Brazil</i> .	195	— <i>Acc. of Emp. of China's Gardens</i> . (F.P.)	204
— <i>Expedition of Orsua, &c.</i>	246	— (Wm.) <i>Diary</i> . 1750-1752.	104
— <i>Letter on Life of Wesley</i> . (M. E. P. 6.)	342	Spencer, (J.G. Earl) <i>Churchyard's Ovid de Tristibus</i> .	275
— <i>Life of Wesley</i> .	235	— <i>Aretino, Rotta di Franciosio e Scocesi</i> .	276

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Spencer, (W. R.) Year of Sorrow. (M. P. 36.)	186	Stamp's (Rev. Dr.) Treatise of Spiritual Infatuation.	66
— Poema.	201	Stand. Army in Eng., Seaman's Opin. of. (R. P. T. 11.)	290
— Bürger's Leonora.	232	— of Wax, Proposals for raising a. (I. M. 14.)	304
Spenser's (Edm.) Poems. (Wald. L. M.)	209	Standfield, (Ph.) Trial of, for Murder of his father.	13
— Poema. (E. P.)	42. 187	Stanhope's (Dean) Kempis's Imitation of J. C.	291
— Works, by Todd.	187	Stanhurst, (R.) De Rebus Hibernicis.	63
Spicciarielli, Istoria delli. (S. N. S. 6.)	340	Stanley's (Mrs.) Sidney's Arcadia Modernized.	264
Spinola, (G.) Rules to get Children with hands faces.	128	— (Thos.) Anacreon, Bion, Moschus, &c.	175
Spira, (Francis) Fearfull Estate of.	70	— (Sir W.) Garland. Twenty-one Years Travels.	174
Spirit of Popery, &c. Last Sp. of Kid & King. 1679.	65	Stanhurst, or Stapylton, (R.) Phoenix Nest. (H. 6.)	184
— of the Hat (against Quakers.) (Q. T. 1.)	78	Stanzas of an Eng. Friend to Patriots of Spain.	187
Spiritual Quixote. See Graves.		Stapylton's (R.) Slighted Maid, Com. (O. P. 5.)	214
Spolverini, () Poesie. (P. I. 48.)		— (Sir R.) Strada's Low Country Wars.	229
Sportsman's Cabinet, by W. H. Scott.	185	Stark's (W.) Report on Building betw. Ed. & Leith.	16
Spotswood's (Abp.) Hist. of Church of Scotland.	13	— Remarks on Lunatic Hospitals.	33
Sprague's (Rev. Dr.) Lectures to Young People.	291	Starke's (Mar.) Information for Trav. on Continent.	335
Sprat's (Bp.) Poema. (E. P.)	44. 168	Starkey, (Benj.) Memoirs of. (N. T. 8.)	257
— Plague of Athens. (P. P. 10.)	305	State of the Nation, Jan. 1713, Obs. on. (S. T. 43.)	306
— Life of Cowley.	247	— Remarks on. (S. T. 45.)	306
— Account of Life and Writings of. (B. T. 4.)	399	State of the Nation, 1747. (P. T. 15.)	310
Sprenger's (J.) Malleus Maleficarum.	142	— of Affairs, 1819, Observations on. (T. 3.)	190
Spreul, (John) The Age of the World, &c.	21	— Poems on Affairs of. 1697.	171
Sprigge's (Josh.) History of General Fairfax's Army.	241	— Songs, Poems, &c. 1716.	172
Spy, The, a Poetical Satire on Popery.	83	— Tracts.	29. 305-307
— a Weekly periodical. See Hogg.		— Tracts rel. to the Revolution of 1688.	29
— Golden, or Political Journal.	111	— Trials, by Howell.	30
— London. See Ward.		Statius, Veenhusenii. (V. L. C. 50.)	226
— Turkish. See Marana.		—'s Thebaid, by Lewis. (E. P.)	42
— Wandering. See Ward.		Steele's (And.) History of Peat Moss.	299
Staal, (Mad. de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49	— (Sir R.) Epistolary Correspondence.	190
Stael, (Mad. de) Consid. sur la Revol. Française.	327	— Dramatic Works.	217
— Œuvres Posthumes.	328	— Lying Lover, Comedy. (O. P. 67.)	221
— (A. de) Letters on England.	236	— Tender Husband, Comedy. (O. P. 68.)	221
Stafford's (W.) Comp. Exam. of ord. Complaints.	244	— Crisis. (T. 3.) 190. (P. 1.) 307. (P. T. 18.)	311
Stage, The, Condemned, &c.	224	— Remarks and Second Remarks on. (P. 2. 3.)	307
— Conduct of the, Considered. (T. 1.)	224	— Extracts from, ad. to pr. Crisis, 1746.	92
— Epistle on Use and Improvement of. (P. P. 28.)	263	— Apology, on his Expulsion from Parl. (T. 2.)	190
— Plays, Remarks on Unlawfulness of. (T. o. S. 2.)	224	— Answer to Character of Sir J. Edgar.	98
— Overthrow of. See Rainoldes.		— Letter to Ld. Oxford on Peerage Bill. (S. T. 52.)	307
—s, Ancient and Modern, Surveyed. See Drake.		— Letter on Bill for prev. Schism. (P. 4.)	307
— See Anderson. Collier. Dennis. Prynne.		— Remarks on Lord Mar's Letter. (P. T. 9.)	308
Stair's (Jas. Visct.) Instit. of Law of Scotland.	263	— Letter to, 1715. (S. T. 50.)	306
— More's Notes on, and Illustrations of.	264	— Dennis's Invitation to. See Swift.	
— Apologie. 1690. (M. N.)	264. 277	Steele's (Thos.) Notes of War in Spain.	256
— See Dalrymple (Sir James.)		Steevens, (George) Shakspeare's Plays.	210
— (John, Earl of) Memoirs of.	18	Stehlin's (P.) Traditions of the Jews.	135
— Life of, by Henderson.	11	Stella e Mattabruna, Istoria di. (I. C. I. 8.)	339

INDEX.

- Stendahl. (Baron de). See Beyle.
- Stene's (Rob.) Dream. See Rob Stene.
- Stephanidis, (W.) Vita S. Thomae Cantuar. (Sp. 3.) 238
- Stephen's (H.) World of Wond. Apol. for Herodot. 123
- Stephensens Einf. Matreidslu Vasa Quer. 86
- Stepney's (Geo.) Poems. (W. C. A.) 168. (C. P.) 194
- Sternbergh, (J. F.) *Grammatica Graeca*. . . 262
- Sterne, (Rev. L.) Works and Life. . . 181
- Tristram Shandy. Sentimental Jour. (B.N.L.) 63
- Voyage Sentimental. (V. I.) . . . 45
- Illustrations of. See Ferrier.
- Letter to, on Tristram Shandy. See Whitefield.
- Sternhold and Hopkins's Vers. of Psalms. 182. (B.) 283
- Sterpin's (J.) Debes's Descr. of Foeroe Islands. 86
- Sterry's (Rev. P.) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1651. 72
- Stevens's (G. A.) Songs, Comic and Satirical. 171
- Dramatic History of Master Edward. 227
- (Capt. J.) Mariana's History of Spain. 262
- (Moses) Illustrations of Scottish History. 281
- Stevenson's (And.) History of Scotland. 7
- Letter to Rev. Thos. Nairn. (T. 8.) . . 74
- (J.) Cordial for old and young Christians. 75
- (Jn. Hall) See Hall Stevenson.
- (Jos.) Sir T. Gray's Scala Chronica. . . 282
- (Rob.) Acc. of Bell Rock Lighthouse. 1
- Report on Edin. and Glas. Union Canal. 32
- Rep. on Roxburgh and Selkirk Railway. 230
- Stewart, Catastrophe of House of. See Peyton.
- Kings of England, Hist. of. See Wilding.
- (Provost A.) Acc. of Beh. & Trial of. 1745. 92.297
- (C. S.) Residence in Sandwich Islands. Ellis. 237
- (Gen. Sir D.) Sketches of the Highlanders. 19
- (Prof. D.) Diss. on Intell. Science. (S. E. B.) 265
- Statement resp. Mr. Leslie's election. (T. 1.) 294
- — — — — Examination of. (T. 2.) . . . 294
- (Dun.) Hist. of Royal Family of Stewart. 3
- (Dr. Henry) Sallust's Works. . . 264
- (Sir Henry) Planter's Guide. . . 300
- (Miss J.) Ode to Bp. Percy. . . 32
- (Sir Jas.) Naphtali. . . . 69. 72
- Jus Populi, The People's Rights, &c. 72
- Right of House of, to Crown of Scotl. consid. 92
- Inf. agt. Dundas ab. Pret. Medal. See Dundas.
- (Sir Jas. & Lady Fr.) Letters to, See Montague.
- (Sir John) Refutation of Stuart's Gen. Hist. 3
- (W. Grant) Superstit. of Scots Highlanders. 111
- Stewarts of Allanton. See Riddell.
- Stigliola, (P. N.) Eneide di Virgilio. (P. N.) 57
- Stigmatibus, Auctores quatuor de. . . 153
- Stillingfleet's (Dean) Contr. Tracts. (T.2.4.5.6.11.) 286
- Stirling, (Rev. James) Naphtali. . . 69
- (Syl. Douglas) Sir T. Urquhart's Works. 281
- (W. Alex. Earl of) Poema. (E. P.) 42
- Additions to Sidney's Arcadia. . . 101
- Recreations with the Muses. . . 207
- (Rev. W. M.) Nimmo's Hist. of Stirlingshire. 17
- Notes on Priory of Inchmahome. . . 272
- Heads. See Lizars.
- Stobie's Map of Roxburghshire. . . . 260
- — — — — Perth and Clackmannanshires. 260
- Stobert's (H.) Chinica, a Poem. . . 167
- Stockdale's (Rev. Percival) Memoirs. . . 254
- Stocke's (Rev. R.) Sermon at Paul's Crosse, 1606. 108
- Stockwell, Surrey, Narr. of astonishing Trans. at. 148
- Stoddart's (Sir J.) Local Scenery, &c. of Scotland. 8
- Stoke-Field, Obs. on Battle of. See Brooke.
- Stokes's (Dr. W.) Ob. on Resources, &c. of Ireland. 255
- Stone's (T.) Obs. on Burke, Hare, &c. (S. T. 5.) 344
- Rejoinder to Geo. Combe's Answ. (S. T. 6.) 344
- Storck's (Dr. A.) Darstell. aus dem P. Rhein u. Mosell. 53
- Scott's Letzte Minstrel. . . . 321
- Scott's Fraulein vom See. . . . 320
- Storer's (T.) Life & Death of Card. Wolsey. (H. 10.) 184
- (J. & Greig's) Views illust. of Burns's Poetry. 199
- Storie Neapolitani e Siciliani. . . . 340
- Story's (Rev. R.) Memoir of Isabella Campbell. 238
- Stote's () Faction Displayed. (O. P. 17.) 157. (P. P. 6.) 304
- Moderation Displ. (O. P. 18.) 157. (P. P. 7.) 304
- Stothard, (T.) Pilg. to Canterbury, Descr. of. Carey. 182
- (C. A.) Memoirs of, by Mrs. Stothard. 202
- Stow's (J.) Surv. of London & Westminster. Strype. 248
- Strada, (Fam.) Eloquentia Bipartita. . . 228
- De Bello Belgico. . . . 228
- De Mariae Sc. Reg. Vita. (Jebb C.) 12
- 's Hist. of Low Country Wars, by Stapylton. 229
- Strafford, (Thos. Earl of) Trial of. Rushworth. 252
- Straparola, (G. F.) Tred. Piacevole Notta. 109
- Les Facecieuses Nuicta, trad. par Louve et D. 109
- Strathmore, (E. of) Tri. of Carnegie for Murd. of. 297
- (Countess of) Life of. See Foote. . . 152
- Strathspey, Tour to, by Col. H. G. . . . 11
- Streatfield's (Rev. T.) Bridal of Armagnac. 180
- Strode's (Wm.) Floating Island, Tragi-Com. 213
- Stronsa, Animal cast ashore on. See Barclay.

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Stroud's (W.) Life and Transactions. (B. T. 14.)	310	Summer Rambles in the North Highlands.	22
Strozzi Cicogna, Palagio de gl'Incanti.	124	Summers, (Will) Life and Death of.	161
Struthers's (John) History of Scotland.	302	Summons of Wakening, &c. agt. Leslie on Heat.	294
— Peasant's Death.	163	Summonte, (G. A.) Historia de Napoli.	267
— Plough, and other Poems.	163	Sunday as spent within Ba. of Mort. See Low Life.	
Strutt's (Jos.) Horda-Angel-Cynnan.	154	Supp. to N. State of England. (Descr. of N. Britain.)	7
— Reg. and Eccl. Antiq. of England.	154	Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica.	265
— Chronicle of England.	154	Surenne's Grammar of French Rhetoric.	316
— Dress and Habits of People of England.	154	Surrey, Ordnance Map of.	234
— Sports and Pastimes of Peop. of Engl.	154	— Demoniack. See Jolly.	
— Dictionary of Engravers.	154	— (Henry H. Earl of) Poems. (E. P.)	42
— Fest of Guilt.	154	— Virgil's Æneis.	274
— Literary Reliques, by Scott.	179	Surtees's (Robt.) Hist. of County of Durham.	261
Strype's (John) Annals of Reformation.	236	— Reeve's Penance, a Ballad. (P. P. 15.)	343
— Ecclesiastical Memorials.	236	Surveying, Boke of. See Fitzherbert.	
— Life of Bishop Aylmer.	236	Sussex, Ordnance Map of.	234
— Life of Sir John Cheke.	236	Sutherland, Geneal. Hist. of Earldom of. See Gordon.	
— Life of Archbishop Cranmer.	236	— (Earl of) Information for, agt. E. of Crawford.	81
— Life of Archbishop Grindal.	236	— (Dukes of) Regist. Episc. Moraviensia.	280
— Life of Archbishop Parker.	236	— (Duke of) Gower's Ballads and Poems.	275
— Life of Sir Thomas Smith.	236	— Estate, Improvements on. See Loch.	
— Life of Archbishop Whitgift.	27. 236	Sutton, (Sir Robt.) Letter to, on Irish Regts. (P. 2.)	25
— Stow's London and Westminster.	248	— (Mother, and Mary) Damnable Practices of.	148
Stuarts, Reflexions, &c. sur les droits de la M. Roy. des.	65	Swan's (Jos.) Picturesque Scenes on River Clyde.	337
Stuart's (And.) Genealogical Hist. of Stewarts.	3	Swanangi (Jo.) Christiernus II. Daniae Rex.	109
— (Geo.) Joco-Serious Discourse, in Two Dial.	158	Sweden, History of. (M. U. H. 30.)	207
— (Dr. Gilbert) Hist. of Scotland.	5	— See Fowler. Gustavus. Vertot. Voltaire.	
— (James) Trial for Killing Sir A. Boswell.	295	Swedenborg, (Em.) Doctrines of. See Clowes. Sandel.	
Stubbs, (Tho.) Dominicanus. (Twysd.)	27	Swedish Intelligencer.	247
Stuff, Did you ever see such damned? (H. T. 1.)	136	Swetnam's (J.) Arraignment of Lewd, &c. Women.	127
Succession, Reasons for not declaring the. (T. 13.)	82	Swift's (Dean) Poema. (E. P.)	42
— Let. on Int. of Scotl. in. (T. 14.) 82. (R. T. 10.)	284	— Works, with Life, by Sir W. Scott.	231
— See Hanoverian Succession. Revolution.		— Tale of a Tub, and Battle of Books.	25. 78
Suckling's (Sir J.) Poems. (E. P.)	42. Works. 217	— Gulliver's Travels. (P. R.) 43. (B. N. L.)	63
Suetonius, Pitisci. (V. L. C. 51.)	226. 228	— Baucis and Philemon. (P. P. 18.)	306
—'s Lives of the Twelve Caesars.	227	— Cadenus and Vanessa. (P. T. 2.)	309
Suffolk Words and Phrases, by Moor.	121	— Dennis's Invitation to Steele. (O. P. 21.)	157
— and Essex Ministers, Petition of, 1646. (T. 52.)	61	— Beast's Confession to his Priest. (P. P. 12.)?	312
—'s (Henr. Countess of) Correspondence. Croker.	191	— Tripe Club, a Satire. (T. 2.)	284
Suhm, (J. F.) Hielmstiernes Bogsamling.	64	— See New Idol.	
— (et Biornonia) Hervarar Saga.	64	— Swiftiana. Poema. (M. T. 4.)	238
— (Luxdorphii, &c.) Kristni-Saga.	99	— Conduct of the Allies. (S. T. 30.)	306
Sully, (Duc de) Economies Royales.	46	— Answer to. (S. T. 31, 32.) 306. (P. 1.)	308
— Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	— Remarks on Barrier Treaty. (S. T. 33.)	306
Sulpicii Satirae, Havercampi. (V. L. C. 13.)	225	— Answer to. (S. T. 34. 36.)	308
Sulpicius Severus, Hornii. (V. L. C. 52.)	226	— Character of Richard Steele. (S. T. 49.)	306
Sumbel's (Mrs.) Memoirs.	209	— Importance of the Guardian. (P. T. 11.)	308

INDEX.

Swift's (Dean) <i>Mod. Enq. into Joy, &c.</i> (P. 4.) 25. (P. 5.) 307	T. (J.) <i>Collection of Welsh Travels.</i> 249
— <i>Public Spirit of the Whigs.</i> (T. 4.) 190	Taaffe's (J.) <i>Comment on Dante.</i> 162
— <i>Remarks on Letter to Seven Lords.</i> (S. T. 58.) 307	— <i>Padilla, Tale of Palestine.</i> 165
— <i>Drapier's Letters.</i> 310. <i>Fourth Letter.</i> (P. 1.) 25	<i>Tableaux Hist. de la Revolution Française.</i> 177
— <i>Bickerstaff's Reply to Pateridge.</i> (P. T. 3.) 308	<i>Tabourot, Bigarrures, du Sieur des Accords, &c.</i> 115
— — <i>Predictions for 1712.</i> (P. T. 6.) 308	<i>Taciti Opera, Gronovii.</i> (V. L. C. 53.) 226
— <i>Baudrier's New Journey to Paris.</i> (P. 10.) 308	<i>Tacite, La Germanie, par Panckoucke.</i> 39
— <i>Character of Earl of Wharton.</i> (P. T. 4.) 308	<i>Taileri (Fr.) Rabbi Nathan, Tr. de Partibus.</i> 81
— <i>Preface to Bp. of Sarum's Intro.</i> (P. 6.) 25	<i>Taillepie, (F. N.) Tr. de l'Apparition des Esprits.</i> 143
— <i>Scheme for an Hospital for Incurables.</i> (P. 3.) 23	<i>Tait's (A.) Right of H. of Stewart to Scot. Crown.</i> 92
— <i>Letters.</i> 303. <i>Miscellanies.</i> 303	— (Geo.) <i>Office of Justice of Peace in Scotland.</i> 295
— <i>Case between, and Bettesworth.</i> (I. M. 10.) 304	<i>Talbot, (Ld. Chanc.) Poem to Memory of.</i> (P. P. 18.) 263
— <i>Library, Catalogue of.</i> 303. <i>Auction Catalogue.</i> 291	<i>Tale of a Modern Genius.</i> 331
— <i>Notes on Clarendon's History.</i> 35	— <i>of a Tub Reversed.</i> 304
— <i>Poems.</i> 110. <i>Journal.</i> 162	— <i>Second.</i> 304
— <i>Remarks on Life of.</i> See <i>Orrery. R. (J.)</i>	<i>Tales of the East, edited by Weber.</i> 43
— <i>Defence of, against Edinburgh Review.</i> 303	— <i>Popular, of Northern Nations.</i> 335
<i>Swiftiana.</i> 303	— <i>and Quick Answers.</i> See <i>Shakspeare.</i>
Swift, (E. L.) <i>Jocelyn's Life of St. Patrick.</i> 302	<i>Talismans, Superstition du Temps.</i> See <i>Placet.</i> 142
— <i>Waterloo, and other Poems.</i> (P. P. 1.) 168	<i>Tallemant, (Abbé) Voyage de l'Île d'Amour.</i> (V. I.) 45
— (Theoph.) <i>Vind. of Rhyn. Williams.</i> (T. 2.) 297	— <i>Voy. to and from Island of Love.</i> (Behn. H. N.) 138
— <i>Correspondence with Dr. Dobbin.</i> (I. T. 7.) 313	<i>Talmuth, De Judaicis erroribus, ex.</i> See <i>Hieron.</i> 137
<i>Swiney's (Owen) Camilla, Opera.</i> (O. P. 69.) 221	<i>Talon, (Omer) Mémoires.</i> (P. C.) 50
<i>Swinton, (A.) Consid. on Court of Seas.</i> (S. L. T. 10.) 345	<i>Tandleri, (T.) Dissertationes Physico-Medicae.</i> 144
— (John, of Swinton) <i>Case of.</i> 82	<i>Tannahill's (R.) Poems and Songs.</i> 200
— (Rev. John) <i>Portions of Universal Hist.</i> 206	<i>Tanaillo, (L.) Poesia.</i> (P. I. 23.) 55
<i>Swiss Landscapes, Gen. Outl.</i> 257. <i>Scenery. Cockburn.</i> 241	<i>Tantalion Castle, Poetical Romance.</i> 34
<i>Switzerland, Hist. of.</i> (M. U. H. 32.) 207. <i>to abd. of Buon.</i> 259	<i>Taplin's (Wm.) Gentleman's Stable Directory.</i> 299
<i>Sydall's (Rev. Dr. E.) Two Sermons.</i> 1715. (Ser.) 80	<i>Tarbat's (Visc.) Vindication of Robert III.</i> 338
<i>Sydney Family, Letters and Memorials of.</i> See <i>Collins.</i>	<i>Tardif, (Guill.) La Fauconnerie de.</i> 103
<i>Sydney Gazette, 1821-2.</i> 265	<i>Tarsis and Zelic, a Romance, tr. by C. Williams.</i> 101
<i>Sykes's (John) Newcastle Tracts.</i> 257	<i>Tartarian Tales, by Guettlette.</i> (T. of E.) 43
— <i>Acc. of Rebellions 1715 and 1745.</i> (H. P. T. 4.) 343	<i>Tartara, History of the.</i> (A. U. H. 18. and M. 5. 7.) 206
— <i>Last Moments of George III.</i> (H. P. T. 5.) 343	<i>Taschenbuch f. d. Vaterländ. Geschichte.</i> 52
— (Sir M. M.) <i>Lydgate's Chorle and Bird, &c.</i> 275	<i>Taschereau, (Jules) Histoire de Molière.</i> 36
<i>Sylvester, (Chas.) Philoa. of Domestic Economy.</i> 242	<i>Tasso, (Bern.) L'Amadigi.</i> 116
— (Josh.) <i>Du Bartas, Weeks and Works.</i> 123	— <i>Poesie Liriche.</i> (P. I. 30.) 55
— (M.) <i>Reliquiae Baxterianae.</i> 92	— (Torq.) <i>Gerusalemme Liberata.</i> 55. (P. I.) 55
<i>Symeoni, (Gab.) Comment. sopra alla Tetrarchia.</i> 268	— <i>in Ling. Napol. da Fasano.</i> (P. N.) 57
<i>Symmons's (J.) Reform without innov.</i> (P. P. R. 2.) 344	— <i>in Ling. Calabrese, da Cosentino.</i> 273
<i>Symson, (Rev. And.) De Gestibus Gul. Vallae.</i> 20	— <i>Il Rinaldo, da Nardini.</i> 118
— <i>'s Description of Galloway.</i> <i>Maitland.</i> 17	— <i>Aminta.</i> (P. I. 24.) 55
— <i>Lives of Patriarchs, and Elegies.</i> 175	— <i>Jerusalem Delivered, tr. by Fairefax.</i> 187
— <i>Account of Archbishop Sharp.</i> 78	— <i>by Hoole.</i> (E. P.) 42
— (Ezech.) <i>Essays on Female Sex.</i> 246	— <i>by Wiffen.</i> (P. P. 4.) 343, 197
<i>Synge's (Rev. R.) Sermon on Rebellion.</i> 1715. (Ser.) 80	<i>Tassoni, (Al.) Secchia Rapita.</i> (P. I.) 55
<i>Szyrma's (C. R.) Letters on Poland.</i> 325	<i>Tate's (Nahum) Five Tragedies.</i> 218

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Tate's Injur'd Love, Com. (O.P.20.) 219. (O.P. 4.) 222	Tennant, (Prof. W.) John Baliol. (D. P. 2.) 344
— and Brady's Version of Psalms. 291	— Remarks on Scot. Vers. of Psalms. (S.T.10.) 344
Tateham's (J.) Scots Figgaries, Com. (O.P.1.) 215. 217	Tentamen. Essay on Life of Whittington. See Dubois.
Tatler, The. (B.E.) 334. with Notes, &c. by Nichols. 317	Teonge, (Henry) Diary of, ed. by Croker. 121
Taubman's (M.) London's Great Jubilee. 1689. 59	Terence's Comedies, by Echard. 227
Tavannes, (Gasp. de) Mémoires. (P. C.) 49	— Andria and Eunuchus, by Gardiner. 227
— (Guill. de) Mémoires. (P. C.) 49	Terentii Comoediae, Casauboni. (V. L. C. 54.) 226
Taverner's (W.) Female Advocates, Com. (O.P.2.) 212	Terrason's (Abbé) Life of Sethos. 191
— Artful Wife, Comedy. (P. 3.) 222	Terrot's (Rev. G. H.) Heseekiah and Sennacherib. 167
— Two Comedies. 219	Terry's (Dan.) Guy Mannering. 211
Tavernier, (J. B.) Voyages en Turquie, Perse, &c. 35	— Heart of Mid-Lothian. 211
Taxi Camerac, Price of Sin, &c. at Rome. (T. 4.) 93	— Antiquary. 211
Taxes, Essay upon. 1693. See Temple (Sir Richard.)	— British Theatrical Gallery. Port. and Mem. 263
— and Contributions, Treatise of. (T. H. 12.) 247	Tesserant, (C. de) Quatorze Hist. Prodigieuses. 115
— not Grievous. Arg. agt. Peace. 1711. (P. 6.) 308	Test and Pen. Laws Repeal, Obj. to Cons. (C.T.6.) 290
Taylor's (Edgar) Lays of the Minnesingers. 160	Tetons, Les; Les Yeux; Le Nez, &c. Poesies. 118
— (George Watson) Profligate, a Comedy. 208	Tewrdanncths. See Pfintzing.
— Duke of Orleans's Poems, in English. 276	Texeda, Diana de Montemayor. 3za parte. 38
— (John, the Water-Poet) Works. 208	Thaaup () Körner's Lyræ og Svaerd. 269
— (John) Warnings of Eternal Spirit. (T. 2.) 78	Thackery's (T.) Choice Drops of Honey. (T. 2.) 77
— (John) Poems on various Subjects. 322	Thatcher's (Dr. J.) Military Journal during Amer. Rev. 31
— (Jos.) Apparitions. 148	— American Medical Biography. 31
— Danger of Premature Interment. 246	Thaumas de la Th., Assises de Jerusalem, &c. 262
— (Misses, and Conder,) Associate Minstrels. 179	Théâtre Français, Répertoire du. Petitot. 40
— (Richard) Ind. Monast. of Diocese of Norwich. 249	— de la Foire. See Le Sage.
— (Richard) Hederici Lexicon Graecum. 267	Theatrum Mulierum, &c. Europae. See Hollar.
— Horne Tooke's Diversions of Purley. 316	— Crudelitatis Haereticorum. Verstegan. 126
— (Tim.) Def. of Congregational Way. (T. 25.) 285	Thelwall, (John) Orlando and Almeyda. (M.P.6.) 186
— (W.) Bürger's Lenore. (M. P. 12.) 186	— Rem. on Letter of, to E. of Ed. Rev. See Jeffrey.
— with Parody. (P. P. 2.) 312	Theobald's (Lewis) Two Tragedies. 219
— Historic Survey of German Poetry. 322	Theocritus, tr. by Fawkes. (E.P.) 42. by Polwhele. 204
— (Zach.) Surrey Impostor, Rep. to. See Jolly. 150	— Pastorals after the manner of. See Purney.
Tears of the Muses. To Mem. of Va. Stormont. (P.P.11.) 312	Theophilus Insulanus. See Fraser.
Teatri Antichi e Moderni, Storia de. See Signorelli.	Theophrastus Redivivus, trad. en François. 142
Technogamia, a Comedy. See Holyday.	Thibaudan, (Comte) Mém. sur la Conv. et Direct. 324
Telfair's (Rev. A.) Narr. of Spirit in Galloway. 151	— Mémoires sur le Consulat. 324
Telfer's (James) Border Ballads. 170	Thibault, () Vie de Pedrillo del Campo. 117
Templaria. Papers rel. to Scottish Kn. Temp. 176	Thiébauld, (P.) Souvenirs de Frederic-le-Grand. 37
— Abstr. of Papers in Torphichen Chart. 176	— (L.) Reponse, &c. sur le Droit d'Aïnesse. (M.F.2.) 328
Temple, (Sir Ed.) Travels in Peru. 32	— Influence d'une Noblesse Héritaire. (P.D.12.) 345
— (Sir William) Works. 188	Thiebaud de Bernesud's Voyage to Elba, by Jerdan. 319
— Mémoires. (P. C.) 50	Thief-Taking, Hints and Instructions on. 129
— (Sir Rich.) Essay on Taxes (M. T. 10.) 288	— Takers, Thief-Makers, &c. See Cox.
Ten Commandments, Prop. for Revising. ? Swift. 309	Thiele, (J.) Danake Folkssagn. 52
Tench's (Major) Letters from France, 1794. 318	Thieves' Canting Dict. and Grammar. See Smith (A.)
Tennant's (Charles) Tour through Netherlands. 318	Thirk, History of. 255
— (Prof. W.) A. Ramsay's Poems. 9	Thistle, The, Ex. of Eng. Prejud. ag. Scots. (T. 1.) 94

INDEX.

Thom's (Rev. J.) Sermon on D. of York. (M.E.P.2.)	342	Thorkelin, (G. J.) <i>Leges Gula-Thingense.</i>	64
Thomae (S. Arch. Cant.) Vita, Stephanidia. (Sp. 3.)	238	— <i>Diplomatarium Arna-Magnaeannum.</i>	64
Thomas Elyensis. (G. et F.)	27	— <i>Eyrbiggia-Saga.</i>	64
Thomas, (Art.) <i>Iale des Hermaphrodites.</i>	120	— <i>Laxdaela Saga.</i>	101
— of Reading. See Delonye.		Thoriacii (S. T.) <i>Fragm. Høstlangae et Horsdrapae.</i>	99
— (Gen. Geo.) <i>Francklin's Memoirs of.</i>	34. 244	— <i>Antiquitatum Borealium Specimen.</i>	99
Thoms, (W. J.) <i>Old English Prose Romances.</i>	103	— (Cold, Schlegel, &c.) <i>Egils-Saga.</i>	100
Thomson's (Aaron) <i>Jeffrey of Monmouth's History.</i>	244	— (B.) <i>Comment. de Egillo, Bornholm. Praef.</i>	102
— (Alexander) <i>British Parnassus. (M. P. 24.)</i>	186	Thornhill, (R.) <i>Trial of, for Murd. of Sir C. Dering.</i>	293
— (David) <i>Forest Fray, a Poem.</i>	9	Thornton, (Thos.) <i>Otway's Works.</i>	210
— (Eben.) <i>James I.'s King's Quair.</i>	19	— (Col. Thos.) <i>Sporting Tour through France.</i>	253
— (James) <i>Poema. (E. P.) 42. Works.</i>	195	Thorstens <i>Vikings-sons Saga.</i>	98
— <i>Castle of Indolence. (P. P. 7.)</i>	230	Thou, (J. A. de) <i>Mémoires. (P. C.)</i>	50
— <i>Poem to Mem. of Ld. Ch. Talbot. (P. P. 13.)</i>	263	Thuana. See Perroniana.	
— <i>Poems, with Life by Mitford.</i>	227	Thuani <i>Historia sui Temporis.</i>	46
— (Jaa.) <i>An Uncle too many. (D. P. 4.)</i>	344	Three Brothers, (Shirley) <i>Travels and Adventures of.</i>	169
— (John) <i>Traveller's Guide through Scotland.</i>	85	— <i>Nights in Perthshire.</i>	22
— <i>Travelling Map of Ireland.</i>	314	Thriving, <i>Art of, and New Art of.</i>	134
— <i>Jn. Thomson's Man—Difficulties of Mar. Life.</i>	161	Thucydides and Plato, <i>Notes on. (P. 4.)</i>	222
— (Rich.) <i>Chronicles of London Bridge.</i>	124	Thurlow, (John) <i>State Papers, by Birch.</i>	25
— <i>History of the Charters.</i>	124	Thurtell, (J.) <i>Trial of, for murder of Weare.</i>	296
— <i>British Manners and Customs. (C. M.)</i>	315	Thyraei (Pet.) <i>Tract. de Apparitionibus.</i>	152
— (Thomas) <i>Acts of Parl. of Scotland. 1424-1707.</i>	1	— <i>Daemoniaci. De obsessis.</i>	153
— <i>Regist. Magni Sigilli. 1306-1424.</i>	1	— <i>Loca Infesta.</i>	153
— <i>Inquisitionum ad C. D. R. retornat. Abbrev.</i>	1	Tibullus, <i>Graevii. (V. L. C. 11.)</i>	225
— <i>Sch. Mem. of Scottis Chr. & of Jaa. II. 1436-60.</i>	3	—, translated by Grainger. (E. P.)	42
— <i>Makgill et Bellenden, Discours d'Ecosse. 1559.</i>	277	Tickell's (Thos.) <i>Poems. (E. P.) 42. (W. C. A.)</i>	168
— <i>Lealey's Hist. of Scotland. 1436-1561.</i>	278	— <i>Addison's Works.</i>	185
— <i>Pinguillon, Menu de la Mais. da la R. 1562.</i>	14	Tidsekraft for Nord. Oldkynd. Hermod, &c.	346
— <i>Invent. of Roy. Ward. and Jewel H. 1488-1606.</i>	2	Tieck's (L.) <i>Volkamhrchen, von P. Leberecht.</i>	53
— <i>Diurnal of Rem. Occ. in Scotland. 1513-1575.</i>	279	— <i>Romantische Dichtungen.</i>	53
— <i>Myln, Vitae Dunkeld. Episcop. ad a. 1515.</i>	277	— <i>Kaiser Octavianus.</i>	53
— <i>Comp. Magist. fab. Pontis Dunkeld. 1513-16.</i>	277	— <i>Geheimnisvolle.</i>	53
— <i>Sir James Melville's Memoira. 1549-1593.</i>	277	— <i>Minnelieder Schwab.</i>	54
— <i>Hist. and Life of K. James the Sext. 1566-1617.</i>	277	Tighe's (H. U.) <i>Hist. Acc. of Cumner.</i>	303
— <i>E. Tyler's Invent. of Worke for State. 1642-1647.</i>	4	Tilii (J.) <i>Chronicon de Regibus Francorum.</i>	262
— <i>Sir James Turner's Memoira. 1632-1670.</i>	278	Tilley's (Rev. J.) <i>Def. of Lancashire Pet. (T. 51.)</i>	61
— <i>Sir George Mackenzie's Memoira. 1660-1677.</i>	2	Times, The, a <i>Poem. (M. T. 3.)</i>	247
— <i>Lady Murray's Mem. of G. and Lady G. Baillie.</i>	254	— <i>Essay on Vicious Bent & Taste of the. (P.P.22.)</i>	263
— <i>Reports on State of Records in Scotland.</i>	265	— <i>Memoir of the. 1737.</i>	16
— (Dr. W.) <i>Contin. of Watson's Philip II.</i>	36	— <i>Touch of the, new ballad. (M. P. 18.)</i>	181
— (W.) <i>Orpheus Caledonius. Songs set to Music.</i>	173	Tincklarian Doctor. See Mitchell, (W.)	
Thompson's (H. F.) <i>Intrigues of a Nabob, (Barwell.)</i>	173	Tindal's (Dr. M.) <i>Essay on Law of Nations. (M.T.13.)</i>	288
— (John) <i>Observ. on English Etymology.</i>	266	— (Margt.) <i>Trial of. See Shuttleworth.</i>	
— (Nath.) <i>Coll. of Loyal Poems. 1688.</i>	79	— (N.) <i>Rapin's Hist. of Eng. and Contin.</i>	239
— (Wm.) <i>Poems. (E. P.)</i>	42	Tiraboschi, (Girol.) <i>Storia della Lett. Italiana.</i>	273
Thorkelin, (G. J.) <i>De Danorum Reb. gest. Poema.</i>	64	Tiran le Blanc, trad. par Caylus.	119

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Titus, (Col. <i>al.</i> W. Allen) Killing no Murder. (P. 5.)	307	Tragedy of King Saul. (O. P. 8.)	219
Tixall Letters. Tixall Poetry. See Clifford.		— of Thorn, Poem upon the. (P. 1.)	305
Toasts of the Patriots' Club. (P. T. 9.)	309	Traicté des Atheistes. Deistes, &c.	124
Tobin's (John) Faro Table. Comedy.	212	Train's (Jos.) Poetical Reveries.	160
Todd's (Geo.) Acc. of Sheriff-Hutton Castle.	234	— Strains of the Mountain Muse.	165
— (Rev. H. J.) Spenser's Works.	187	— <i>Ancient Laws of the Isle of Man.</i>	264
— Illustrations of Gower & Chaucer.	190	Transactions of Royal Society of Edinburgh.	271
— (J. G.) Strila, Palace of Strife.	165	— of Antiquarian Society of Scotland.	271
Todten-Tanz, &c. in Stadt Basel, v. Merian.	106	— of Lit. and Antiq. Society of Perth.	271
Toland, (John) Art of Restoring. (T. 1.) 258. (P. T. 1.)	308	— of Gaelic Society of Dublin.	315
— Clito, Poem on Force of Eloquence. (O. P. 9.)	157	— of the Cymmrodorion Instit.	313
— Collection of Pieces by, with Life.	181	Translations and Paraphases from Scripture.	291
— Funeral Elegy on Princess Sophia. (B. T. 7.)	309	Trapp's (J.) Abba-Muli, Tragedy. (O. P. 70.)	221
Toleration, Sp. without doors concerning. (T. 6.)	283	Traquair, (Earl of) Letter to the.	89
— Protestation against. See M'Millan.		Travels of the Enchanted Snuff-box. (S. T. 53.)	307
— See James II. Burnet.		Travis, (N. A.) Dissert. de Apoplexia. (T. S. 14.)	345
Tom-a-Lincoln. (Thoma. 11.)	103	Treatise on the Moda. See Hains.	128
Tom Thumb, Tragedy. See Fielding.		Tredgold, (T.) on Strength, &c. of Timber. (T. S. 11.)	345
— Comm. on History of. See Wagstaffe.		Tressan, (Chev.) Ext. des Romans de Chevalerie.	112
—'s Travels. See Dodaley.		Trevers's (Jos.) Restor. of Decayed Trade. (T. H. 9.)	247
Tomkis's () Albumazar. Com. (O. P. 1.)	215	Treviss, (J.) Bartholomeus de Proprietatibus.	123
Tontoli, (G.) Il Mas' Aniello, &c.	268	Trezzanio's (Don Antonio) Life and Adventures.	43
Tooke's (A.) Pantheon.	114	Trial by Battle, Kendall's Argument on.	255
— (John Horne) Controversial Lets. with Wilkes.	250	Trials, Criminal, Coll. of. See Arnot. Medland. Pitcairn.	
— Diversions of Purley. Taylor.	316	— Criminal, illust. of Heart of Mid-Lothian.	320
Topham's (Capt. E.) Letters from Edinburgh.	9	— of Margaret Lindsay. See Wilson.	
— Life of John Elwes. (T. 3.)	135	Tribe of Issachar, or Ass Couchant.	169
Topsell's (Edw.) Hist. of 4 footed beasts, by Rowland.	122	Tribunaux Secrets d'Allemagne, Hist. de. See Loëve.	
Torcy, (Marquis de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50	Trinum Magicum. Secret. Magicorum Opus.	145
Torffaei (Thorm.) Orcaeda.	1	Tripus Aureus. See Maieri.	
— Univ. Septentrionis Antiquitates.	100	Trissino, (G. G.) Sofonisba, Trag. (P. I. 17.)	55
— Trifolium Historicum.	100	<i>Tristram. French Metrical Romance.</i>	104
Torquemade, Hexameron, ou Six Journées.	137	Tritemii (J.) Epist. Apol. in Stegonographiam.	151
Torreblanca, (F.) Daemonologia.	153	— Tractatulus Chemicus.	141
— Epitome Delictorum de Magia.	140	Triumph of Wit, or Ingenuity displayed.	161
Tory Pill to purge Whig Melancholy. 1715.	169	Triumphs of Virtue, Tragi-Com. (O. P. 10.)	219
— Catechism. Conduct of Scots Tories. 1715.	307	Trognon, (Aug.) Hist. de Franc Harderad.	36
— Thoughts of an Honest. (T. 6.) 88. (S. T. 1.)	305	Tross, Urkund. f. d. Gesch. d. Femgerichta.	48
Toulougeon, (E.) Histoire de France, dep. 1789.	323	Trotter, (J. B.) Leipsack, or Germany Restored, P.	165
Tournois, Traité des, par Menestrier.	101	— Letters to Smyth on Catholica. (P. P. 7.)	313
Town, Satire upon the. (O. P. 3.)	157	— (Mrs.) Four Plays.	219
— View of the, Epistle to a Friend. (M. P. 9.)	181	— (Dr. R.) Herbert Herries.	331
— Tricks of the, laid open. See London.		— Derwentwater.	331
— and Country Nut-cracker.	131	Troy, Destruction of.	102, 111
Townley, (Francis) Trial of. 1745.	92	Trueba's (Don T. de) Castilian, Romance.	331
— (Pereg. E.) Judicium, a Pageant, fr. T. Myst.	276	Truth brought to Life by Time. See Essex. Howard.	58
Townsend's (Rev. H.) Survey of County of Cork.	314	— and Honesty in Plain English. (C. T. 7.)	288

INDEX.

Tryall (Fierie) of God's Saints, &c.	72	Ubeda, Vita d. Picara Giustina Dia.	55
Tryon's (T.) Treatise of Dreams and Visions.	143	Ubal dini, (P.) Descrittione di Scotia.	230. 278
Tucker's (Th.) Rep. on Exc. and Last Rev. of Scot.	277	Uladislaus, King, Lett. from Sultan Morat to. (T.58)	61
Tudor's (W.) Letters on Eastern States.	31	Ulster Colonies, <i>Minstrelsy of the.</i>	230
— Life of James Otis.	31	Ulysses upon Ajax. See Harrington.	
— Miscellanies.	31	Umbreit, (Dr. Fr.) Lied der Liebe.	52
Tugenbundes Vereins, Darstell. des.	274	Umpire, The, Dissert. on English and Scots. (T.4.)	94
— Wesen u. Wirken des. Krug.	274	Unequal Match, a Tale. (P. P. 12.)	263
Tuke's (Sir S.) Advent. of Five Hours, Tragi-Com.	221	Unfortunate Duchess, a Novel. (T. 2.)	135
Tunbridge Wells Guide.	249	— Usurper, Tragedy. (O. P. 3.)	215
Tunstall's (W.) Ballads and Occasional Poems.	98	Union betw. England and Scotland, Tracts on the:	
Turberville's (Geo.) Poems. (E. P.)	42	— Dialogue betw. Burgess of Edin. and Gent. (T.10.)	66
Turkish History, by Knolls and Bycant.	262	— Discourse of present importance, &c.	8
— Secretary.	111	— Great Britain's Union. (T. 4.) 283. (T.)	285
— Spy, by Marana.	183	— Letter from Scrupulous to Trialogus. (T. U. 4.)	285
— Tales, Gueillette. (T. of E.)	43	— Proceedings of the Darien Company upon.	16
Turkmans and Usbecks, Hist. of. (M. U. H. 5.)	206	— Smoking Flax Unquenchable.	65
Turks, Ancient History of the. (U. H. 18.)	206	— Vis Unita fortior. See Mackenzie, (Simon.)	9
— History of. (M. U. H. 3.)	206	— Speech in Season against. (T. U 7)	285
Turnbull, (W. B. D. D.) Sir Beves of Hamtoun.	282	— State of Controversy betw. Un. and Sep. Parls.	281
Turner's (Bp. Vindication of Abp. Sancroft. (P.T.6.)	309	— Word to Unioners and Parliamenters. (T. U. 8.)	285
— (Sir James) Pallas Armata.	13	— See Ballantyne. Belhaven. Defoe. Seton. Webater.	
— Memoirs of his Life and Times, 1632-1676.	278	— Reasons for dissolving the. 1716. (P. T. 8.)	308
— (Rev. Dr. J.) Two Sermons. 1715-16. (Ser.)	80	Union, The. Scotch and English Poema.	21
— (Sharon) History of the Anglo-Saxons.	235	— Canal betw. Edin. and Glasgow, Report on.	32
— History of England.	244	United Irishmen, Rep. of I. H. O. C. C. on Plans of.	313
— (Rev. Wm.) Hist. of Remark. Providences.	235	— Ministers, Heads of Agr. am. (T. 7.) 70,	289
Turreau, (Général) Mémoires.	324	— Societies, Confutation of Manif. of Ch. of Sc.	74
Tusser's (T.) Hundreth Points of Husbandrie.	177	— Provinces, History of the. (M. U. H. 28.)	207
Tutini, (T.) Origine, &c. de Seggi di Napole.	268	— States of Amer. Constitution of. See Rawle.	
Twelve Nations, Contest of the.	301	— Vocab. of Words peculiar to. See Pickering.	
Twiss's (Horace) Carib Chief, Tragedy.	222	Universal Fortune-Teller.	128
Two Nights Court at Greenwich. See Defoe.		— History, Ancient and Modern.	205-7
Two Merry Milkmaids, Com. by J. C. (O. P. 1.)	214	Urquhart, (Ad.) Gen. Mackay's Mem. 1689-91. 279. 281	
Twysden, (Roger) Hist. Angl. Script. Decem.	27	—'s (Sir Thos.) Tracts, by Herd.	20
Tyler's (Alex.) Signal Dangers and Deliver. (T. 9.)	70	— Works.	281
— Memoirs of John Sobieski, &c.	169	Ursula, (St.) Life of. See Walter.	275
— (Evan) Inventory of Worke. Thomson.	4	Usher, (Abp.) Sermon against Popery. (T. 2.)	70
Tymme's (T.) Silver Watch-Bell.	69	— Orig. of Bishops and Metrop. (T. 3.)	81
Tyndall's (W.) Christian Rule, &c. of the World.	107	— Red. of Episcopacie to Synod. Gov. (R.T.13.)	289
Tyne Fisher's Farewell, by W. S. T. (A. P.)	248	Usurer, The Generous. (T. 6.)	59
Tyrwhitt, (Thos.) Chaucer's Canterbury Tales.	155	Usury, Discourse on Lawfulness of. (M. T. 9.)	288
Tytler, (A. F.) See Woodhouselee.		Utterson's (E. V.) Ld. Berners's Froisart.	29
— (P. F.) Life of Sir Thomas Craig.	21	— Ld. Berners's Arthur of Little Britain.	122
— Lives of Scottish Worthies.	332	— Chevelere Assigna.	276
— History of Scotland.	301	— Pieces of Early Popular Poetry.	166
— General Mackay's Memoirs, 1689-1691. 279. 281		— Life and Death of Virgilius.	117

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Valentine and Orson.	104	Vendée, Mémoires sur la.	324
Valentine's (Basil) Last Will and Testament.	121	— See Rochejacquelein. Sapinaud. Savary. &c.	
— Practica, &c. (Maier. T. A.)	148	Venerie or Hunting, Noble Art of.	106
Valentino, (G. B.) La Mezzacanna, &c. (P. N.)	57	Venetian Campaign in the Morea, 1688. (B.&S.5.)	157
— (B.) La Fuorcece, &c. (P. N.)	57	Venner's (T.) Via Recta, &c. for Preserv. of Health.	119
Valerius Maximus, Thysii. (V. L. C. 56.)	226	Verbal Criticism. Epistle to Pope on. (M.P.6.)	181. 309
Valiant Scot, (Play) by J. W.	217	Verdere's Romant of Romants.	283
Valla, (Gulielm.) See Panter. Symson. Wallace.		Verdon's (W.) Poem on King's Departure. (I.P.5.)	341
Vallancey's (Gen. Ch.) Irish Grammar.	64	Vere's (Sir F.) Commentaries, by Dillingham.	187
— Acc. of Stone Amphitheatre in Kerry.	33	Vergé, Contes et Nouvelles en vers.	116
Vallemont, (L. L. de) Traité de la Baguette.	108	Vergilius, (Polyd.) de Rerum Inventoribus.	228
Vallièrre, (Duchesse de la) Vie de la.	39	— Historia Anglica.	252
Valtrinus de Re Militari Romanorum.	113	Vernon's (John) Young Horseman.	111
Vampire Bride, Ballad. (P. T. 11.)	389	Verses by a Christian in time of Solitude. (T.10.)	74
Vanbrugh's (Sir John) Plays.	217	Verstegan, (R.) Theatrum Crudelitatis Haereticorum.	126
— Five Plays.	219	— Restit. of Decayed Intelligence in Antiq.	26
— False Friend. (Pix. P.)	221	Vertot, (Abbé) Chevaliers de Malthe.	41
Vander Burch, Epitre a Walter Scott. (P. D. 2.)	346	— Knights of Malta.	270
Vanderheyden's (Dr.) Speedy Help for Rich & Poor.	134	— Œuvres Choisies.	323
Vander Velde, Der Böhmische Magdekrieg.	269	— Revolutions of Sweden. Mitchell.	259
Vane's (Sir H.) Two Treatises. (T. 2.)	78	Vesper, The Fatal, 26 Oct. 1623.	59. 128
— Trial. (T. 4. 5.)	78	Vicars's (John) God in the Mount.	50
— Life and Death. (T. 4. 5.)	78	— Looking-Glass for Malignants. (T. 1.)	60
Van Mildert's (Bp.) Sermons.	178	Vice (Le) Puni, ou Cartouche, Poème. See Grandval.	
Vandill's (A. J.) Pleasures of Human Life.	185	Vida, (H.) Poems, trans. by Pitt. (E. P.)	42
Vargas, a Tale of Spain.	335	Vidocq, (Chef de la Police) Mémoires de.	328
Varillas's Hist. of Hereaies, Refl. on. See Burnet, Bp.		Vienna, Siege of, Relation of. (B. and S. 3.)	157
Varnhagen v. Ense, Leben d. Fürst. Blucher.	274	— Raising the Siege of. Poem. See Tyler, (A.)	
Varro, (Terent.) Scaligeri. (V. L. C. 55.)	226	Viga-Glum's Saga.	64
— de Re Rustica. (L.R.R.S.)	227	Vigny, (Comte A. de) Cinq Mars.	39
Vassé (Baronne) Aveux d'une Femme galante. (M.2.)	113	— Poèmes.	40
Vasto, (del) Poesie. (P. I. 25.)	55	Vilant's () Review of Hist. of the Indulgence.	73
Vathek, Caliph, Hist. of. Beckford.	44	Vilate, Mémoires sur la Convention.	324
Vaudoncourt (Général de) Campagne de 1814-15.	326	Villano, (Giov.) Storia di Napoli. (V. L.)	268
— Letters on Spain, 1823.	340	— (S.) Sporchia de lo Bene. (P. N.)	57
Vaughan's (C. R.) Siege of Zaragoza. (P.19.) 192.	313	Villanova, (A. de) Tractatus Chemicus. (T. 1.)	141
— (Thos.) Antiquitie of Magick.	133	Villars, (Abbé de) Comte de Gabalis. (V. I.)	46
— Curious History of Long Livers.	121	— The Count of Gabalia. 143. (T. 3.)	152
— Man-Mouse taken in a Trap.	133	— (Maréchal de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	50
— Fame and Confession of F. of Rosie Cross.	133	— (Marshal) Memoirs.	247
— Euphrates, or Waters of the East.	144	Villehardouin, (G. de) Conq. de Con. (P.C.) 49. (B.C.)	50
Vaux or Vans, Acc. of Family of. See Agnew.		Villeneuve, (Guill. de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49
Vegetius (Flavius) de Re Militari, &c.	223	— (Mad. de) La Belle et la Bête. (P. C.)	44
Veitch, (Wm.) Memoirs of, by M'Crie.	302	Villeroy (M. de) Mémoires. (P. C.)	49
— 's Tables of Selkirkshire Measures. (M.T.11.)	342	Villettes, (Gen.) Life and Char. of. See Bowdler.	
Velleius Paterculus. See Paterculus.		Vin, Le bon, rejouit le cœur. (F. F. 4.)	117
Vendchurch's (Alex.) Adventures.	43	Vindication of Inf. of br. of Act agt. Prop. (T.U.1.)	285

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Wallace, a Fragment, with other Poems, by Gillies.	164	Ward, (Thos.) England's Reformation, a Poem.	131
—, a Tragedy, by Grahame.	212	Ware's (Sir J.) Antiq. and History of Ireland.	252
—, or Fight of Falkirk, by Holford.	126	— (R.) Foxes and Firebrands.	59
—, or Vale of Elleralie, by Finlay.	175	Waring's (H.) Thoughts and Maxims. (T. 4.)	88
Walladmor, nach d. Eng. des Walter Scott.	53	Waristoun, (Lady) Memor. of Conversion of.	270
Waller's (Edmund) Poems.	169	Warkworth Castle, Views of, by Duch. of North.	242
— Poema. (E. P.) 42. Works, pub. by Fenton.	195	Warnefridus, (P.) De Gest. Longobardorum. (D. G. H.)	223
— Panegyrick on Cromwell. (P. P. 9.)	305	Warner's (Dr. F.) Hist. of Rebellion in Ireland.	267
Wallingford, (Joan.) (G. et F.)	27	— (Rev. R.) Illustrations of Waverley Novels.	326
Wallis, (David) Rel. of Murder of Stolwood by.	133	— (Wm.) Poema. (E. P.)	42
Walpole, (Horace, Earl of Orford) See Orford.		Warnings of the Eternal Spirit.	73
— (Sir Robt.) Short Hist. of Parl. and Supp.	306	Warrington's (Earl of) Works.	247
— Collection of Tracts against.	310	Warton's (Rev. Dr. Joa.) Poema. (E. P.)	42
— Life and Administration of. See Coxe.		— (Rev. Th.) Poema. (E. P.)	42
Walsh, (Sir J.) Opinions on Parl. Ref. (P. P. R. 10.)	344	— Oxford Companion.	113
— (Viconte) Le Fratricide.	269	— Hist. of English Poetry.	184
— (Wm.) Poema. (E. P.) 42. (W. C. A.)	168	—, by Price.	103
Walsingham, (Th.) Hist. Brev. Angliae. Parker.	253	— Poetical Works, by Bp. Mant.	198
— Ypodigma Neustriae. id.	253	Warwick, (Guy E. of) Fam. Hist. of. See Rowland. Guy.	
Walter's (W.) Certaine Worthie MS. Poems.	107	— Town and Castle, Historical Acc. of.	234
— Life of St. Ursula. Guiscard and Sigismund.	275	— (Sir Philip) Memoirs of King Charles I.	257
— (Rev. R.) Ld. Anson's Voy. round the World.	244	Waterloo, Battle of, Account of the.	251
Walton, (Isaac, & Cotton's) Comp. Angler. Hawking.	182	— Acc. of, by a British Staff Officer.	319
— Major.	193	— British and Foreign Accounts of.	319
— Lives of Donne, Wotton, &c.	193, 257	— Outline Prints of.	34
Wanley's (N.) Wonders of the Little World.	238	— Relations de la Bataille de.	326
War-Galleys, Ancient, Essay on. See Howell.		— Poema, &c. on. See Cobbold. Cockle. Fitzgerald.	
—, Principles of. See Wellington.		— Lewia. Scott. Shee. Southey. Swift. Whitehead.	
Warburton's (Bp.) Two Sermons. 1745. (S. 15.)	98	Watkins's (John) Scarborough Tales.	259
Ward's (Edw.) All Men Mad. (O. P. 13.)	157	Watson's (Jas.) Coll. of Scots Poema. (S. T. 7.)	175, 310
— Allibond's Oxford Reform. Englished. (P. T. 12.)	309	— (Rev. Jo.) Mem. of Earls of Warren & Surrey.	240
— British Hudibras.	138	— (John, the Wanderer) Introd. to Obs. and Remarks.	104
— British Wonders, pr. since D. of Q. Anne.	309	— (R.) Historical Collections, &c. in Scotland.	20
— Cervantes' Diverting Works.	137	— (Dr. R.) Hist. of Philip II. and III. of Spain.	36
— Don Quixote, in verse.	126	Watt, (Rob.) Declaration and Confession of. (S. T. 3.)	297
— Characters and Miscellanies. (W. 4.)	126	— (Dr. Robt.) Bibliotheca Britannica.	267
— Devil upon Two Sticks, Comedy. (O. P. 14.)	157	Watts's (Alaric) Literary Souvenir.	158
— Friendly Correspondence.	126	— Poetical Sketches.	165
— Hist. of Grand Rebellion, in Verse.	160	— (Dr. Ia.) Poema. (E. P.) 42. Psalms of David.	291
— London Spy. (W. 1.)	126	Way to Heaven made plain. (T. 7. 8.)	74
— Miscell. Prose and Verse. (W. 2.)	126	— to get and save Wealth.	129
— Northern Cuckold.	111	Way's (G. L.) Legrand's Fabliaux.	187
— Nuptial Dialogues.	126	Weare, (Thos.) Pamphlets relative to Murder of.	296
— Poetical Miscellanies. (W. 5.)	126	Weather-Glass, Secrets of Nature in the. (T. 14.)	70
— Poetical Satires, and Prose Letters. (W. 3.)	126	Webb's Art of English Poesie. (M. P. A.)	177
— Wandering Spy. (W. 6.)	126	— (Dr. J.) Cicero's Fam. Epistles.	227
— (Rev. R.) Matlock and Buxton Guide.	248	— (Rev. J.) Bibliotheca Gloucestersis.	196

INDEX.

Webb's (W.) Lakelands, a Poem.	167	Wellington Test. at Dublin, Sug. on. (T. T. 1.)	313
— Legend of Cathleen & Kevin. 167. (I.T.5.)	313	Welsh Travels, & Memoirs of Wales, by J. T.	249
Weber, (Henry) Tales of the East.	43	Welsted's (L.) Works, verse & prose. Nichols.	190
— Popular Romances.	43	Welwood, (Dr. Jas.) Whitelocke's Memorials.	235
— Illustrations of Northern Antiquities.	100	— Memoirs of.	6
— Metrical Romances.	106	Wendelini (M. F.) Uranologia et Astrologia.	141
— Battle of Flodden Field.	187	Wenham, (Jane, the Witch of Walkerne.) Tr. rel. to.	151
— Beaumont and Fletcher's Works.	211	Wenlock's (John) Humb. Declar. to King Char. II.	73
— Ford's Dramatic Works.	209	Werlauff, (E. C.) Geog. Medii ævi, Island.	103
— <i>Geichte</i>	104	Werner's (F. L. Z.) Cunegunde.	52
— <i>Metrical Romances</i>	104	Wesenbecii Comm. in Pandectas et Cod. Just.	272
— (Veit) Sagen der Vorzeit.	111	Wesley, John) Life of. See Southey.	
— () Mémoires sur Marie Antoinette.	324	West's (B.) Death on Pale Horse, Desc. of. Carey.	180
Webster's (Rev. A.) Thanksgiving Sermon. (T.17.)	98	— (Reb.) Confess. of Marr. with the Devil. (T.4.)	150
— (Dav.) Account of Scottish Money.	5	— (Rich.) Hecuba, Tragedy. (O. P. 73.)	221
— Topographical Dict. of Scotland.	9	— Poems. (E. P.)	42
— Calvinistic Purge.	69	Westall's (Rich.) Day in Spring, and other Poems.	200
— Tracts on Witchcraft and Second Sight.	150	Western Isles or Hebrides. See Buchanan, Knox, &c.	
— Scotch Haggis.	152	— Martyrology or Bloody Assizes.	78
— Comical Dialogue betw. Maggy and Janet.	160	Westminster Drollery, and Quibbles. (D. 1. 2.)	170
— Betty Clarksone's Conflict in Conscience. (R. T. 2.)	342	Westmoreland & Cumberland, Hist. of. See Burn, &c.	
— (Rev. Jas.) Coven. of Redemption & Grace. 65.	284	Map of Lakes of. Crossthwaite.	33
— Libel against Prof. Simson. (T. 9.)	67	Weston's (J.) Amazon Queen, Tragi Com. (O. P. 74.)	221
— Sermons on Dif. of Salv. of Righteous. (Ser.)	69	— (Sir R.) Hartlip's Husbandrie of Brabant.	247
on Elect. of Edin. Magistrates. 1694. (T. 2.)	82	— (Thos., Comedian) Memoirs of.	213
— Essay on Toleration. (T. 0.)	82	Whalley's (Rev. Dr.) Kenneth & Fenella. (P. & P. 1.)	192
— Letter to a M. P. respecting Toleration. (C. T. 12.)	290	Wharton's (Sir Geo.) Works, by Gadbury.	148
— Lawful Prejudices agt. Union, &c. (T. 10. 11.)	285	— (Hannah) Warn. of Etern. Sp. (T. 2.)	73
— (Jo. and Rowley's) Cure for a Cuckold. (O. P. 1.)	214	— Divine Inspiration, Coll. of Manifestations.	73
— White Devil. (O. P. 4.)	214, 215	— (R.) Cheviot, a Poetical Fragment.	165
— (John) Displaying of Supposed Witchcraft.	153	— (R.) Fables, from the Italian.	203
— (Rev. Dr. W.) Vindication of King's Title.	96	Whateley's (Abp.) Elements of Rhetoric.	191
— (W.) Skinner's Life of General Monk.	237	Wheare's (D.) Method of reading Histories.	301
Weese! Trap'd. Refl. on late Satyrical Fable. (O. P. 22.)	157	Wheatfield, Suffolk, Hist. and Ant. of. (D. F. P.)	204
Weir, (Major) Trial of.	83, 142	Whetstone's (Geo.) Mirrou of True Honour. (H. 5.)	184
Weissenbruch, (J. B.) Relat. der fam. Räuber Bande.	149	Whig Songs, 1745, Collection of.	97
Welch, (Rev. John) Great Gospel Summons. (T. 15.)	67	Whigs, Odes, Songs, and Epigrams agt. the. (1780.)	124
— Fifty-two Directions, &c.	75	Triumphant Spirit of the. 1746.	89
— Life and Death of. (T. 16.)	67	Whipping Tom, or Rod for a Proud Lady.	129
— Hist. of Life & Death of, by Kirkton.	78	Whistlecraft, (W and R.) See Frere.	
Weld's (J.) Essay on Evergreen Oaks.	299	Whiston's (Wm.) Vindication of Sibylline Oracles.	205
Wellesley Pole's Sp. on St. of Ireland. 1812. (I. T. 8.)	313	Whitby History of. See Charlton. Young.	
Wellington, (Arthur, Duke of) General Orders of.	298	White-Staff, Secret History of the. See Defoe.	
— Gen. Ord. &c. from 1809-1814. Gurwood.	298	White's (Rev. Gilb.) Hist. and Antiq. of Selborne.	243
— Life of, by Croker.	196	— Natural History of Selborne, by Jardine.	300
— Vida Publica de, da Silva Lisboa.	96	— Rev. H.) Account of Lichfield Cathedral.	249
— Poems on Vict. of. See Croker. Roche. Waterloo.		— (H. Kirke) Remains, by Southey.	200

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

White's (Jas.) Earl Strongbow.	331	Wilkina Saga, Hist. Wilkinensium.	100
— Richard Coeur de Lion.	331	Wilkins, (Geo.) Miseries of Infort Marriage.	216
— (Tho.) St. Guerdun's Well, a Poem.	156	— Peter, Adventures of. (P. R.)	43
Whitefield's (Rev. G.) Sh. Acc. of God's dealings.	78	— Pierre. Les Hommes Volans. (V. I.)	45
— Letter to Sterne on Tristram Shandy.	73	Wilkinson's (G. T.) Hist. of Cato St. Conspiracy.	296
— Letters to S. Foote on the Minor. (P.F.M.1.4.)	224	— (R.) Vice Reclaimed, Com. (O. P. 75.)	221
— Lett. on Sc. Presb. keeping Com. with. Sec Bisset.		— (Tate) Wandering Patentee.	208
Whitehead's (Paul) Poems, (E. P.)	42	Willes, (John) Present Constit. &c. Vindic.(R.T.3.)	24
— (Wm.) Poems, (E. P.)	42	William III. Ex. Account of Actions of, by J. A.	250
— Honour, a Satire. (P. P. 3.)	230	— State Tracts during Reign of.	29
— Manners, a Satire. (M. P. 15.)	181. 307. 312	— Elegies on. See Defoe. Dennis.	
— (Wm.) Poem on Battle of Waterloo.	322	— Secret de la Conspir. contre, 1695.	117
Whitelocke's (Sir B.) Memorials of Eng. Aff.	28. 235	— See La Couronne usurpée.	133
— (M.) Peace offer. on Cession of Hanover. (T. 3.)	89	Willielmus, Mon. Malmesbur. (Sav. — G. et F.)	27
Whitlock's (Dr. R.) Zootomia. (on Eng. Manners.)	132	Williams, (Bp.) Funeral Sermon on James I.	16
Whitgift, (Abp.) Churchyard's Verses on. (H. 12.)	184	— (Charles) Tarsis and Zelig, Romance.	101
— Strype's Life of.	27. 236	— (Sir Charles Hanbury) Works, by Jeffery.	180
Whitney's (J.) Genteel Recreation, a Poem.	183	— (C. V.) The Book, complete. (resp. Pr. of W.)	255
Whittington, (Ld. Mayor) Essay on Life of. See Dubois.		— (Dr.) Maladies des Yeux.	40
Whitworth's (Lord) Acc. of Russia, 1710. (D.F.P.)	204	— (Helen M.) Events in France, 1815.	319
Wicklow, Angling Excursions in. (See Hall. Wright.)	259	— (H. W.) Travels in Italy, Greece, &c.	318
Wicquefort, Advis aux Hollandois.	35	— (Archdeacon J.) Life of Alexander the Great.	315
Widows, The Different, Comedy. (O. P. 15.)	219	— (John) Life of Earl of Barrymore.	135
Wieland's (C. M.) Oberon.	52	— Eccentricities of John Edwin.	209
— Sammtliche Werke, von Gruber.	55	— (John) Life, Death, and Interment of. (C.M.3.)	130
— Don Silvio de Rosalba. (C. F.)	45	— (Rhyn.) Tracts relative to.	297
— Musäus, Die Deutschen Volksmärchen.	55	— (T. M.) The Traveller, a Poem. (V. P. P. 9.)	342
Wieri (Jo.) Opera, de Daemonibus.	124	Williamson, (Rev. Dav.) Ser. before High Com.	284
Wife, Character of a Good. (T. 8.)	70	— (Peter.) Life of	17
— How to choose a good from a bad, Com.	214	Williamsons, Acc. of the Murder of the. (C. M. 2.)	130
— who murth. 19 Husb. News of a. (See Husb.)	131	Willia, (Bp.) Occas. Paper on Self-Murder, &c.	288
Wiffen's (J. H.) Specimen of Translation of Tasso.	343	Willison's (Rev. J.) Sermons agt. Popery, 1745.	90
— Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered.	197	Willyams's (J. B.) Influence of Genius, a Poem.	167
Wigalois der Ritter, v. Gravenberch.	55	Wilmanns, (G. H.) <i>Devotas Contempl. Oraciones.</i>	117
Wigand, (P.) Das Femgericht Westphalens.	48	Wilmot, (Bar.) Trans. of Two of Petrarch's Sonnets.	38
Wight's (A.) Parliamentary Law of Scotland.	272	Wilmot's (Mrs.) Ina, a Tragedy.	212
— (J.) Mornings at Bow Street.	137	Wilson's (Arthur) Hist. of James I. (C. H.)	249
Wigtonshire, Ainslie's Map of.	260	— (Alex.) Poems, chiefly Scottish.	166
Wilbraham, (Roger) Glossary of Cheshire Words.	180	— Foresters, a Poem.	166
— Scoloker's Daiphantus. 1604.	275	— (Chas.) Memoirs of Congreve. See Oldmixon.	
Wild, (Jonathan) Hist. of Life and Actions of.	134	— St. Cecilia. Favourite Songs.	161. 171
— 's Advice to his Successor.	129	— Tales, trans. from the Irish.	176
— (Rev. Dr. R.) <i>Iter Boreale.</i> See Monck.	57	— (Gavin) Masonic Songs and Anecdotes.	171
Wilding's (Sir A.) Br. Hist. of Kings of England.	96	— (H. H.) Theatre of the Hindûs.	317
Wilkes's Ode on Birth of a Princess, 1737. (I.M.8.)	304	— (Jas. alias Claudero) Miscellanies in P. & V.	128
Wilkes, (Jo.) and Horne, (J.) Controversial Letts.	250	— Curious History.	128
Wilkie's (Rev. Dr. W.) Poems, (E.P.) 42. Epigoniad.	300	— Ars Catchpolaria.	163

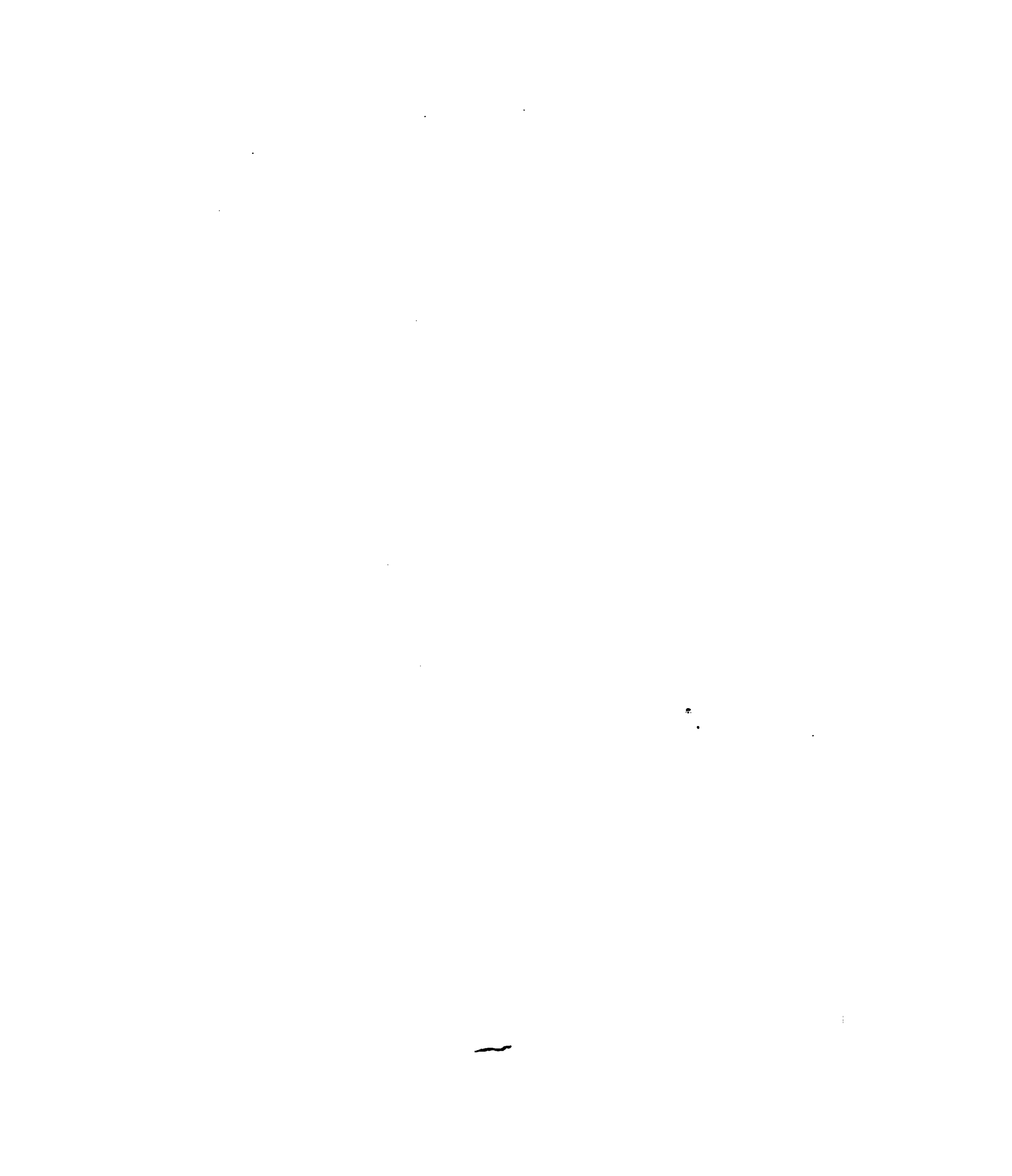
INDEX.

Wilson's (J.) Cheats, Com. (O. P. 76.)	221	Wither's (Geo.) Fair Virtue, &c.	110
— (John, Greenock) E. Douglas, & Clyde. 162.	222	— Epigrams, Sonnets, &c.	110
— (Prof. John) Study of Ancient Arts. (O.P.P.)	169	— Shepherd's Hunting.	170.171
— Magic Mirror.	186	— Lett. on ch. of Knights & Burg. (T. 15.)	60
— Isle of Palma.	201	— Collection of Emblema.	102
— Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life.	179	— Fragmenta Prophetica.	141
— Trials of Margaret Lindsay.	179	Withers's (Fab.) Indagine's Palmistry & Physiog.	134
— (John)Shaksperiana.Catalogue of Books onSh.	210	— (W.) Apology for Lies ag. Sacheverel. (T.3.)	293
— (John, of Thornly) Polit. State of Scotland.	302	— (Wm.) Memoir on Forest Trees. (T. P. 1.)	299
— (Provost) Act of Parl. for Disabling. (T.P.M.1.)	16	— Letter to Sir W. Scott. (T. P. 2.)	299
— Old Whig's Two Letters on Act. (T. P. M. 9.)	16	Wives, Hardship of English Laws to. (T.)	25
— (Sir R.) Expedition to Egypt.	318	— and Matrons, Humble Petition of. 1643.(T.15.)	60
— Remarks on Russian Army.	240	Wizard, Complete. Coll. of Narratives.	150
— Sketch of Power of Russia. (H. P. T. 6.)	343	Wodrow's (Rev. Prof. R.) Hist. of Church of Scotl.	11
— (Robt.) History of Hawick.	22	— Life, by Robt. Wodrow, (ed. by Rev. Dr. Campbell.	80
— (W. Schoolm.) Select Medit. in Spir. Songs.	77	— Collections upon Lives of the Reformers.	281
— (W. Rae) Travels in Egypt and Holy Land.	231	Wogan's (Ch.) Narr. of Princess C. Sobieski.	86
Wiltshire, Ordnance Map of.	234	Wolcot's (Dr. J.) Peter Pindar's Works.	162
Wily Beguilde, Comedy.	216	Wolfe's (Rev. R. B.) English Prisoners in France.	318
Win her and take her, Comedy. (O. P. 11.)	219	Wolsey, (Cardinal) Life of, by Cavendish.	236
Winchester's (Rev. J.) Revolution Sermon. 1748.	90	— — by Fiddes.	263
Windsor Castle, History of, by Pote.	252	— Life & Administration of, by Galt.	251
Wine's (J.) Welcome to Victory, a Poem.	157	— Life and Death of, by Storer.	184
Winnington, (Sir Thos.) Four Tracts on Conduct of.	91	Woman, Satyr against. (P. P. 16.)	305
Winstanley's (W.) England's Worthies.	26	—'s Love, &c. a Drama.	158
Winwood's (Sir R.) Memorials of Affairs of State.	233	Women, Acts of New Parliament of. (T. 3.)	70
Winzet's (Nin.) Tractatis for ref. of Doctryne, &c.	282	— Arraignment of Lewd, &c. & Answer. (R. T. 2.3.)	127
Wishart, (Bp. Geo.) De Rebus Caroli I. &c.	228	— Praise of. See Bellegarde.	
— Memoirs of Marquis of Montrose.	5. 20	— See Female Sex. Ladies. Wife. Wives.	
— (Rev. G.) Sermons on Rebellion 1745. (T. 18.)	98	Wonderful Magazine.	329
— (Rev. W.) Ser. before Gen. Assembly. (T.19.)	98	Wood's Town Atlas of Scotland.	330
Wit's Interpreter. The English Parnassus.	111	Wood, (Anthony à) Athenae Oxoniense.	232
Wits led by the Nose, Tragi-Com. (O. P. 12.)	219	— Life of.	233
Witchcraft, Disc. of Fallacies of. (T. 2.)	108	— (J. P.) Life and Projects of John Law.	3
— Detected and Prevented.	109	— Memoirs of Life of John Law.	22
— Display of Supposed. See Webster.		— Douglas's Peerage of Scotland.	11
— Question of, debated by J. W. See Wagstaffe.		— (Lamb.) Life & Raigne of Charles I.	246
— Discovery of. See Scott.		Woodcock's (Mrs. H.) Laura, a Tale.	187
— Discourse on, occasioned by Bill 1736.	147	Woodhouselee, (A. F. Th Lord) Poems of James I.	19
— Triall of. See Cotta.		— Exam. of De Sade's Hyp. on Petrarch. (M. P. 25.)	186
— Rare and Curious Tracts on. See Webster.		— Life and Character of Petrarch.	192
— Belief in, unupp. by Scripture. See Paterson.		— Outline of Lectures on History.	205
Witch-Finder. The, Romance.	335	— Schiller's Robbers, a Tragedy.	212
Wither's (Geo.) Satyre.	110	— Memoir of, by Alison.	33
— Juvenilia.	110	Woodward's (G. M.) Eccentric Excursions.	271
— Fidelia.	110. 118	— (Henry) Letter to Dr. John Hill.	211
— Motto.	110	Woodworth's (Sam.) Odes, Songs, &c.	180

ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY.

Wool and Cattel, Treatise of. (T. H. 7.)	247	Y. (N.) Pieces of Ancient Poetry. See Fry.	
Woolston, (Thos.) Lett. to, fr. Tom of Bedlam. (S. T. 4.)	135	Yalden's (Dr. Thos.) Poema. (E. P.)	42
Word in Season to well-minded people. 1646. (T. 50.)	61	— Temple of Fame, a Poem, (P. P. 3.)	304
Wordsworth's (Rev. C.) Three Tracts on Eikon Basilike.	236	Yates, (Marg. and Proc.-Fiscal) Answer for.	177
— (Wm.) Excursion.	195	Year of Wonders. Poet. trans. of Old Prophecy.	263
— Lyrical Ballads.	246	York, Relation of Siege of, 1644. (T. 16.)	60
— Poems, including Lyrical Ballads.	199	— Cathed. Hist. of Gt. East Window in. See Gent.	
— White Doe of Rylestone.	195	— (Fred. Duke of) Death and Funeral of. (N. T. 9.)	257
World, The, by Moore. (B. E.)	234	— Croker's Speech in Defence of. (P. P. 1.)	313
— and Child, Interlude.	275	— Thom's Sermon on Death of. (M. E. P. 8.)	342
Worme of Lambton. (P. T. 2.)	339	Yorke's (Chas.) Consid. on Law of Forfeiture.	35. 121
Wotton's (Sir H.) Life by Walton. (W. L.)	193. 257	— (Philip) Royal Tribes of Wales.	243
Wrangham, (Rev. Arch.) Life of Dr. Thos. Zouch.	236	Yorkshire Ale, Praise of. See Meriton.	
— Essays, in Brydges's Ruminator.	204	— Witch. See Bateman.	
— Scarborough Castle. (P. T. 1.)	339	Young's (Arthur) Tour in Ireland.	314
— H. Bayley's Butterfly Songs, in Lat. vera.	343	— (Rev. Dr. Ed.) Poema. (E. P.) 42. Works.	194
— Barnard's Translations from Flaminio, &c.	158	— (Rev. Geo.) History of Whitby.	255
— Goldingham's Garden Plot and Masque.	276	— (Jas.) Letter to his Spouse. (T. 2.)	81
Wrxall's (Sir N. W.) History of France.	204	— (Prof. John) Criticism on Gray's Elegy.	201. 312
— Memoirs of his own Time.	234	— (Ric.) Prevention of Poverty, &c.	304
Wray's (Rev. W.) Ser. on Fire of London. (T. 18.)	286	— (Robt.) Breviary of Later Persecutions.	250
Wright's (Rev. G. N.) Guide to A. and M. Dublin.	254	— (Dr. Thos.) Catalogue of Works, and Essays of.	345
— G. to Killarney, Wicklow, and Giant's Causey.	254	— (W.) Airdrie Fair, a Poem. (R. P. 5.)	80
— (Thos.) Female Virtuosos. Com. (O. P. 77. 78.)	221	Younger Brother's Apology, See Allen.	
— (Rev. T.) Faith's Telescope.	162	Yumbra. (E. M. R. 9.)	104
— Farewell to Time.	238		
— (Rev. W.) Negative Discussed. (T. 5.)	67		
Wyat's (Sir Thos.) Poema. (E. P.)	41	Zacharia, Stück der b. Deutschen Dichter.	116
Wyatt, James, Life and Adventures of, a Novel.	178	Zappi, () Canzone. (P. I. 42.)	56
Wycherley's (W.) Dramatic Works.	217	Zappullo, (Dr. M.) Successi di quattro gran Citta.	268
— Four Plays.	221	Zauber-Bibliothek, See Horst.	
Wykes, (Thom.) Chronicon. (G. & F.)	27	Zauberbrunnen, Der. Rittergeschichte. See Gleich.	
Wyndham's (H. P.) Lord Melcombe's Diary.	255	Zayas, (Donna Maria de) Novelas Amorosaa.	120
— (Wm.) Address to Electors, &c. 1739. (P. T. 4.)	310	Zeilleri (M.) Daniae et Norvegiae Descr.	109
Wynne's (Sir John) History of Gwedir Family.	245	Zenger, (J. P.) Trial of at New York. (B. T. 11.)	309
— (J. H.) History of Ireland to William III.	314	Zeno, (Apost.) Drammi Scelti. (P. I. 46.) Dr. Sacri. (54.)	56
— (W.) Caradoc's History of Wales.	237	Ziska, le redoutable Aveugle. See Rocoles.	
Wyntoun's Cronykil of Scotland. Macpherson.	8	Zoroastris Oracula. See Longini Trinum Mag.	
Xenophon's Treatise of Householde.	110	Zouch, (Dr.) Sophister, Comedy.	217
Ximenes, (Cardinal) Hist. du, par Marsolier.	41	— (Rev. H.) Horace Walpole's Letters to.	235
		— (Rev. Dr. T.) Life of, by Wrangham.	236

FINIS.



11:20









